LANCASHIRE
PARISH REGISTER
SOCIETY

Brigham Young
University Library

gift of

Mrs. Stanley Cox

ot
ite

STANLEY COX
RR 2
PROVO UT 84601

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/earliestregister101live

929.342
L221p

[101]

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers

of

St. Nicholas's Church Liverpool

—

Part II

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons :

The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.

The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF BLACKBURN.

The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council :

Professor J. S. ROSKELL, The University, Manchester 13 (*President*).

F. TAYLOR, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., The John Rylands Library, Manchester, 3 (*Hon. Secretary*).

R. DICKINSON, B.Sc., Ph.D., The Lawns, Rainhill, Liverpool (*Hon. Treasurer*).

D. I. COLLEY, F.L.A.

F. E. CROWDER, M.A., LL.B.

R. SHARPE FRANCE, M.A., F.S.A.

H. R. LEECH, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Hon. Auditor*).

Col. ROBERT PARKER, D.S.O., F.S.A., J.P.

Professor E. GORDON RUPP, M.A., D.D.

R. CUNLIFFE SHAW, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.S.A.

ARCHIBALD SPARKE, M.A., F.R.S.L. (*Hon. Member*).

G. H. TUPLING, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

CS
435
.L3
vol.101

The Registers of Our Lady & St. Nicholas Liverpool

Part II

1705-1725

Transcribed by the late
Eveline B. Saxton, M.A.

Edited and Indexed by
Robert Dickinson, B.Sc., Ph.D.

Printed and published with the assent of
Rev. Canon G. C. C. Pepys, Rector of Liverpool.

Printed for the Lancashire Parish Register Society
by R. Seed & Sons, Leyland, Preston
1963.

Table of Contents

Introduction v

Abbreviations viii

Baptisms 1–107

Burials 109–177

Marriages 178–192

Indexes:

1. Christian Names and Surnames . 193–231
2. Names of Places . . . 232–236
3. Trades and Miscellaneous . . 237–242

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Introduction

THE first two registers of St. Nicholas's Church, Liverpool, covering the period to 1704 when a second parish (St. Peter's) was created, were published by the Society in 1909 as volume 35 of its series. The editor was Henry Peet (1856-1938) a well-known local historian (Trans. Hist. Soc. Lancs. & Ches., 1938, **90.** 211).

The third register, the majority of which is now printed, consists of parchment pages eight inches wide by nineteen inches high, bound in calf-covered boards. The spine is lettered: "3/Baptisms 7 March 1705-12 March 1730/Marriages 10 April 1705-24 March 1730/Burials 26 March 1705-22 March 1730." In addition to these records, it contains two contemporary indexes to the marriages, titled respectively " The Male Department " and " The Female Department." The book is generally in good condition but the early pages have suffered somewhat from rubbing ; it is deposited in the Liverpool Record Office. The portion now printed finishes at the end of 1725 because the local support that was expected to cover the cost of printing the remaining five years, was not forthcoming.

The transcript was made by Miss Eveline Saxton, for many years in charge of the local history department of the Liverpool Public Library. Her death on January 8th 1962 deprived the Society of an able editor whose local knowledge would have added greatly to the value of this publication.

The present editor has corrected one or two misreadings, added several entries which had been omitted and inserted the more usual abbreviations, but has left unaltered minor changes in style and inconsistencies, for example, where occasionally modern spellings of place names have been used instead of the original ones. The Bishop's Transcripts, which were considered unlikely to yield anything new, have not been examined.

The twenty-one years covered by this volume are interesting ones in the history of Liverpool. The town was growing rapidly and although only made separate from the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill in 1699 (10 & 11 Will. III, c.36) a second church was authorised at the same time. The new church, dedicated to St. Peter, was consecrated in 1704 and had equal status with the old church, the two incumbents being joint Rectors of Liverpool. Growth, however, was such that authority to build a third church was obtained in 1715 (1 Geo. I, c.21). Building began in 1726 and the building, dedicated to St. George, was consecrated in 1734. The growth depended on two factors, the establishment of the town as a seaport and as a mercantile centre. The third index shows how large a proportion of Liverpool's inhabitants were either merchants or connected in some way with the sea, directly as sailors or indirectly as ship builders and makers of ancillary equipment such as ropes, sails, anchors and the like. Agricultural workers were only a small minority of the parishioners.

Among the persons encountered may be mentioned Sir Thomas Johnson, who died a bankrupt in 1728, but is still commemorated by Sir Thomas Street, Bryan Blundell, who founded the Bluecoat School, one of Liverpool's few remaining archetectural gems, the Clayton family whose marriage alliances are commemorated by the names of streets radiating from Clayton Square, and others too numerous to mention individually. The register records three girls with the given name Victoria (Hartley, Low and Ward). Although the name

became popular after the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837, it is most unusual before that time. The fact of its occurrence in Liverpool in the early eighteenth century was considered worthy of note by the compiler of *The Oxford Dictionary of English Christian Names* (2nd ed. 1953).

The place names do not call for comment except for the suggestion they give that the relatively few streets must have resulted in much overcrowding. The editor suggests that Owston (page 26) is probably his native place, Ulverston. Local dialect pronounces it Oostan, which is not too far removed from Owston to render this hypothesis likely.

Among the trades and occupations the numerous customs and excise officials are notable. The beginnings of Liverpool's soap, sugar and tobacco industries are also indicated. A few puzzles remain for solution : what was a bedlate weaver, a pal : labourer or a Howard of Townfield ? What was meant by the burial of Mabel Sanderson of Hackins Hey " by post "?

The Society is grateful to the British Academy for a grant towards the cost of printing this volume, to the Reverend Canon G. C. C. Pepys, Rector of Liverpool, for permission to publish, and to the staff of the Liverpool Record Office for their help and assistance in various ways.

R.D.

Abbreviations

d., dd.	daughter(s) of
s., ss.	son(s) of
sp.	spinster
w.	wife of
wid.	widow
L	married by Licence

The Registers of Liverpool

BAPTISMS

[*The date of birth is on the left, the date of baptism on the right.*]

1705

Mar. 7	Cath. d. John Lawson, Atherton St.	Mar.	27
,, 24	Robt. s. Wm. Carter, Tythbarn St.	Apr.	2
,, 30	Tho. s. John Parks, Cook St.	,,	5
Apr. 5	Nathan s. Rich. Barnet, Tyth Barn St.	,,	9
Mar. 26	Ellen d. Tho. Leadbetter, Water St.	,,	9
,, 30	Ellen d. John Willson, Cable St.,	,,	10
,, 28	Samll. s. Wm. Bashford, Dale St.	,,	10
Apr. 6	Richd. s. James Keys, Hackins Hey	,,	10
,, 6	Thomas s. Jno. Smalshaw, blockmaker	,,	11
,, 9	Peter s. Tho. Loe, Tythbarn St.	,,	12
,, 8	Catha. d. Mich. Rowell, Castle St.	,,	15
,, 11	Eliza. d. Jerem. Harrison, Castle Hill	,,	16
,, 13	Eliza. d. Robt. Thomason, Moorfields	,,	17
,, 9	John s. Henr. Cook, Lord St.,	,,	17
,, 13	John s. Nathan Thomason, Chapll St.	,,	19
,, 14	George s. John Taylor, Tythbarn St.	,,	22
,, 20	Susanna d. Tho. Holleday, Moorfields	,,	23
,, 13	Richd. s. Ralph Peters, Castle St.,	,,	26
,, 23	Francis d. Alloway Russel, Hackins Hey	,,	29
,, 5	Margery d. Tho. Gerrat, Redcross St.	May	1
May 1	Penell d. John Cowley, Moor St.	,,	3
,, 3	Ann d. James Thomason, Daile St.	,,	9
,, 19	Thomas s. John Ashworth, Lanclets Hey	,,	20
,, 27	Mary d. George Simson, Water St.	,,	30
,, 15	Mary d. John Bacom, Chapel St.	,,	22
June 1	William s. John Kinnsey, Pool Lean	June	4
May 27	Samll. s. Samll. Warren, Lanclets Hey	,,	5
,, 28	John s. John Rily, Cook St.	,,	6

June	5	James s. Francis Coyne, Harrington St.	June	7
,,	1	Thomas s. Richd. Whitehead, Lord St.	,,	10
,,	16	Jane d. Richard Stockton, Kirtby [*sic*]	,,	20
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Willm Stowel, Lanclets Hey	,,	25
,,	21	Ann d. John Harrison, Chapell St.	,,	26
,,	21	Willm. s. Peter Dogson, Chapell St.	,,	26
,,	25	Robt. s. Tho. Alison, Water St.	July	2
,,	29	Jennet d. Jonas Hadden, Water St.	,,	5
July	11	John s. Hugh Gibbons, Church Yd.	,,	11
,,	11	Alice d. Eliz. Sutton by John Kelly, taylor servant to Jno. Scasbrick, a Bastard, Moor St.	,,	14
,,	12	Alice d. Gilbert Haile, Oldhall St.	,,	16
,,	7	Samll. s. John Mills, over the poole	,,	17
,,	8	Mary d. Joseph Jackson, Daile St.	,,	18
,,	5	John s. John Molaneux, mercht, Daile St.	,,	18
,,	20	Sarah d. Tho Patarick, Daile St.	,,	22
,,	22	Hannah d. Arthur Miers, Lanclets Hey	,,	23
,,	21	Ann d. Richd. Harper, Phenix St.	,,	23
,,	20	Ellen d. Arthur Smith, Cook St.	,,	24
,,	14	Elizabeth d. James Gleast, Water St.,	,,	29
,,	25	James s. James Knight, Daile St.	,,	29
,,	28	Joseph s. Tho. West, saylor, Lanclets Hey	Aug.	1
Aug.	1	Thomas s. Tho. Beck. saylor, Common Garden	,,	1
July	27	Alice d. Wm. Leadbetter, innkeeper, Moor St.	,,	2
Aug.	4	James s. John Plumb, atturney, Jugler St.	,,	5
,,	8	Richd. s. Ann Seavice by Richd. Marsh, musitioner, a bastard child, Redcross St.	,,	10
,,	4	Samll. s. Tho. Price, in the castle	,,	16
,,	6	Henr. s. John Venno, shoemaker, Castle Hill	,,	17
,,	11	Eliza. d. Willm. Porter, Castle Hey	,,	19
,,	16	Thomas s. Richd. Whickstide, barber, Water St.	,,	19
,,	16	Eliza. d. Tho. Crumpton, saler, Powna Lean	,,	19
,,	20	Richd. s. Willm. Fular, saler, Chapll St.	,,	23
,,	24	John s. Tho. Southard. labourer, John St.	,,	—
,,	17	Jane d. Tho. Holland, sayler, Redcross St.	,,	26
,,	21	Eliza. d. Henr. Smith, mariner, Water St.	,,	26
,,	18	James s. Wm. Houghton, collar maker, Dale St.	,,	27
,,	25	Eliza. d. John Creu, salor, Lancelets hey	,,	28
,,	25	Ellen d. Tymo. Blackborn, salor, Tythbarn St.	,,	29
,,	29	Richd. s. Richd. Whiteside, plasterer, Red X St.	Sep.	3
,,	6	Sarah d. James Rothwell, labourer, Phenix Alley	,,	10
Sep.	7	Eliza. d. Phillip King, lodger at Eliza. Meadowcrofts, saylor, Red X St.	,,	12
,,	9	Henr. s. George Aspinwall, carpenter, Rosma lean.	,,	14
,,	10	David s. John Styles, salemaker, Red X St.	,,	16

Sep.	12	Margt. d. Henr. Reade, saylor, Moor St.	Sep.	16
„	6	Willm. s. Christ. Baily, joyner, Common Gardens	„	1
„	12	Henr. s. John Francis, barber, Dale St.	„	17
„	15	Mary d. Wm. Holme, grocer, Jugler St.	„	23
„	23	Eliza. d. Matthias Millet, bricklayer, John St.	„	2 -
„	16	James s. Richd. Brearley, hatter, Old hall St.	„	2 -
„	26	Mary d. Willm. Rigby, cooper, John St.	Oct.	3
„	11	Gilbert s. Tho. Johnson, esq., Water St.	„	4
„	30	Martha d. Edwd. Johnson, hatter, Castle St.	„	4
Oct.	8	Andrew s. Wm. Dennis, saylor, Rosma. lean		—
„	6	Ann d. Wm. Thristleton, saylor, Lanclets Hey		—
„	7	Abell s. Richd. Millet, bricklayer, John St.	„	15
„	7	Thomas s. Peter Hall, mercht., Water St.	„	17
„	10	Eliza. d. John Nicholson, saylor, Chapell St.		—
„	9	Edwd. s. Hugh Patten, merchant, Oldhall St.		—
„	22	Joseph s. Tymothy Lamb, taylor, Water side	„	29
„	28	Katha. d. Wm. Ward, labourer, Daile St.	„	31
Nov.	4	James s. Jam. Danson, taylor, Cook St.	Nov.	4
Oct.	31	Ann d. John Johnson, saylor, Rosma. lean	„	7
Nov.	6	Hanah d. Henr. Floyd, saylor, Castle St.	„	9
„	6	Ann d. Peter Eaton, trunkmaker, Castle St.		—
„	10	Thomas s. Edw. Hills, saylor, Common Garden	„	13
„	17	Mary & Martha dd. Tho. Charnock, saylor, Jugler St.	„	18
„	17	Robert s. James Gregory, joyner, Chapell St.	„	18
„	15	Martha d. Robt. Quaile, saylor, James St.	„	19
„	13	Mary d. James Kenyon, labourer, Dale St.	„	22
„	17	Edward s. Edwd. Hughes, sayler, Rosma. lean	„	26
„	20	Henrietta d. Thomas Coar, mercht., Water St.	„	27
„	23	Christoph. s. James Taylor, butcher, Rosma lean	„	28
„	25	Peter s. Wm. Loe, innkeeper, Daile St.	„	29
„	25	John s. John Stringer, saylor, near Tower	„	30
„	29	Peter s. John Green, naylor, back of castle	Dec.	3
„	3	Francis d. John White, saylor, Cable St.	„	4
Dec.	1	Rebecca d. Wm. Kingston, barber, Water St.	„	4
Nov.	29	Ann d. Wm. Denton, brewer, Water St.	„	4
„	29	Ann d. Samll Shanks, saylor, Phoenix St.	„	5
„	29	Willm. s. Wm. Grime, a poor sea passenger at Willm. Lowes, Dale St.	„	5
„	25	Hannah d. John Gamond, cooper, James St.	„	6
Dec.	6	Jane d. Robt. Overend, innkeeper, Jugler St.	„	9
„	8	Elizabeth d. Joseph Harper, labourer, Tythbarne St.	„	9
Nov.	29	Mary d. Ald. John Cockshutt, mercht., Chapell St.	„	11
„	29	Edwd. s. Gilbert Livesly, mercht, Water St.	„	12

Dec.	3	Margt. d. Wm. Ranicars, draper, Jugler St.	Dec.	18
,,	12	Joseph s. Elias Rylands, baker, Hackins hey	,,	18
,,	18	Jane d. John Haslington, saylor, John St.	,,	18
,,	27	Richd. s. Richd. Wright, saylor, Rosma. lean	,,	30
,,	27	Eliza. d. Wm. Chadwick, plasterer, Dale St.	,,	30
Jan.	1	Eliza. d. Wm. Seale, ropemaker, Phoenix St.	Jan.	5
,,	11	Mary d. John Leech, taylor, James St.	,,	11
,,	12	Jane d. Robert Hughes, shoomaker, Moorfields	,,	19
,,	7	Thomas s. James Astley, labourer, Rosma Lean	,,	13
,,	17	John s. Robt. Brookfield, saylor, Hackins Hey	,,	21
,,	11	Ann d. Joseph Eaton, bookseller, Water St.	,,	22
,,	24	Mary d. Samll Cook, saylor, Lancletts hey	,,	26
,,	21	Jane d. Ralph Roughly, saylor, Water St.	,,	28
,,	25	William s. Joseph Mostin, sayler, Rosma. Lean	,,	29
,,	25	Mary d. James Halsal, carpenter, Hackins Hey	,,	31
,,	29	Richard s. Richd. Nicolls, mariner, Old Hall St.	Feb.	1
,,	29	Thomas s. James Christian, saylor, James St.	,,	3
,,	28	Willm. s. Willm Coppal, saylor, Water St.	,,	5
Feb.	8	Ann d. Peter Southert, saylor, Moor St.	,,	11
,,	6	Ellin d. George Norton, sadler, Jugler St.	,,	14
,,	8	Mary d. Jeremy Coward, saylor, Lanclets hey	,,	12
,,	25	Thomas s. Thos. Blackmore, innkeeper, Tythbarn St.	Mar.	12
,,	27	William s. William Whitehead, saylor, John St.	Feb.	28
,,	27	Thomas s. Philip Carlet, saylor, Morefields,	Mar.	4
Mar.	3	Bartho. s. Alexander Bridge, shoomaker, Rosma. lean	,,	7
,,	15	Willm. s. Richd. Robinson, shoomaker, Castle St.	,,	19
,,	14	Ellen d. Robt. Eccles, butcher, Tythbarn St.	,,	19
,,	15	Willm. s. John Whigby, labourer, Hackins Hey	,,	24

Decenters Children born in 1705

May	8	Thomas s. Thomas Summers, Red X St.
,,	10	John s. Rowland Scasebrick, James St.
,,	10	Abel s. Thos. Hoult, Water side.
,,	16	William s. James Ellam, Red X St.
June	12	Ellen d. John Hunter, Cook St.
,,	21	William s. John Neale, Hackins Hey
July	12	Jane d. Path Tomson, Phoenix Alley
,,	17	Sarah d. Isaac Winfield, in ye Castle
,,	23	Richd. s. William Marcer, John Street
,,	31	Thomas s. Ryce Griffith, Cook St.
Aug.	11	Ellen d. John Garner, Rosma. lean
,,	24	Mary d. Peter Royle, Lord St.
Sep.	3	Hester d. Ezekiell Parr, Pool leane
,,	11	Henery s. Hen. Lansdell, Cooke St.

Oct. 25	Eliza. d. John Turnar, Red X St.	
Jan. 14	Sarah d. Tho Henshaw, Dale St.	
Feb. 13	Robt. s. Matthew Nicholson, linen draper.	
,, 18	Sarah d. James Lawton, Lord St.	
Mar. 2	Sarah d. Joseph Shawe, Juglar St.	
,, 14	John s. John Percevall, Red X St.	

1706

Apr. 4	Frances d. Peter Herefoot, mason and Isabell Robinson, bastard from Jno Diggles, ith Moorfields	Apr.	5
Mar. 24	John s. Robt. Sherwain, Castle St.	,,	3
,, 26	Richd. s. James Fells, saylor, James St.	,,	4
Apr. 3	Mary d. James Samples, saylor, Phoenix Alley	,,	8
Mar. 29	Wm. s. Tho. Carter, saylor, Common Garden	,,	10
,, 31	Jam. s. John Ball, whitesmith, Dale St.	,,	11
Apr. 8	Jane d. Peter Knowles, saylor, Oldhall St.	,,	11
,, 12	Jam. s. John Seddon, on the back of Anth. Bannisters, sayler, Dale St.	,,	14
,, 3	Eliza. d. Robt. Grimstige, husbandman, Lord St.	,,	16
,, 14	Richd. s. Richd. Badily, traveller, lodger at Widd. Baggets, at the Church gate.		—
,, 18	Margt. d. Joseph Story, watchmaker, Phenix St.	,,	24
,, 15	Ann d. Willm Bishop, saylor, Union St.	,,	25
,, 25	Tho. s. Chas. Harley, saylor, Chapell St.	,,	29
,, 14	Danll. s. Tho. Mathew, butcher, Oldhall St.	May	1
May 1	Martha d. Edwd. Gill, labourer, Moorfields	,,	5
Apr. 28	Grace d. Tho. Amory, grocer, Dale St.	,,	8
,, 26	John s. James Townsend, draper, High St.	,,	9
,, 28	John s. Wm. Cornhill, saylor, Red X St.	,,	9
May 3	Isabel d. James Heys, labourer, Tythbarn St.	,,	12
,, 15	Mathias s. Mathias Gibson, mercht., James St.	,,	19
,, 21	Robt. s. Robt. Townson, saylor, Moor St.	,,	28
,, 28	Ann d. John Piper, saylor, Rosma. Lean	,,	28
,, 29	Ellen d. Willm. Johnson, saylor, Preestons Rowe	,,	29
,, 31	Thomas s. James Duxbery, saylor, Rosma. Lean	June	3
	Nicholas s. John Wallis, saylor, Chapel St.	,,	5
,, 26	Nathan s. Willm. Moxon, shoomaker, Shambles	,,	13
June 6	Hannah d. Tho. Leadbeater, grocer, Water St.	,,	13
,, 15	Jane d. Law. Seddon, smith, Dale St.	,,	20
,, 17	James s. Wm. Bootle, carpenter, Redcross St.	,,	20
,, 25	Hannah d. James Loyd, saylor, Lancletts hey	,,	28
,, 28	Tho. s. Tho. Kendall, saylor, Common Garden	,,	30
,, 29	Samll. s. John Merry, saylor, Redcross St.	July	4
July 5	Tho s. John Peers, carter, Moor St.	,,	10

July	6	Margt. d. John Smith, porter, Phoenix Alley	July	10
,,	14	Sarah d. John Fawcet, carpenter, from John Kidds, Hackins hey.	,,	16
,,	15	Margaret d. Tho Appleton, labourer, Dale St.	,,	16
,,	9	Ruth d. John Lea, millener, Water St.	,,	18
,,	5	Catha. d. James Gleast, atturney, Water St.	,,	21
,,	7	Jane d. Peter Linaker, gunsmith, Water St.	,,	22
,,	24	Wm. s. John Anderton, butcher, Dale St.	,,	28
,,	28	Jane d. James Ward, cabinet maker, Redcross St	,,	30
Aug.	1	Edwd. s. Edwd. Clifton, painter, Rosema. lean	Aug.	1
July	28	Francis d. John Ashworth, organist, Chapell St.	,,	1
Aug.	1	Isabell d. Lawr. Pigup, miller, Castle hill.	,,	2
July	31	Henr. s. Hugh Gibbons, porter, Chapell yard	,,	4
,,	27	Ann d. Timo. Horsfield, clothier, Tythbarn St.	,,	6
,,	25	John s. Ralph Williamson, mariner, Chapell St.	,,	7
,,	27	Eliza. d. Geo. Sharrock, joyner, Hackins hey	,,	11
		John s. John Saul, labourer, Dale St.	,,	18
Aug.	6	Thomas s. John White, barber, Juggler St.	,,	14
,,	15	Hannah d. Law. Hoole, saylor, Chapell St.	,,	19
,,	16	Tho. s. Wm. Cowell, carpenter, Waterside.	,,	19
,,	17	Mary d. Joseph Lancaster, saylor Moor St.	,,	21
,,	20	Susannah d. Tho. Wright, saylor, Tythbarn St.	,,	21
,,	13	Ellen d. Tho. Nickinson, saylor, Oldhall St.	,,	22
,,	14	Eliza. d. Jonath. Truman, glasier, Water St.	,,	26
,,	12	James s. Josiah Poole, mercht., Moor St.	,,	28
,,	24	Ellen d. John Walker, saylor, Rosema. lean	,,	30
,,	26	Geo. s. Geo. Hewson, marriner, James St.	Sept.	2
,,	27	Peter s. Wm. Lethart, watchcase maker	,,	3
,,	28	Tho. s. James Fletcher, saylor, Rosema. lean	,,	4
Sept.	2	Ellen d. Tho. Halliwell, gardiner, Tythbarn St.	,,	5
,,	4	James s. Robt. Robinson, from Thos. Robinsons, apothecary	,,	4
Aug.	31	Samll. s. Samll Poole, Tower Yard	,,	10
Sept.	6	Hugh s. John Gregson, porter, Phenix St.	,,	10
,,	1	Burdit Pilkinton s. James Fleetwood, glasier, Hackins hey	,,	12
,,	4	Joseph s. Jona. Hunter, smith, Daile St.	,,	12
,,	10	Emlin d. Tho. Spark, saylor, Pool lean	,,	13
,,	10	Jane d. Robt. Blundell, saylor, Castle St.	,,	16
,,	14	Ellin d. Henr. Battersby, saylor, Red X St.	,,	20
,,	21	John s. Wm. Scarris, saylor, Rosema. lean	,,	26
,,	21	Joseph s. John Yeats, shoomaker, Oldhall St.	Oct.	8
,,	29	Ellen d. James Bamber, miller, Moorfields.	,,	5
,,	30	Eliza. d. Hugh Corkhill, taylor, Moor St.	,,	6
,,	28	Phebe d. Wm. Everet, mariner, Thomas St.	,,	9
,,	26	Martha d. Richd. Thornhill, saylor, Red X St.	,,	8

Sep.	—	Martin s. James Smith, grocer, Jugler St.	Oct.	16
,,	16	James s. Wm. Swift, innkeeper, Tythbarn St.	,,	16
,,	8	Ann d. Prescot Ranicars, ironmonger, Water St.	,,	17
Oct.	9	Margt. d. Wm. Cragg, saylor, John St.	,,	14
,,	3	Martin s. James Smith, confectioner, Jugler St.	,,	16
,,	13	John s. Ralph Rogers, bricklayer Tythbarn St.	,,	20
,,	12	Isabel d. Steph. Adkinson, saylor, Water St.	,,	22
,,	25	Eliza. d. Joseph Herefoot, taylor, Daile St.	,,	29
,,	27	Tho. s. Benja. Branker goldsmith, Water St.	,,	29
,,	30	John s. James Howorth, taylor, Water St.	,,	31
,,	22	Thomas s. Wm. Addison, carpenter, Moorfields.	Nov.	1
	—	Silvester s. Mr. Silvester Richmond, mercht, Water St.	,,	1
,,	27	Margt. d. John Patten, gardiner, Daile St.	,,	4
,,	27	Wm. s. Wm. Bond, brickmaker, Daile St.	,,	4
,,	21	Kathr. d. Thos. Hughs, saylor, Waterside	,,	5
Nov.	1	Geo. s. Tho. Merclue, labourer, comon garden	,,	6
,,	12	Joseph s. Joseph Baker, lodger at Margery Harrisons, Chapell St.	,,	12
Oct.	28	Margt. d. Wm. Holme, mason, Harington St.	,,	19
Nov.	15	John s. James Grice, bellman, Castle St.	,,	20
,,	16	Eliza. d. Mich. Rowell, taylor, Castle St.	,,	20
,,	16	John s. Danll. Tillit, carpenter John St,	,,	25
,,	12	Humph. s. Henr. Jackson, blacksmith, Daile St.	,,	26
,,	24	Eliza. d. Charles Lucas, saylor, Daile St.	,,	24
,,	9	Phebe d. Wm. Cragg, carpenter, Daile St.	,,	28
,,	21	Jane d. Tho. Ashton, carpenter, James St.	Dec.	5
Dec.	1	James s. Tho. Broomhead, saylor, Lanclets hey	,,	10
Nov.	28	Catha. d. Edwd. Finch, butcher	,,	11
Dec.	1	Tho. s. [*blank*] Halladay, joyner, Moorfields	,,	11
,,	5	Wm. s. Tho. Isaak, carpenter, Phenix St.	,,	11
,,	6	James s. John Rice, saylor, Oldhall St.	,,	11
,,	7	Jane d. Wm. Ward, labourer, Daile St.	,,	13
,,	9	Richd. s. John Taylor, saylor, Water St.	,,	16
,,	21	Tho. s. Law. Rigby, carpenter, Union St.	,,	26
,,	22	Wm. s. Savage Leech, taylor, Chapell St.	,,	27
,,	29	Ann d. Steph. Burrows, smith, Tythbarn St.	,,	29
,,	22	Wm. s. Samuel Glover, joyner, Jugler St.	Jan.	3
,,	21	James s. John Weaver, labourer, Thomas St.	,,	6
Jan.	5	Ellen d. John McMullen, saylor, Lanceletts hey	,,	13
,,	10	John s. Wm. Nelson, saylor, Thomas St.	,,	16
,,	11	John s. Gilbert Barton, maulster, Tythbarn St.	,,	22
,,	18	Tho. s. Tho. Paterick, labourer.	,,	22
,,	—	Tho. s. Robt. Rownson, grocer, Jugler St.	,,	22
,,	18	Robt. s. Joseph Jackson, barber.	,,	22
,,	16	James s. Wm. Bibby, bricklayer, Pool leane	,,	26

Jan.	11	Jane d. John Potts, saylor, Water St.	Feb.	7
,,	24	Wm. s. John Smalshaw, blockmaker, Waterside	,,	4
,,	25	Henr. s. Edwd. Leadbetter, innkeeper, Jugler St.	,,	6
,,	23	Margt. d. Richd. Parr, Oldhall St.	,,	7
Feb.	3	Ann d. Wm. Laurenson, taylor, Waterside	,,	11
,,	9	Thomas s. Thos. Tildesley, waterman, Common Garden	,,	10
Jan.	28	Eliza. d. Wm. Oldham, threadmaker, Lanclets hey.	,,	12
Feb.	7	James s. Henr. Whitaker, sugar boyler, Pool lean	,,	12
Jan.	30	Margt. d. Tho. Johnson, mercht., Water St.	,,	13
Feb.	5	Robt. s. John Lathom, Water St.	,,	13
,,	6	Henr. s. Henr. Berdwood, house carpenter, back of castle.	,,	13
,,	11	Margt. d. Wm. Whittle, saylor, Rosma. Lean	,,	13
,,	18	Ann d. Tho. Hevel, labourer, Dale St.	,,	18
,,	23	Peter s. Samuel Lidiate, saylor, Rosma. lean	,,	27
,,	23	John s. John Robinson, saylor, Rosma lean	,,	28
,,	24	Margt. d. Chas. Diggles, barber, Water St.	Mar.	6
Mar.	3	Barabara d. John Hamilton, taylor, Cable St.	,,	9
Feb.	26	John s. Philip Tatlock, innkeeper, Castle St.	,,	10
,,	27	Jane d. Zach. Ecchus, saylor, Red X St.	,,	11
Mar.	2	Mary d. Tho. Frith, shoomaker, Cook St.	,,	13
,,	14	Eliza. d. Rich. Bradley, whitesmith, Chapell St.	,,	19

1707

Mar.	18	Wm. s. Robt. Carr, taylor, Phenix St.	Mar.	25
,,	—	Charlott d. John Fleetwood, millener, Jugler St.	,,	27
,,	25	Eliza. d. Wm. Holme, grocer, Jugler St.	Apr.	2
,,	23	John s. Henr. Fogg, labourer, Hackins hey	,,	1
,,	27	Francis d. Gabriel Westhead, slaytor, Hackins hey	Mar.	31
,,	23	Joshua s. Thos. Syres, tobacco spinner, Water St.	,,	30
,,	26	Joseph s. Wm. Longworth, a bastard	,,	31
,,	21	Geo. s. John Siddall, porter, Phenix alley	Apr.	2
Apr.	1	Tho. s. Joseph Eaton, stationer, Water St.	,,	10
,,	8	Tho. s. James Atherton, pipemaker, Moorfields	,,	14
Mar.	31	Ratclif s. Rich. Ashton, mercht, Lanclets hey	,,	14
,,	10	Ellen d. Gerrad Winstanley, roper, Chapell St.	,,	15
Apr.	1	Fran. s. James Gibbons, mercht, Water St.	,,	16
,,	20	Henr. s. Rich. Cragg, saylor, Lanclets hey	,,	23
,,	—	Wm. s. Wm. Loe, inkeeper, Dale St.		
,,	22	Ellen d. John Henshaw, saylor, Chapell St.	,,	29
,,	24	Abraham s. John Francis, barber, Dale St.	,,	29
,,	22	Bridget d. John Knight, phisician, Water St.	May	2

May	13	Tho. s. Rich. Nichols, mariner, Oldhall St.	May	18
,,	14	Mary d. John Low, brickmaker, Moorfields	,,	18
,,	11	Ann d. George Linch, carver, Water St.	,,	19
,,	11	Rich. s. Wm. Leadbetter, salt officer, Water St.	,,	19
,,	6	Samuel s. Silvester Moorecroft, millener, Water St.	,,	22
,,	13	Henr. s. Edwd. Cropper, saylor, Cable St.	,,	23
,,	24	Joseph s. John Nicholson, salt officer, Chapell St.	,,	28
,,	28	Ann d. James Halsal, brazier, Hackins hey	June	2
,,	28	David s. David Scott, saylor, Thomas St.	,,	3
,,	24	Mary d. Robt. Lowe, mercht., Castle St.	,,	5
,,	27	Samuell s. Henr. Hamer, draper, Water St.	,,	5
,,	25	Hannah d. John Webster, saylor, Phenix Alley	,,	6
June	4	James s. Henr. Ownsworth, bricklayer, Tythbarn St.	,,	8
,,	6	Rich. s. Geo. Smallshaw, saylor, Moorfields	,,	15
,,	22	Mary d. Geo. Norton, sadler	,,	22
July	2	Geo. and Jerem. ss. Fortunatus King, saylor, Common Garden		
June	30	John s. Richd. Wright, saylor, Rosema. lean	July	7
July	1	Joshua s. John Hornby, springmaker, Dale St.	,,	8
,,	5	Mary d. Wm. Kingston, barber, Water St.	,,	8
June	29	Mary d. Hugh Patten, mercht., Oldhall St.	,,	9
July	9	Robt. s. Tho. Leathwood, collermaker, Daile St.	,,	15
,,	10	Jane d. John Banister, springmaker, Daile St.	,,	15
,,	10	Rebekka d. Robt. Eccleston, butcher, Hackins hey	,,	17
,,	22	Eliza. d. Richd. Standworth, saylor, Chapel St.	,,	29
,,	23	Edmund s. David Cozens, saylor, Lanclets hey	,,	29
,,	25	James s. Richd. Barnett, sopeboyler, Tythbarn St.	,,	30
,,	21	Wm. s. Wm. Cross, labourer, Union St.	,,	30
Aug.	1	Henr. and Hannah s. & d. Robt. Wigby, saylor, Dale St.	Aug.	8
,,	4	James s. James Fleetwood, glasier, Hackins hey	,,	10
,,	2	Thos. s. Peter Smith, labourer, Hackins hey	,,	10
,,	13	Ann d. Alexander Bridge, shoomaker, Rosema leane	,,	18
,,	7	Clarice d. James Gleast, attorney, Water St.	,,	17
,,	24	Jane d. Tho. Mercer, saylor, Moorfields	Sept.	3
Sep.	1	Wm. s. Henr. Walker, labourer, Dale St.	,,	7
Aug.	—	John s. Gilbert Livesley, mercht., Water St.	,,	9
,,	25	Ann d. Thos. Coar, mercht., Dale St.	,,	11
Sep.	7	Mary d. John Caper, labourer, Cooke St.	,,	12
,,	12	Jane & Mary dd. Arth. Miers, saylor, Lancl. hey	,,	12

Sep.	14	Wm. s. John Williams, labourer, Castle	Sep.	14
,,	10	Ann d. Parivel Coppell, saylor, Edmund St.	,,	14
,,	9	Alex. s. Alex. Nowell, Lancl. hey.	,,	16
,,	11	John s. Robt. Ile, saylor, Lancl. hey	,,	15
,,	14	Wm. s. Tho. Tredowen, saylor, Chapll St.	,,	17
,,	14	Wm. s. Leond. Boar, labour., Moorfields	,,	22
,,	21	Eliza. d. Nick Boond, carpentr, Cook St.	,,	29
,,	—	Edwd. s. Thos. Allenson, ironmongr, Water St.	Oct.	2
,,	29	Hugh s. John Mullre, saylor, Chapll Yard	,,	3
,,	27	John s. Law. Harrison, saylor, Castle St.	,,	7
,,	30	John s. Thos. Oads, saylor, Chapll St.	,,	7
Oct.	6	Tho. s. Law Baley, joynr., Chapll St.	,,	13
,,	6	Wm. s. Richd. Halsal, blacksmith, Daile St.	,,	14
,,	5	Margt. d. James Penington, husbandman, Tythbarn St.	,,	15
,,	13	Tho. s. Henr. Loyd, saylor, Lanclets hey	,,	14
,,	14	Eliza. d. Edwd. Webster, hosier, Hackins hey	,,	21
,,	17	Ann d. John Grice, carpenter, Hackins hey	,,	21
,,	21	James s. Tho. Boond, saylor, Chapll St.	,,	21
,,	17	Jane d. Wm. Salthouse, saylor, James St.	,,	24
,,	28	Tho. s. John Low, plaisterer, Dale St.	Nov.	2
Nov.	4	Roger s. Richd. Parr, Oldhall St.	,,	4
,,	1	Henr. s. Gilbert Hale, wheelwright, Tythbarn St.	,,	5
,,	1	John s. Roger Robinson, saylor, Chapll Yard	,,	5
,,	4	Hannah d. Tho. Boulton, saylor, Tythbarn St.	,,	9
,,	2	Tho. s. James Gregory, Chapll St.	,,	6
Oct.	27	Randll. s. Randll. Woolley, Lanclets hey	,,	10
Nov.	7	Tho. s. John Bradshaw, saylor, James St.	,,	11
,,	1	Sarah d. Wm. Ranecars, draper, Jugler St.	,,	13
,,	9	Eliza. d. Tho. Royley, saylor, Chapll St.	,,	14
,,	18	Henr. s. Stephen Burrows, smith, Tythbarn St.	,,	18
,,	8	Ellen d. Wm. Johnson, carter, Water St.	,,	18
,,	10	Gilbert s. Peter Hall, mercht., Water St.	,,	25
,,	26	Edwd. s. Geo. Aspinwall, Lanclets hey	Dec.	1
,,	26	Eliza. d. Robt. Preston, boatman .	,,	1
,,	27	John s. John Serjeant, carpenter, Rosema. lean	Nov.	27
,,	29	Jonatha. s. John Dawson, saylor, Common Garden	Dec.	3
Dec.	1	John s. John Styles, saylemakr, Red X St.	,,	3
,,	2	Robt. s. Robt. Bushll., ship carpenter, Dale St.	,,	7
,,	3	Margt. d. Wm. Bread, saylor, Phenix St.	,,	10
,,	11	Fran. d. Edwd. Richardson, saylor, Jugler St.	,,	17
,,	13	Mary d. James Fells, saylor, James St.	,,	17
,,	14	Wm. s. Joseph Chantrell, saylor, James St.	,,	17
,,	16	John s. James Davis, slayter, Harrington St.	,,	18
,,	18	Ann d. Peter Linicar, porter, Water St.	,,	18

Dec.	20	Tho. s. Wm. Birchall, inkeeper, Castle St.	Dec.	23
„	12	Ann d. Hugh Gibbons, porter, Chapll Yard	„	25
„	14	John s. James Astley, labourer, Rosema. lean	„	27
„	27	John s. Tymo Blakeborn, saylor, Lanclets hey	„	27
„	12	Willoughby s. John Seacom, distillr, Chapll St.	June	1
„	31	John s. John Harrison, weavr., Castle hey	„	7
Jan.	8	Easther d. James Marcer, butcher, Dale St.	„	13
„	8	Mary d. John Winstanley, carpenter, Lanclets hey	„	14
„	4	Tho. s. Henr. Cock, saylor, Lord St.	„	12
„	11	Tho. s. Edwd. Hughes, saylor, Rosema. lean	„	19
„	19	Martha d. Richd. Brierly, hatter, Oldhall St.	„	22
„	17	John s. Henr. Grey, plaisterr., Dale St.	„	25
„	18	Margt. d. Tho. Southern, labourer, John St.	„	25
„	24	Ellen d. Richd. Clarkson, saylor, Rosema. lean	„	25
„	28	Martha d Thomas Tomson, carpentr, Water side	„	29
„	24	Wm. s. Wm. Clayton, mercht., Water St.	Feb.	10
Feb.	2	Mary d. Wm. Gee, inkeeper, Daile St.	„	10
„	5	Peter s. John Johnson, shoomakr, Castle Hill	„	16
„	14	Richd. s. James Rothwell, slayter, Phenix Alley	„	23
„	25	Mary d. Tho. Burniat, shoomakr, Oldhall St.	„	29
„	28	Margt. d. James Knight, labourr., Dale St.,	Mar.	7
„	29	Tho. s. Tho. West, saylor		
Mar.	3	John s. John Marcer, labourr, Castle hey	„	14
„	7	Robt. s. Robt. Austin, barber, Castle St.	„	12
„	10	Henr. s. James Christian, saylr., Thomas St.	„	16
„	11	Jane d. Wm. Addison, carpentr.	„	17
„	18	Dorothy d. Henr. Bamer, labourr.	„	21
„	3	Jane d. John Foster, saylor	„	24

1708

Mar.	12	John s. Hen. Chorley, Water St.	Mar.	25
„	15	Jane d. Jno. Tomson, labr., Chapll St.	„	28
„	29	Robt. s. James Loyd, saylor Lancletts hey.	„	29
„	29	Eliza. d. Richd. Clarkson, saylor, Rosema. lean	„	29
„	21	Tho. s. Joseph Story, watchmakr, Phenix St.	„	31
„	31	Jane d. Tho. Blundll, saylor, Lancletts hey.	Apr.	2
„	31	Tho. s. Wm. Rigby, cooper, Jugler St.	„	4
„	28	Jane d. Doctor Hancock, Chapll St.	„	4
Apr.	1	Ann d. Joseph Jackson, taylor, Moore St.	„	5
Mar.	23	Ann d. Tho. Willcock, labour	„	6
Apr.	1	James s. Tho. Holliwell, gardinr.	„	6
„	5	Ann d. Tho. Lea, shipwright, Pool lean	„	6
„	13	Margt. d. Stephen Herle, James St.	„	15
„	16	Tho. s. Wm. Parran, barber, Hackins hey	„	16

Apr.	1	Tho. s. Mr. Geo. Tyrer, mercht., Hackins hey	Apr.	22
„	18	Eliza. d. James Tomson	„	22
„	15	Tho. s. Tho. Hitchin, saylor, James St.	„	20
„	18	Wm. s. Wm. Carter, labourr.	„	25
„	18	Bridget d. Henr. Potter	„	25
„	24	Tho. s. Jona. Truman, glazier	„	26
„	17	Jane d. Henr. Smith, mariner, Water St.	May	4
„	13	Tymo. s. Tymo. Horsfield	„	3
„	25	Benja. s. Benja. Johnson, shoomakr.	„	9
„	29	John s. Tho. Blackmore, inkeepr., Tythbarn St.	„	11
May	5	James s. Phillip Tatlock, inkeepr.	„	9
„	2	Ann d. Richd. Boney	„	9
Apr.	20	Alice d. Richd. Eld, Lancletts hey	„	6
May	10	Samll. s. Math. Nichols, Jugler St.	„	12
„	6	Hannah d. Wm. Basford, stillr.	„	13
„	14	James s. Robt. Heyes, buttoner, Oldhall St.	„	18
„	17	Richd. s. Richd. Ashton, mercht., Lanclets hey	„	21
„	21	Robt. s. Isaac Simson, labourr.	„	23
„	18	John s. James Dodshon, coopr., Hackins hey	„	24
„	26	Sarah d. Thomas Johnson, Rosema. lean	„	26
„	25	Wm. s. John Cowell, taylor. Juglr. St.	„	25
„	19	James s. James Taylor, butcher	„	30
„	28	James s. James Atherton, pipemakr.	„	30
„	25	John s. Tho. Beck, saylor, Union St.	„	27
„	28	Math. s. Rees Griffith, Cook St.	„	31
„	28	Eliza. d. Robt. Johnson, porter	June	2
„	26	John s. Wm. Griffith, sadler, Jugler St.	„	8
„	31	Mary d. John Gamond jun., coopr., James St.	„	10
June	5	John s. John White, saylor, Thomas St.	„	11
„	6	Richd. s. Ralph Roughly, saylor	„	15
„	9	Sarah d. Tho. Holland, saylor	„	15
„	13	Edwd. s. Peter Jones, saylor	„	15
„	8	Sarah d. Jona. Hunter, blacksmith	„	16
„	20	Martha d. Tho. Langford, Lanclets hey	„	20
„	14	Eliza. d. Widd. Moss, Cook St.	„	20
„	18	James s. Ken. Hamer, linendrapr.	„	30
July	3	Ellen d. John Joynson	July	5
„	9	John s. Edwd. Leadbetter, inkeepr., Jugler St.	„	11
„	9	Charles s. Jacob Dams	„	12
„	9	Lewis s. Wm. Dennis, sayler	„	13
„	9	John s. Jonath. Dunbabin	„	15
„	9	James s. Richd. Croser, Castle hey.	„	18
„	12	Mary d. Tho. Leadbeter, Water St.	„	18
„	18	Joseph s. Robt. Yearly, labourr., Daile St.	„	18
„	13	Wm. s. Wm. Webster, smith, Ore'th pool	„	26
„	23	Rebeka d. Geo. Jebson, saylor	„	26

July	15	Tho. s. Wm. Kenion, clockmakr.	July	29
,,	15	Henr. s. Henr. White, customho. officer	,,	26
,,	26	John s. Tho. Jefferson, Tythbarn St.	,,	29
,,	28	Jane d. Richd. Diggles, saylor	,,	29
,,	25	Hannah d. Nathan Carington, Red X St.	,,	30
Aug.	1	Wm. s. John Walker, writeing mastr., Church Yard	Aug.	3
July	26	Richd. s. Joseph Clitherell, joyner, Chapll St.	,,	7
Aug.	13	Edwd. s. Edwd. Bell, saylor	,,	18
,,	21	Wm. s. Wm. Cragg, carpenter	,,	21
,,	—	Tho. s. Wm. Durning, saylor, Daile St.	,,	24
,,	15	Robt. s. Robt. Carr, taylor, Common Garden	,,	23
,,	28	Agnas d. Wm. Johnson, saylor, Church Yard	,,	30
Sep.	1	Tho. s. James Heyes, Chapll St.	Sep.	5
,,	5	Mary d. Robt. Hughes, shoomakr.	,,	7
,,	6	John s. John Fletcher, grosier	,,	8
,,	4	Robt. s. Tho. Halladay, joynr.	,,	12
,,	3	John s. Geo. Naylor, whitesmith, Phenix St.	,,	12
,,	6	John s. John Lawrenson, saylor	,,	15
,,	9	John & Ann s. & d. John Moon, saylor	,,	17
,,	15	Henr. s. Law. Baley	,,	21
,,	17	Mary d. Alexa. Nowell, mercht., Lanclets hey	,,	22
,,	19	Hannah d. John Robinson, carpentr, Rosemalean	,,	23
,,	—	Ellen d. Tho. Mashedar, saylor, Lanclets hey	,,	23
,,	14	Edwd. s. John Park, Daile St.	,,	23
Aug.	26	Wm. s. James Samples	,,	26
,,	20	John s. Tho. Tomson, saylor	,,	27
Sep.	24	Eliza. d. Gilb. Lievesly	,,	24
Sep.	24	Eliza. d. Law. Copland	,,	24
,,	—	John s. James Everin, Red X St.	Oct.	1
,,	21	Tho. s. Tho. Ford, Red X St.	,,	5
,,	25	Eliza. d. Henr. Jackson	,,	5
,,	30	Catha. d. Andr. Davis, Jugler St.	,,	5
Oct.	5	Ellin d. Richd. Davis, slayter	,,	10
,,	6	Danll. s. Wm. Cadick	,,	10
,,	8	Bridgt. d. James Tunstall, Moorfields	,,	12
,,	5	Luke s. John White, barber, Jugler St.	,,	12
,,	9	John s. Tho. Marcer, saylor, Little Alley	,,	12
,,	5	Eliza. d. Rich. Gildart, mercht.	,,	21
,,	10	Margt. d. Robt. Hadwin, saylor	,,	22
,,	15	Danll. s. Danll. Murphey, mercht.	,,	15
,,	20	John s. John Griffis, plumr,	,,	21
,,	18	Judith d. Gerard Winstanley, ropr, Chapll St.	,,	26
,,	19	Geo. s. Wm. Oldham, threedmakr.	,,	26
,,	22	Alice d. James Whitfield, saylor	,,	27

Oct.	17	Ann d. Hugh Patten, mercht.	Oct.	28
,,	27	Margt. d. Savage Leech, taylor	Nov.	2
,,	26	Ellin d. Edwd. Brynson	Oct.	28
,,	30	Jane d. Henr. Thorp, saylor, Thoms St.	Nov.	1
,,	29	Peter s. Richd. Thornall, saylor, Red X St.	,,	3
,,	29	Tho. s. Tho. Hoonsworth, Lord St.	,,	8
Nov.	3	Jane d. Rogr. Richardson, shipcarpent.	,,	9
,,	12	Izabel d. Robt. Blundell, sayler	,,	15
,,	7	Tho. s. James Bamber, half mile house	,,	21
,,	17	Dorothy d. John Platt, porter, Rosema. lean	,,	21
,,	14	Eliza. d. Richd. Serjeant, saylor, Moorfields	,,	23
,,	12	Eliza. d. Robt. Plumbton, skinner, Daile St.	,,	23
,,	21	Nehemiah s. Edwd. Gill labourr.	,,	26
,,	—	Ellin d. Wm. Johnson, labourr.		
,,	28	Edwd. s. Ralph Wmson, marriner, Chapll St.		
,,	—	Mary d. James Lythgo, barber	Dec.	1
Dec.	1	Eliza. d. Tho. Townsley, James St.	,,	6
Nov.	21	Elleanr. d. John Mollineux, mercht., Daile St.	,,	13
,,	10	James s. James Fletcher, saylor, Chapll St.	,,	15
,,	15	Mary d. Luke Atherton, slayter, Flashes	,,	15
Dec.	2	Robt. s. Robt. Rounson, grocer, Jugler St.	,,	16
,,	15	Kath. d. John Ramsey, saylor, Thomas St.	,,	17
,,	12	Tho. s. Micha. Rowell, taylor, Moor St.	,,	19
,,	5	Eliza. d. Ezekiell Parr	,,	20
,,	19	Eliza. d. Wm. Jenions, labourr.	,,	25
,,	23	Hannah d. Edwd. Winstanley, labr.	,,	26
,,	25	John s. Robt. Low, mercht., Castle St.	,,	27
,,	15	Wm. s. Tho. Gerrard, sawyer.	,,	29
,,	28	Richd. s. Tho. Patterick, Daile St.	Jan.	2
,,	29	Tho. s. Henr. Hamond, labourr.	,,	9
,,	4	Geo. s. Geo. Liddell, of the Island of St. Christophers, Esq.	,,	13
Jan.	2	Alice d. Richd. Wright, Rosema lean	,,	10
,,	3	Tho. s. Joseph Mosson, saylor, Rosema. lean	,,	18
Feb.	1	Eliza. d. Wm. Lawrenson, Waterside	Feb.	9
,,	15	Benja. & Rebekah s. & d. John Stockley	,,	16
,,	2	Jeffery s. John Piercy, carter	,,	10
,,	2	Rachll. d. Geo. Taylor, maulmakr., Chester	,,	28
Mar.	4	Ellin d. Gilbert Barton, labourer	Mar.	4
,,	3	John & Thomas ss. Edwd. Wouster, Daile St.	,,	4
,,	8	John s. Tobias Powell, saylor, Churchgate	,,	14
,,	14	Alice d. Robt. Whittle, mariner	,,	17
,,	—	[*blank*] d. John Bannister	,,	17
,,	16	John s. of John Whitely	,,	20
,,	15	Margt. d. John Francis, barber, Daile St.	,,	22
,,	5	Wm. s. Geo. Haseton, Red X St.	,,	11

Mar.	5	Wm. s. Wm. Birchall, Castle St.	Mar.	20

1709

Mar.	29	Charles s. Alexander Greene	Apr.	2
,,	30	Gorge s. Gorge Morley, Cast. Hill	,,	4
Apr.	1	Jno. s. Tho. Charnock	,,	1
,,	2	Jane d. Richd. Witherington, mariner, Water Side	,,	3
,,	2	Richd. s. James Mercer, butcher	,,	5
,,	4	Eliz. d. Petter Dodson	,,	7
,,	4	Eliz. d. Jno. Patten, Dale St.	,,	11
,,	4	Alice d. Wm. Barlow	,,	14
,,	13	Eliz. d. Wm. Neaile, saylor	,,	15
,,	6	Jno. s. Ja. Gleast, Watter St.	,,	21
,,	16	Richd. s. Richd. Chamley	,,	19
,,	21	David s. Tho. Battersbey, saylor	,,	25
,,	9	Wm. s. Jno. Hornbey, springmaker	,,	27
,,	15	Wm. s. Gorge Tyrer, mercht.	,,	28
,,	30	Elin d. Jno. Nickoldson, Watter St.	May	4
May	3	Jonathan s. Robt. Eckleston, butcher, Hackins hay	,,	5
,,	—	Hanah d. Benja. Branker, Watter St.	,,	5
,,	—	Richd. s. Roger Bradley, Chu. Ile. [*sic*]	,,	8
,,	1	Jno. s. Jno. Gamond, Ja. St.	,,	12
,,	—	Lenord s. Ja. Fleetwood	,,	19
,,	16	Grace d. Ja. Sanderson	,,	19
,,	15	Elizabeth d. Jno. Harrison, Cast. St.	,,	22
,,	23	Robt. s. Saml. Lidiatt, saylor, Rosem. Lane	,,	26
,,	29	Elias Fisher, aged 24 yeres, borne att Watterford his father an anabaptis and mo. a presbeterion		
,,	27	Margt. d. Christophr Baley	June	6
,,	27	Easter d. Lawrence Rigbey	,,	6
,,	—	Benjamin Houghton, borne ye 28th May 1690	,,	9
		Marke s. Linerine Myers borne ye 26th Apr. 1690	,,	9
June	20	Jane d. Edwd. Richardson, Union St.	,,	20
,,	21	Ja. s. Jno. Low, Morefields	,,	21
,,	19	Ed. s. Ed. Meals, Preesons Row	,,	23
,,	21	David s. David Cosen, Union St.	,,	23
,,	22	Petter s. Jno. Christian, Rosem. Lane	,,	27
,,	9	Darkus d. Jno. Maule, Hackins Hey	,,	13
,,	12	Eliz. d. Jno White	,,	14
,,	9	Eliz d. Mundick Hewes, R. X. St.	,,	14
,,	9	Jane d. Edwd. Leadbeater	,,	12
,,	11	Eliz. d. Jno. Rice, T.Barn St.	,,	13

June	27	Ann d. Ja. Berrey, attorney, Dale St.	July	5
,,	30	Lewis s. Benja. Thompson, saylor	,,	7
July	20	Jane d. Edwd. Richardson	,,	20
,,	18	Eliz. d. Jno. Millray, saylor	,,	21
June	2	Lettice d. Silvester Richmd, mercht.	June	21
,,	25	Ann d. Wm. Nelson, saylor	,,	25
,,	27	Wm. s. Richd. Salthouse	,,	28
,,	29	Christian d. Ed. Clifton, Union St.	Aug.	1
,,	29	Ann d. Gilbert Hale, H'ing hay	,,	1
,,	26	James s. Jno. Worrall, Moore St.	,,	2
Aug.	8	Jno. s. Jno. Levesley, bricklayr, Dale St.	,,	9
,,	7	Ann d. Tho. Tredowne, saylor, Chapll St.	,,	10
,,	25	Jno. s. Tho. Wmson	,,	25
,,	25	Ann d. Tho. Wmson	,,	25
,,	6	Jno. s. Jno. Short, ith Castle	,,	13
,,	13	Richd. s. Jno. Potts, marriner, Watter St.	,,	25
,	13	Richd. s. Henry Wht, Ch. yard	,,	14
,,	27	Catherin d. Tho. Blackmore, Tyth Barne St.	Sep.	6
,,	21	Rebekah d. Wm. Kennion, clockmaker, High St	,,	8
Sep.	4	Mary d. Henry Margerison, laborer, Dale St.	,,	9
,,	4	Margrett d. Jno. Stringer, mariner, Ch. Alley	,,	12
,,	5	Robt. s. Henry Whittiker, Red X St.	,,	15
,,	3	Richd. s. Robt. Edg, draper, High St.	,,	3
,,	20	Jno. George s. Conrad Ruitter, pal: laborer	,,	22
,,	10	Mary d. Jno. Fleetwood, Water St.	,,	22
,,	1	Jno. s. Ja. Tompson, saylor, Poole Lane	Oct.	9
,,	26	Henry s. Henry Ownesworth, Tyth Barne St.	,,	9
,,	30	Jno. s. Edward Paling, apothe[cary], Watter St.	,,	14
Oct.	9	Edwd. s. Richd. Arnes, marriner	,,	18
,,	15	Mary d. Robt. Maddock, marriner	,,	21
,,	11	Margt. d. Tho. Aspinall, marriner, Brig Alley	,,	19
,,	3	Ann d. Tho. Allinson, Watter St.	,,	17
,,	6	Eliz. d. Jno. Lonsdell, Rosem. Lane	,,	20
,,	12	Eliz. d. James Pinington	,,	20
,,	10	Robt. s. Wm. Robertson, marriner, Chapell St.	,,	24
,,	16	James s. Ja. Everett, roper, Dale St.	,,	25
,,	11	Margery d. Jno. Wignall, Phenex St.	,	27
,,	20	Alice d. Richd Rowell, Dale St.	,,	27
,,	21	Ann d. Robt. Ile, mariner, Lanclett Hey	Nov.	3
,,	24	Christopher s. Richd. Bibbey, Dale St.	,,	5
Nov.	3	Eliz. d. Richd. Brierley, hatter	,,	6
Oct.	28	Wm. s. Wm. Renicares, draper, High St.	,,	8
,,	30	Richd. s. Wm. Leadbeater, Moore St.	,,	15
Nov.	9	Eliz. d. Alexander Britch, shoomaker, Rosm. Lane	,,	18
,,	15	Ellin d. Jno. Eatton	,,	20

Nov.	18	Rachell d. Jonathan Marsh, Comon Gard.	Nov.	21
,,	15	Margt. d. Wm. Bibbey, Poole Lane.	,,	22
,,	14	Wm. s. Wm. Johnson, carter	,,	23
,,	16	Jane d. Nickolas Korsey, mariner	,,	23
,,	17	Jno. s. Jno. Thornton, mariner, Castle hay	,,	24
,,	13	Jno. s. Wm. Johnson, mariner, Church yd.	,,	24
,,	22	Elin d. Wm. Jennings, brewer, Castle St.	,,	25
,,	24	Joseph s. Joseph Anderson, flax dresser	,,	25
,,	15	Jno. s. Robert Newman, gentlemas clarke	,,	25
,,	26	Ralph s. Timothy Woods.	,,	28
,,	28	Cuthbert s. Jno. Sharples, marriner	,,	28
,,	30	Jno. s. Wm. Marsh, Old Hall.	Dec.	4
,,	26	Jno. s. Tho. Harper, shoomaker.	,,	5
Dec.	5	Jno. s. Tho. Blundell, marriner, Lancelett H.	,,	7
,,	1	Eliz. d. Jno. Royley, bricklayer.	,,	15
,,	12	Wm. s. Wm. Warde, Dale St.	,,	18
,,	11	James s. Tho. Burton, John St.	,,	18
,,	13	Ann d. Andrew Garner, marriner.	,,	21
,,	27	Jane d. Richd. Parr, Old Hall	,,	28
,,	26	Sarah d. Petter Wrench, Watter St.	,,	30
,,	28	Eliz. d. Gilbert Levesley, do.	,,	30
,,	26	Tho. s. Richd. Barnett, soap boyler	Jan.	1
,,	30	Wm. s. Robt. Hunt, Morefields	,,	2
Jan.	8	Mary d. James Whitfeld, marriner	,,	10
,,	12	Ann d. Jno. Marshall, Moore St.	,,	12
,,	6	Ann d. Jarrat Winstandley	,,	12
,,	10	Gorge s. Henry Walker, Dale St.	,,	15
,,	20	Gilbert s. Jno. Litherland, carpinter	,,	27
Feb.	2	Mary d. Hugh Corkell, taylor, Moore St.		7
,,	2	Ann d. Wm. Sharlock, John St.	,,	7
,,	1	Alice d. George Whitaker, sawer, Rosem. Lane	,,	9
,,	6	Ann d. Tho. Chaterton	,,	9
,,	8	Martha d. Jno. Okell, taylor, Chapell St.	,,	10
,,	8	Ann d. Hery Gammond, Castle St.	,,	14
,,	2	Ann d. Joseph Eatton, mariner	,,	15
,,	14	Susannah d. George Wrench, carver, New Key	,,	20
,,	20	Eliz. d. Jno. Westbey, sawer	,,	27
,,	22	Ann d. Hen. Hamer, linin draper, Watter St.	,,	23
Mar.	6	Ester d. Tho. Wainman, taylor, Castle	Mar.	13
,,	15	Seath s. Richd. Boone, mariner, Lancelett Hey	,,	17
,,	18	Jno. s. Tho. Tyrer, taylor, Morefields	,,	20
,,	18	James s. James Macommon, barber, Rosemary Lane	,,	22

1710

Mar.	26	Edward s. Jonathan Thomason, mason, Water St.	Mar.	30
,,	15	Mary d. John Hasseldine, Castle St., shoemaker	Apr.	1
,,	29	Ann d. Gabriel Westhead, Hackins Hey, slater	,,	2
,,	29	Mary d. Thomas Halliwell, Tythbarn St., gardiner	,,	3
Apr.	1	Jane d. Henry Fogg, Cheapside, labourer	,,	11
Mar.	20	Johnson s. Richard Geldard, Castle St., mercht.	,,	12
Apr.	9	Esther d. Richard Hodgson, Castle Hill, mariner	,,	12
,,	11	Esther d. William Kingston, Water St., barber	,,	13
,,	14	Thomas s. John Smith, Chappell St., cooper	,,	20
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Adam Livesey, Tythbarn St., carter	,,	20
,,	13	Thomas s. Matthew Millet, John St., labourer	,,	21
,,	22	Elizabeth d. Roger Robinson, Churchyard, mariner	,,	23
,,	21	John s. Richd. Stanworth, Chappell St., mariner	,,	28
,,	23	Ellen d. Thomas Marklow, Water St.	,,	30
,,	23	Margery d. John Winstanley, Union St., joyner	May	1
,,	30	Margarett d. George Simpson, Water St., mariner	,,	2
May	1	Elizabeth d. John Robinson, Union St., carpenter	,,	4
Apr.	22	Sarah d. John Rannels, Tythbarn St., mariner	,,	7
May	1	John s. Thomas Mercer, Bridg Alley, mariner	,,	10
Apr.	27	Amelia d. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	10
May	9	John s. George Cross, Edmund St., mariner	,,	11
,,	7	Robert s. Richard Harper, Union St., cooper	,,	11
,,	12	Richard s. Richd. Pheris, Preesons row, carpenter	,,	15
,,	10	James s. Joseph Stephenson, Thomas St., mariner	,,	17
,,	6	Langley s. ye Reverend Henry Richmond, one of ye Rectors of Liverpoole	,,	18
,,	13	John s. Zachariah Eccles, Red Cross St., mariner	,,	19
,,	19	Lettice d. Robt. Smallshaw, Moorfields	,,	22
,,	18	Jane d. Thomas Oades, Rosemary Lane	,,	24
,,	21	Eleanor d. Robert Rosbottom, Churchyard, mariner	,,	24
,,	16	Jane d. Ralph Lee, Fenwick St., surgeon	,,	24
,,	25	John s. John Bradshaw, Churchyard, mariner	,,	29
,,	25	William s. William Cornwall, mariner	,,	31
,,	25	William s. Thomas Mather, Dayl St. joyner	June	1
,,	30	James s. James Fletcher, Chappell St., mariner	,,	2
,,	27	Ellen d. William Oldham, Union St.	,,	4
June	9	Sarah d. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., mercht.	,,	14
,,	12	John s. John Galley, Castlehill, mariner	,,	14
,,	18	Lawrence s. John Lawrenson, mariner	,,	21

June	19	Elizabeth d. William Goather, Castle St.	June	21
„	21	Anne d. Richard Kenyon, Preesons Row, shoemaker	„	23
„	25	James s. Joseph Waring, Chappell St., mariner	„	29
„	23	Benjamin s. Benjamin Nichols, Chappell St. mariner	„	29
„	24	Sarah d. William Batchford, Dayl St.	„	29
„	27	Jane d. George Jebson, Water St., mariner	„	30
„	25	John s. Thomas Cook, Moor St., mariner	July	4
July	5	George s. Hailway Russell, Hackins hey	„	10
June	30	Thomas s. John Fletcher, tobacco cutter	„	10
July	9	John s. Richard Earle, Castle St.	„	12
„	12	Thomas s. Gilbert Hale, wheelwright	„	12
June	26	Anne d. William Knowles, smith	„	14
„	28	Richard s. William Cragg, Lancellett heys, saylor	„	17
July	13	Anne d. William Cayton, Preesons Row, tobacconist	„	17
„	14	Margarett d. John Crane, Common Garden	„	24
„	16	Anne d. William Atkinson, carpenter	„	25
„	23	Theophilus s. Widow Cowley, a bastard	„	23
„	26	George s. Jonathan Trueman, Water St., glazier	„	26
Aug.	3	Andrew & Roger ss. Henry Lloyd, Lancelets hey, saylor	Aug.	7
July	24	Elizabeth d. George Tyrer, Hackins hey, mercht.	„	7
Aug.	3	John & William ss. Richard Bradley, Rosemary Lane. blacksmith	„	3
		Tho. Fowler, Tho. Robinson, Churchwardens		
„	10	Robert s. David Cozens, Union St., mariner.	„	13
„	11	William s. Robert Johnson, Back 'oth Castle porter	„	15
„	10	Thomas s. Richard Sergeant, Moorfields, saylor	„	20
„	18	Katherine d. Ralph Ruffley, Common Garden saylor	„	22
„	17	Margarett d. John Barson, Chappell St. saylor	„	22
„	17	Henry s. Henry Fisher, Thomas St., joyner	„	22
„	17	Anne d. Henry Garston, Water St. brewer	„	20
„	19	James s. Henry Chorley, Water St. haberdasher	„	24
„	20	Elizabeth d. Henry Taylor, Rosemary Lane, shoemaker	„	25
„	25	Robert s. William Brede, Fenwick St. saylor	„	27
„	28	Anne d. George Aspenall, Lancelot Heys, carpenter	Sep.	3
„	27	Thomas s. Edward Somner, Moorfields, naylor	„	4
Sep.	1	Mary d. Patrick Morphew, Lancelott Heys, saylor	„	5

Aug.	28	Jane d. Henry Heys, shipwright	Sep.	5
Sept.	1	William s. Ralph Williamson, mariner	,,	5
,,	7	William s. Hugh Mackdonnell, barber	,,	9
Aug.	29	Anne d. Thomas Holyday, Moorfields, joyner	,,	10
,,	19	Samuel s. John Molineux, Dayle St., merchant	,,	7
Sep.	6	John s. Evan Bell, Common Garden, saylor	,,	14
,,	12	Mary d. Edward Leadbeater, Jugler St., innkeeper	,,	17
,,	16	Thomas s. Mundick Hughs, Redcross St. saylor	,,	19
,,	17	Richard s. Thomas Thompson, Rosemary Lane saylor	,,	19
,,	21	Richard s. Thomas Nicholson, Oldhall St., saylor	,,	25
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Richard Stones, Rosemary Lane saylor	,,	25
,,	19	Mary d. Henry Jackson, Dayle St., blacksmith	,,	25
,,	24	Augustine s. Thomas Allenson, Water St., ironmonger	,,	26
,,	19	Mary d. Robert Mercer, taylor	,,	26
,,	21	William s. William Lethart, watchmaker	,,	26
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Robert Abraham, Chappell St., taylor	Oct.	2
,,	18	Henry s. Henry Taylor, Jugler St., draper	,,	3
,,	30	Harry s. Henry Smith Water St., mariner	,,	10
,,	13	Elizabeth d. Silvester Ashcroft, Moorfields	,,	10
Oct.	2	Robert s. Robert Heys, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	16
,,	2	James s. William Jackson, Fenwick St., saylor	,,	15
,,	16	Roger s. Lancelott Gefferson, Church Alley saylor	,,	17
,,	7	Samuel s. John Williamson, Chappell St., watchcase maker	,,	19
,,	13	Mary d. James Heys, Chappell St., labourer	,,	22
,,	19	Rachell d. Hugh Patton, Oldhall St., mercht.	,,	24
,,	18	Francis d. Richard Millett, Cheapside, bricklayer	,,	26
,,	26	Anne d. William Thornton, Chappell St., saylor	,,	26
,,	24	John s. William Holmes, Dayl St., labourer	,,	27
,,	22	James s. William Caddick, Lancelott heys, cheesmonger	,,	26
,,	24	Elizabeth d. John Wilson, Union St., winecooper	Nov.	1
Nov.	2	Thomas s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercer	,,	9
,,	10	Hannah d. William Low, Dayle St., innkeeper	,,	14
,,	9	Jane d. James Christon, Redcross St., saylor	,,	17
,,	11	Margarett d. Richard Cropper, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	19
,,	12	Ellen d. Anthony Rimmer, Water St., barber	,,	21

Nov.	15	Margarett d. William Barlow, Shambles, attorney att law	Nov.	27
,,	23	John s. John Morphey, Castle St., hatter	,,	27
,,	24	Simeon s. John Digby, Union St., gentleman Tho. Robinson, Tho. Fowler, churchwardens	,,	28
,,	26	Charles s. Thomas Williams, taylor	Dec.	1
Dec.	7	Thomas s. Edward Moorfield, Dayle St. labourer	,,	10
,,	5	Christopher s. Daniel Tellatt, Cable Street, joyner	,,	11
,,	4	Thomas s. Robert Harding, Edmund St.	,,	12
,,	6	James s. Joseph Storey, Fenwick St., watchmaker	,,	12
,,	10	Hannah d. Christopher Bayly, Chappell St., joyner	,,	24
,,	24	Mary d. John Nicholson, Water St., salt custom officer	,,	27
,,	19	Robert s. Robert s. Robert Low, Fenwick St. merchant	,,	28
,,	24	Margt. d. Tho. Southern, Jugler St., labourer	,,	
,,	27	Jonathan & Rebecca twins of Timothy Blakeburn, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	29
,,	31	John s. George Walker, Hackins hey, skinner	Jan.	1
Jan.	1	Peter s. John Platt, Old-hall St., hatter	,,	7
,,	8	James s. Jeremiah Raining, Fenwick Alley, labourer	,,	12
,,	3	Cicely d. John Gower, Lancelot hey, mariner	,,	3
,,	20	John s. Thomas Maine, Tythbarn St., mariner	,,	22
,,	15	John s. Thomas Jarret, Redcross St., sawyer	,,	26
,,	24	Mary d. Henry Cock, Lord St., saylor	,,	30
,,	31	Mary d. John Moon, Edmund St., mariner	Feb.	12
Feb.	9	Jane d. Gilbert Lievesley, Water St., deceased mercht.	,,	12
,,	9	Joseph s. John Oakhill, James St., taylor	,,	13
Jan.	28	Alice d. John Hamer, Moorfields, carpenter	,,	20
Feb.	16	Elizabeth d. Crispin Rogers, Dayl St., shoemaker	,,	21
Jan.	18	Mary d. Thomas Ruffley, Dayl St., saylor	,,	22
Feb.	17	Joseph s. John Burnyates, Edmund St., shoemaker	,,	25
,,	19	John s. John Joyneson, Union St., mariner	,,	26
Jan.	31	Henry s. Henry Thorpe, Thomas St., saylor	,,	26
Feb.	18	Jane d. Roger Widowson, Chappell St., carter	,,	26
,,	25	Agnes d. William Johnson, Church yard, saylor	,,	27
,,	22	Benjamin s. John Heaton, Tower yard, deputy comptroller of the customs	,,	28
Mar.	2	Thomas s. Bartholomew Cowell, Dayl St., mason	Mar.	5

Mar. 5	Anne d. John Litherland, Poole Lane, ship carpenter	Mar.	8
Feb. 27	Elizabeth d. William Tindsley, Dayl St., labourer	,,	12
Mar. 13	Margarett d. Robert Carr, Common Garden, taylor	,,	15
	Tho. Fowler, Tho Robinson, churchwardens		

1711

Mar. 15	Richard s. Thomas Johnson, Union St., officer of the customs	Mar.	26
,, 29	John s. Edward Gill, Moorfields, porter	,,	30
,, 27	Margarett d. Thomas Standish, John St., cook	Apr.	2
,, 26	Sarah d. Thomas Coore, Dayl St., merchant.	,,	3
,, 21	Elizabeth d. Joseph Clitherow, Tythbarn St., joyner	,,	3
Apr. 2	Thomas & James, twins of Thoms Whitfield, Common Garden, mariner	,,	4
Mar. 25	Henry s. James Mercer, Union St., butcher	,,	4
,, 26	Richard s. Richard Gardener, Hackins Hey, saylor	,,	6
Apr. 1	Ellen d. Richard Jones, Union St., saylor	,,	6
,, 20	Francis s. Francis Berry, Water St., saylor	,,	22
,, 27	John s. Ralph Lowe, from Dublin, a joyner	,,	27
,, 27	Elizabeth d. Thomas Thompson, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	29
,, 23	George s. John Hoole, James St., saylor	,,	30
May 1	Margery d. John Laythom, Water St., innkeeper	May	1
Apr. 30	Jane d. Henry Hamer, Water St., linnen draper	,,	7
May 3	Richard s. John Christian, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	14
,, 11	Mary d. Thomas Masheter, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	16
,, 12	Thomas s. John Nicholson, Water St., cooper	,,	18
,, 4	Thomas s. John Hornby, Dayl St., watch spring maker	,,	18
,, 9	Hannah d. James Gleast, Water St., attorney att law	,,	20
,, 13	Katherine d. Thomas Hollis, Half mile house saylor	,,	21
,, 22	William s. Jacob Davyes, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	28
,, 19	John s. George Taylor, Chappell Str., malster	,,	29
,, 26	John s. John White, Juggler St., barber	June	1
,, 29	Anne d. Samuel Lydiate, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	1
June 1	Henry s. Thomas Smith, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	5

May	31	Thomas s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackins hey, saylor	June	7
June	6	Hannah d. Thomas West, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	10
,,	11	Anne d. Thomas Rimmer, Waterside, mariner	,,	14
,,	7	Mary d. Bryan Blundell, Chapell St., mariner	,,	14
,,	5	Elizabeth d. James Winstanley, Tythbarn St., tobacconist	,,	14
,,	17	Thomas & Peter ss. John Ryther, Atherton St., carpenter	,,	19
,,	11	Ellen d. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clerk	,,	21
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Edward Peeling, Common Garden apothecary	,,	25
,,	23	Elizabeth d. James Berey, Dayl St., attorney at law	,,	27
,,	20	Joseph s. Richard Eld, Castle St. silver smith	,,	29
,,	26	Henry s. William Kingston, Water St., barber	,,	29
,,	29	Hannah d. Robert Eccleston, Keyes St., butcher	July	4
,,	25	Mary d. James Edwards, Redcross St., bricklayer	,,	6
July	6	Lettice d. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., mercht.	,,	8
,,	4	John s. John Rumsey, Thomas St. mariner	,,	10
,,	6	John s. Ralph Wheardon, Fenwick St., custom house officer	,,	13
,,	5	Margarett d. William Griffith, Juggler St., innkeeper	,,	20
,,	19	Jonathan s. Jonathan Heron, Water St.	,,	20
,,	11	Margaret d. Laurence Coopland, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	22
,,	21	Alice d. John Wignall, Fenwick St., labourer	,,	21
,,	17	Margarett d. Edward Greene, Dayl St., tallow chandler	,,	23
		Henry Hamer, Benja. Brancker, churchwardens		
Aug.	3	George & Anne, twins of Fortune King, Rosemary Lane, mariner	Aug.	7
,,	9	John s. Samuel Richardson, Fenwick Alley grocer	,,	8
,,	9	John s. Edward Clifton, Rosemary Lane, painter	,,	13
,,	8	William s. Arthur Myers, Lancelots hey, cooper	,,	10
,,	1	John s. Joseph Jackson, Castle St., barber	,,	14
,,	6	Mary d. Edward Finch, Tythbarn St., butcher	,,	19
,,	14	Elizabeth d. Richard Wright, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	20
,,	22	Elizabeth & Jane, twins of John Pritchard, Moorfields, saylor	,,	23
,,	17	William s. Richard Bibby, Oldhall St., porter	,,	24
,,	23	Katherine d. John Mulray, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	24

Aug.	19	Mary d. John Harrison, Rosemary Lane, saylor	Aug.	26
,,	23	Mary d. William France, Union St., saylor	,,	26
,,	21	Mary d. John Piercy, James St., carter	,,	27
,,	17	Anne d. William Kenyon, Juggler St., clockmaker	,,	28
,,	26	Deborah d. Richard Higginson, Oldhall St., gardiner	,,	28
,,	23	Thomas s. Thomas Broomhead, Union St., saylor	,,	30
Sep.	1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Holmes, Chappell St., saylor	Sept.	2
Aug.	30	John s. Jonathan Hunter, Dayl St., blacksmith	,,	6
Sep.	8	Ellen d. Thomas Charnock, Juggler St., saylor	,,	9
,,	15	William s. William Robinson, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	17
,,	17	Edward s. John Sergeant, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	19
,,	6	John s. Edward Meolts, Preesons Row, ship carpenter	,,	20
,,	16	Robt. s. William Langton and Rachell Bushell, a bastard	,,	19
,,	17	Elizabeth d. William Whittle, Redcross St., mariner	,,	21
,,	24	Bispham s. James Halsall, Juggler St., brazier	,,	24
,,	17	Grace d. William Parrin, Hackins hey	,,	26
,,	28	Henry s. Henry Taylor, Rosemary Lane, shoemaker	,,	30
,,	29	Elizabeth d. Henry Walker, Dayl St., labourer	Oct.	1
,,	15	James s. Richard Geldart, Union St., mercht.		2
Oct.	5	George s. George Bullen, Chappell St., ship carpenter	,,	7
,,	4	Thomas s. Henry Balendine, Common Garden mariner	,,	7
,,	12	Thomas s. Joseph Harefoot, Castle St., taylor	,,	14
,,	7	Rachell d. William Glover, Lord St., carpenter	,,	14
,,	10	Margarett d. Robert Ives, Lancelots hey, gunner	,,	15
,,	7	Mary d. the Revd. Henry Richmond, Rector of Liverpool	,,	16
,,	6	Margarett d. James Evered, Dayl St., roper	,,	17
,,	20	George s. William Johnson, Fenwick St., baker	,,	21
,,	20	William s. William Kennish, James St., mariner	,,	23
,,	9	Josiah s. Henry Chorley, Water St., haberdasher	,,	23
,,	16	John s. William Johnson, St. Patrick's hill, shoemaker	,,	25
,,	14	Lawrence s. John Hacking, Thomas St., mason	,,	25
,,	31	Robert s. John Whitby, Chappell St., saylor	Nov.	5
,,	29	Samuel s. Samuel Erlom, Over the Poole, blacksmith	,,	6
Nov.	8	Thomas s. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., merchant	,,	8

Nov.	6	Anne d. Christopher Anyan, Oldhall St., ship carpenter	Nov. 9
,,	4	William s. Richard Witherington, Waterside, mariner	,, 11
Oct.	28	John s. George Preston, Tythbarn St., furrier	,, 12
Nov.	6	Henry s. Richard Dagnall, Moorfields, comb-maker	,, 12
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Savage Leech, Chappell St., taylor	,, 21
		Henry Hamer, Benj. Brancker, churchwardens	
,,	26	William s. John Beesley, Lancelots hey, saylor	Dec 1
,,	29	James s. Nicholas Corfew, Moor St., saylor	,, 1
Dec.	1	John s. Thomas Tyrer, Moorfields, taylor	,, 3
Nov.	21	James s. James Carr, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,, 7
Dec.	6	Thomas s. Francis Kaye, clark of this chappell	,, 12
Nov.	30	Elizabeth d. Peter Hall, Water St., merchant	,, 13
Dec.	8	Ruth d. John Cowell, Chappell St., taylor	,, 13
,,	13	Mary d. John Scaesbrick Jun., Moor St., brewer	,, 17
,,	2	Richard s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercht.	,, 18
,,	21	Thomas s. William Langley, Edmund St., labourer	,, 26
,,	17	Roger s. Thomas Topping, Dayl St., labourer	,, 26
,,	25	John s. Thomas Smallshaw, Moor St., block-maker	,, 31
,,	25	Henry s. John Aspenall, Lancelots hey, mercht.	Jan. 1
,,	29	Ellen d. Michael Rowell, Poole Lane, taylor	,, 1
,,	21	William s. George Wrench, Waterside, carver	,, 2
Jan.	1	John s. John Roberts, near St. Peter's Church, mason	,, 3
Dec.	30	Sarah d. Peter Smith, Moorfields, porter	,, 4
Dec.	29	Elizabeth d. John Earl Esq., Chappell St.	,, 10
Jan.	7	Jane d. James Waterson, Lancelots hey, saylor	,, 10
Dec.	31	Jane d. Henry Grace, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,, 14
Jan.	10	Jane d. Hugh Colquett, Fenwick St., taylor	,, 15
,,	14	John s. Thomas Maine, Tythbarn St., saylor	,, 16
,,	13	Elizabeth d. Charles Harley, James St., ship carpenter	,, 16
,,	8	Robert s. Henry Taylor, Juggler St., mercer	,, 17
,,	20	Robert s. Benjamin Branker, Water St., gold-smith	,, 24
,,	29	William s. James Richardson, Harrington St., mariner	,, 30
,,	24	Richard s. Ralph Foster, Lanselot's hey, tide-wayter	,, 31
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Nathaniel Smith Esq., collector of ye customs	,, 31

Feb.	9	Thomas s. Thomas Hey & Anne Layton, a bastard	Feb.	10
,,	4	Katherine d. Henry Almond, Moorfields, labourer	,,	10
,,	5	Anne d. Robert Lawrence, Poole Lane, mariner	,,	11
,,	11	Peter s. Peter Dodson, Union St., cooper	,,	14
,,	12	John s. Richard Hitchin, Chappell St. carver	,,	17
,,	13	William s. Thomas Harper, Castle St., shoemaker	,,	21
,,	11	Samuel s. John Lansdell, Rosemary L., shoemaker	,,	21
,,	26	Ruth d. Humphrey Mercer, Moorfields, paver	,,	28
,,	16	Isabell d. William Rannikars, Juggler St., woolen draper	,,	28
,,	24	Victoria d. John Low, Hackins hey, labourer	Mar.	2
,,	27	John s. Henry Gamond, Castle St., tallow chandler	,,	4
,,	29	Thomas s. Lawrence Slater, Thomas St., saylor	,,	5
Mar.	3	Hannah d. Edward Pickering, mariner & Abigail Glover, a bastard	,,	6
Mar.	5	Martha & Jane, twins of George Edwards, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	7
,,	2	Frances d. William Rawlins, Chappell St., mercht.	,,	9
,,	15	Michael s. William Birchall, St. Patrick's hill innkeeper	,,	18
,,	13	Thomas s. Wiliam Bailey, Chappell St., mariner	,,	18

1712

Mar.	16	Elizabeth d. John Piper, Rosemary Lane, saylor	Mar.	25
,,	19	Hannah d. Henry White, Churchyard, landwayter	,,	27
Apr.	1	Frances d. James Haworth, Juggler St., taylor	Apr.	2
Mar.	29	James s. Richard Aspenwall, Tythbarn St., weaver	,,	9
Apr.	6	Thomas s. Jeremiah Renny, Fenwick Alley, baker	,,	11
,,	9	Thomas s. Edward Hale, Juggler St., upholsterer	,,	15
,,	15	Elizabeth d. John Oakhill, James St., taylor	,,	16
,,	15	Ellen d. Thomas Bolton, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	21
,,	14	William s. Richard Brearley, Chappell St., hatter	,,	22
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Roger Widdowson, James St., carter	,,	24
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Johnson, Water St., sayler	,,	29

Apr.	20	Esther d. Christopher Bayley, Chappel St., joyner	May	4
May	1	Mary d. Robert Rosbothom, Churchyard, saylor	,,	4
Apr.	5	Margaret d. Robert Tuitte, Redcross St., mercht.	,,	4
,,	27	Thomas s. William Heyward, Dayl St., husbandman	,,	5
,,	30	Martha d. John Moone, Edmund St., mariner	,,	5
,,	29	William s. Wrightington Edmundson, Atherton St., mariner	,,	6
May	6	John s. Thomas Heyward, Dayl St., wheelwright	,,	12
,,	9	Thomas s. Francis Wright, Edmund St., bricklayer	,,	13
,,	5	Alice d. Lawrence Rigby, Union St., joyner	,,	13
,,	1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Ords, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	15
,,	8	Isabell d. George Cross, Hackins hey, saylor	,,	15
,,	7	Thomas s. Thomas Coore, Dayl St., mercht.	,,	15
,,	15	Richard s. Roger Silcock, Dayl St., innkeeper	,,	20
,,	20	Margarett d. James Irwin, Waterside, saylor	,,	28
,,	26	Thomas s. Thomas Mouiley & Elizabeth Brookes, a bastard	,,	28
,,	17	Benjamin s. John Ball, Hackins hey, clockmaker	June	2
,,	26	Robert s. Thomas Martin, Castle hill, maltster	,,	3
,,	9	Martha d. John Hazelhurst, Cook St., whitesmith	,,	3
,,	23	Thomas s. William Cornell, James St., saylor	,,	4
,,	29	John s. Thomas Waterson, Preesons Row, saylor	,,	6
,,	31	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mather, Dayl St., joyner	,,	8
June	3	Thomas s. Thomas Sparks, deceased, Common Garden, saylor	,,	9
,,	9	Rachell d. William Whitehead, John St., saylor	,,	10
,,	4	Elizabeth d. Arthur Smith, Cook St., mariner	,,	12
,,	16	Edward s. Edward Leadbeater, Juggler St., innkeeper	,,	22
,,	21	Isaac s. John Stringer, Waterside, mariner	,,	25
,,	24	Elizabeth d. William Frith, Tythbarn St., butcher	,,	26
		Thomas Seacome, Jno. Latham, churchwardens		
,,	30	James s. Robert Parker, Moorfields, weaver	July	2
,,	30	Elizabeth d. James Johnson, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	2
July	1	Richard s. George Smallshaw, Moorfields, saylor	,,	7
,,	3	Henry s. William Townson, Hackins Hey, mariner	,,	9
,,	5	Margarett d. Robert Wainwright, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	15

July	7	Robert s. George Naylor, Castle St., jacksmith	July	17
,,	20	Thomas s. Richard Kenyon, Preesons Row, shoemaker	,,	28
,,	21	Philip s. Robert Hays, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	28
,,	19	Samuel s. Robert Low, Fenwick St., mercht.	,,	31
,,	24	Jane d. William Boyes, Redcross St.	,,	31
Aug.	9	Hannah d. George Simpson, Common Garden, saylor	Aug.	11
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Thomas Johnson, Dayl St., saylor	,,	13
,,	10	John s. William Oldham, Union St., printer	,,	18
,,	14	Mary d. Henry Kirkham, Fenwick St., saylor	,,	21
,,	15	Elizabeth d. Thomas Brown, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	21
,,	23	John s. John Laythom, Water St., innkeeper	,,	23
,,	10	Thomas s. Robert Seddon, Water St., labourer	,,	24
,,	14	John s. Matthias Millett, John St., bricklayer	,,	26
,,	17	Sarah d. Richard Stones, Lord St., saylor	,,	26
,,	27	Bryan s. Edward Leadbeater, Lancelots hey, labourer	,,	27
,,	21	Robt. s. James Pilkington, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	31
,,	24	William s. Matthew Matthews, Chappell St., maltster	,,	31
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Thomas Massiter, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	31
,,	25	Mary d. Richard Bradley, Oldhall St., whitesmith	Sep.	1
,,	25	Richard s. Richard Halsall, Tythbarn St., mariner	,,	3
,,	29	John s. Peter Eastham, Lord St., labourer	,,	3
,,	30	Mary d. Henry Anyan, Lancelots hey, writing master	,,	4
,,	22	Henry s. Henry Hamer, Water St., linnendraper	,,	4
,,	30	Margarett d. John Sidall, Derby Square, labourer	,,	7
Sep.	4	Robert s. William Prince, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	8
,,	6	John s. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., merchant	,,	9
Aug.	26	Sarah d. Wiliam Clayton, Water St., Esq.	,,	9
Sep.	10	Sarah d. Richard Porter, Union St., saylor	,,	13
,,	8	Jane d. Robert Hardwin, Chuchyard, saylor	,,	14
,,	11	Frances d. Edward Richardson, Union St., mariner	,,	14
,,	10	Mary d. Richard Cropper, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	14
,,	10	John s. Richard Seddon, Edmund St. saylor	,,	15
Aug.	19	Grace d. James Samples, Bridge Alley, saylor	,,	15

Sep.	6	John s. Ralph Leigh, Fenwick St., chirurgeon	Sep.	17
,,	14	Richard s. John Brown, Chappell St., saylor	,,	18
,,	6	James s. John Webster, Churchyard, mariner	,,	21
,,	18	Thomas s. Richard Jones, Union St., saylor	,,	22
,,	16	John s. Thomas Wilson, Rosemary Lane, mariner	,,	25
,,	25	Sarah d. Christopher Johnson, Hackins Hey, saylor	,,	28
,,	22	Jane d. Jonathan Trueman, Water St., glazier	,,	29
,,	25	Katherine d. Thomas Cooke, Harrington St., saylor	,,	30
,,	21	Anne d. Bryan Blundell, Chappell St., mariner	Oct.	2
,,	23	Mary d. George Aspenall, Lancelots hey, ship carpenter	,,	2
,,	25	Matthew s. William Stanystreet, Juggler St., alehousekeeper	,,	3
Oct.	2	Dorothy d. Henry Unsworth, Oldhall St., bricklayer	,,	5
,,	3	John s. Henry Lewis, Key's St., taylor	,,	6
Sep.	29	Frances d. Edward Tue, Redcross St., saylor	,,	6
,,	27	Richard s. John Walker, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	13
Oct.	6	Thomas s. William Kingstone, Water St., barber	,,	13
,,	6	William s. John Nicholson, Water St., cooper	,,	15
,,	11	Ellen d. Robert Kermett, Moorfields, saylor	,,	15
,,	11	John s. John Hasledine, Oldhall St. saylor	,,	16
,,	14	James s. Edward Beardswood, Chappell St., taylor	,,	16
,,	16	Mary d. Samuel Richardson, Fenwick Alley, grocer	,,	19
,,	27	John s. Joshua Pickering, Lord St., saylor	,,	30
,,	23	Anne d. James Heys, Chappell St., labourer	Nov.	2
,,	28	Charles s. John Rumsey, Thomas St., mariner	,,	2
,,	23	Sarah d. John Meale, Common Garden, taylor	,,	2
,,	30	Jonathan s. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	4
,,	30	Martha d. Joshua Howard, Redcross St., saylor	,,	4
,,	31	Ellen d. Thomas Hughes, James St., mariner	,,	5
Nov.	1	William s. Evan Bell, Common Garden, saylor	,,	6
Oct.	29	Samuell s. Joseph Heys, Moor St., mariner	,,	7
Nov.	4	Robert s. William Johnson, Fenwicks Alley, carter	,,	9
,,	3	William s. William Durning, Dayl St., saylor	,,	10
,,	5	Thomas s. Anthony Rimmer, Water St., barber	,,	13
,,	10	Anne d. Robert Edge, Common Garden, mercer	,,	13
,,	11	Gilbert s. Zackery Eccles, Redcross St., mariner	,,	17
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Henry Floyd, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	17
,,	11	John s. Richard Harper, Fenwick St., cooper	,,	19

Nov.	20	Richard s. William Knowles, Redcross St., blacksmith	Nov.	20
,,	24	Mundick s. Mundick Hughes deceased, Water St., mariner	,,	25
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Thomas Robinson, from Whitehaven, mariner	Dec.	1
,,	29	Elizabeth d. William Holmes, Hackins hey, mason	,,	7
,,	30	Kenelm s. John Digby, Union St., surveyor of ye customs	,,	8
Dec.	1	Mary d. John Knowles, Dayl St., labourer	,,	15
,,	20	Samuel s. George Whittaker, Rosemary Lane, sawyer	,,	26
,,	22	Mary d. John Rose, Water Street, carter	,,	27
,,	6	Edward s. Abraham Langley, Juggler St., mercht.	,,	27
,,	28	William s. John Dugdale, Juggler St., innkeeper	Jan.	1
,,	27	John s. Joshua Tyrer, Chapell St., taylor	,,	1
,,	30	Andrew s. Thomas Barton, Waterside, saylor	,,	1
,,	28	Alice d. Hugh Bradley, Lancelots hey, playsterer	,,	1
,,	18	Thomas s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercht.	,,	6
,,	21	Katherine d. Ralph Werden, Cable St., tydewayter	,,	6
,,	31	Arthur s. Thomas Holston, Chappell St., mercht.	,,	13
Jan.	14	John s. George Jepson, Chappell St., saylor	,,	16
,,	20	Margarett d. John Marsh, Common Garden, taylor	,,	26
,,	25	John s. John Mulray, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	27
,,	29	William s. James Mercer, Union St., butcher	Feb.	3
Feb.	1	Joseph s. John Watkinson, Tythbarn St., tydewayter	,,	6
,,	5	Ellen d. Henry Taylor, Rosemary Lane, shoemaker	,,	8
,,	6	Alice d. William Sharrock, Castle St., joyner	,,	12
,,	10	Grace d. John Nicholson, Redcross St., salt officer	,,	12
,,	8	Margarett d. Henry Cottam, Water St., woolen draper	,,	19
,,	19	William s. David Scott, Fenwick St., saylor	,,	19
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Robert Eccleston, Keys St., butcher	,,	23
,,	14	Elizabeth d. Henry Chorley, Water St., mercht.	,,	24
,,	19	Richard s. Richard Geldart, Union St., mercht.	Mar.	2
,,	18	Jane d. Josiah Poole, Moor St., gentleman	,,	9
Mar.	9	Peter s. John Plumb, Juggler St., attorney att law	,,	9

Feb. 25	Samuel s. Daniel Jenkinson, Water St., taylor	Mar.	10
Mar. 5	William s. James Berey, Dayl St., attorney att law	„	5
Feb 24	Anne d. John Gamond, James St., cooper	„	12
Mar. 13	Tabitha d. David Pinnington, Dayl St., skinner	„	14
„ 13	Jennett d. Richard Bibby, Oldhall St., porter	„	16
„ 11	William s. Edward Rice, Poole Lane, roper	„	17
„ 11	Ellen d. Thomas Clayes, Keys St., cabinett maker	„	18

1713

Mar. 15	John s. Joseph Jackson, Moor St., taylor	Mar.	26
„ 23	Charles s. Samuel Stubs, Dayl St., currier	„	30
„ 18	Hannah d. Richard Cragg, Lancelots hey, saylor	„	31
Apr. 4	Mary d. Thomas Johnson, Union St., landwayter	Apr.	6
Mar. 15	Anne d. Robert Tuite, Redcross St., merchant	„	7
Apr. 9	John s. William Birchall, St. Patrick's hill, innkeeper	„	13
„ 12	John s. Edward Green, Dayl St., tallow chandler	„	21
„ 17	Frances d. Edward Tarleton, Chappell St., mariner	„	23
„ 17	Jennett d. Adam Lievesay, Fenwick St., carter	„	24
„ 19	Richard s. William Kenyon, Juggler St., clockmaker	„	28
„ 28	Elizabeth d. Joseph Wareing, Lancelots hey, saylor	„	30
May 2	Jane d. John Mawrice, Harrington St., saylor	May	4
Apr. 26	John s. Matthew Neal, Cook St., saylor	„	5
„ 28	Sarah d. John Woods, Lancelots hey, saylor	„	5
May 2	Margarett d. Robert Leaver, Waterside, labourer	„	6
Apr. 27	Elizabeth d. James Lund, Chappell St., taylor	„	7
May 3	Peter s. John Burnyates, Edmund St., shoemaker	„	8
„ 13	Charles s. Stephen Starkey, Water St., taylor	„	19
„ 17	John s. Samuel Miles, Churchyard, turner Tho. Seel, Tho. Hurst	„	24
„ 18	William s. James Gorsuch, Common Garden, saylor	„	25
„ 20	Ellen d. James Taylor, Rosemary Lane, saylor	„	26
„ 15	James s. Francis Scott, Redcross St., innkeeper	„	26
„ 29	Elizabeth d. Christopher Bailey, Chappel St., joyner	„	29
„ 20	Thomas s. John Aspenwall, Juggler St., grocer	June	2
„ 22	Anne d. Robert Williamson, Water St.	„	4

May	20	Stephen s. Thomas Tillinghast, Dayl St., pottmaker	June	5
June	11	John s. Edward Cropper, Waterside, saylor	,,	12
,,	7	Richard s. Thomas Whitfield, Common Garden, mariner	,,	15
,,	9	William s. Jonathan Naylor, Juggler St., taylor	,,	15
,,	8	Timothy s. Robert Garner, Redcross St., shoemaker	,,	16
,,	16	Hugh s. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., mercht.	,,	17
,,	10	Anne d. George Cross, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	17
,,	16	Sarah d. John Simmonds, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	18
,,	17	Margarett d. Charles Harley, Moor St., ship carpenter	,,	22
,,	20	John s. Peter Birkhead, Waterside, labourer	,,	23
,,	24	John s. Owen Jones, Dayl St., weaver	,,	26
,,	26	Elizabeth d. William Robinson, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	29
,,	28	Thomas s. John Pearson, Chappell St., saylor	July	2
July	5	Robert s. Robert Floyd, Tythbarn St., miller	,,	5
June	27	John s. Thomas Smallshaw, Moor St., blockmaker	,,	6
July	4	Martha d. John Taylor, Rosemary Lane, supervisor of excise	,,	7
,,	7	Daniel s. Thomas Potter, Union St., mariner	,,	7
,,	2	Thomas s. Henry Hays, Atherton St., ship carpenter	,,	8
June	21	John s. Alderman John Earl, Water St.	,,	9
July	7	Robert s. Thomas Smith, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	9
,,	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Oldfield, Union St., mercht.	,,	10
,,	4	Wiliam s. George Hewson, Redcross St., mariner	,,	13
,,	10	William s. John Platt, Rosemary Lane, hatter	,,	13
,,	9	Mary d. John Tindsley, Common Garden, gunsmith	,,	13
,,	3	Margarett d. Alderman George Tyrer, Hackins hey	,,	14
,,	1	Mary d. John Stockton, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	14
,,	10	Lydia d. William Fairhurst, Juggler St., glazier	,,	14
,,	5	Stanhope s. Richard Aspenwall, Edmund St., mercht.	,,	15
,,	14	Isabella d. Richard Assheton, Juggler St., grocer	,,	21
,,	14	Margarett d. Alexander Hall, Poole Lane, mariner	,,	27
,,	26	William s. Percivall Coppall, Union St., saylor	,,	30
,,	23	Anne d. Joseph Cooper, Lord St., brewer	,,	30
,,	29	Francis s. Thomas Trethowen, Chappell St., saylor	,,	31

July	29	John & Elizabeth, twins of William Dennis, Rosemary Lane, saylor	July	31
Aug.	1	Jane d. Robert Hays, Hackins hey, butcher	Aug.	3
,,	1	Thomas s. Thomas Tyrer, Union St., saylor	,,	3
,,	6	William s. Joseph Stephenson, Thomas St., mariner	,,	10
,,	14	William s. Thomas Holmes, Chappell St., saylor	,,	16
,,	19	Anne d. Richard Baker, James St., sawyer	,,	21
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Henry Parr jun., Lancelots hey, mercht.	,,	27
,,	23	Mary d. Jonathan Hunter, Dayl St., blacksmith	,,	31
,,	25	Elizabeth d. Thomas Jump, Waterside, saylor	Sep.	3
,,	31	Hannah d. Wiliam Cayton, Redcross St., tobacconist	,,	4
,,	31	Margarett d. Edward Beesley, Fenwick St., taylor	,,	8
Sep.	6	John s. John Birch, Chappell St., mariner	,,	11
Aug.	30	Rachell d. John Lukenor, Waterside, brick-maker	,,	14
,,	26	Bailey s. Thomas West, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	17
Sep.	13	William s. Nicholas Holland, Water St., ship carpenter	,,	21
,,	15	Christopher s. Samuel Roby, Water St., labourer	,,	22
,,	25	Edward s. Edward Gill, Moorfields, porter	,,	25
,,	22	John s. Edward Coppall, John St., taylor	,,	27
,,	23	Arthur s. John Hoole, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	28
,,	14	Elizabeth d. John Bentom, Atherton St., labourer	,,	28
,,	26	Katherine d. Roger Southart, Dayl St., weaver	Oct.	1
Oct.	1	Rebecca d. Richard Jones, Cook St., joyner	,,	3
Sep.	30	Joshua s. Thomas Helliwell, Tythbarn St., gardener	,,	5
Oct.	6	John & Thomas, twins of John Shaw, Back of Union St., saylor	,,	6
Sep.	16	Gilbert s. Richard Formby, Oldhall St., mariner	,,	7
Oct.	3	John s. Richard Higginson, Rosemary Lane, gardener	,,	7
,,	3	Martha d. Richard Jones, Union St., saylor	,,	7
Sept.	23	Ralph s. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clerk	,,	7
Oct.	6	Ellen d. William Heyward, Dayl St., carter	,,	11
,,	2	John s James Smith, Waterside, anchorsmith	,,	13
Sept.	28	John s. John Williamson, Chappell St., watch-maker	,,	13
Oct.	5	Eleanor d. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., mercht.	,,	14
,,	10	Anne d. Edward Clifton, Rosemary Lane, painter	,,	16

Oct.	7	Jemima d. Edmund Winstanley, Juggler St., mason	Oct.	18
,,	16	James s. William Merrydale, John St., saylor	,,	19
,,	14	John s. William Winter, Atherton St., tydewayter	,,	20
Sep.	27	Sarah d. Joseph Clitherow, Tythbarn St., housecarpenter	,,	20
Oct.	10	Francis s. Francis Kaye, Common Garden, parish clerk	,,	26
,,	14	Rachel d. William Rollins, Water St., mercht.	,,	26
,,	15	Anne d. Richard Millett, Chappell St., bricklayer	,,	26
,,	17	David s. Thomas Hollis, Halfmilehouse, saylor	,,	28
,,	26	Josiah s. Hoshea Jones, Churchyard, saylor	Nov.	2
,,	21	Margarett d. Samuel Erlom, Over ye Dock, blacksmith	,,	3
,,	30	Matthew s. William Fowler, Chapell St., saylor	,,	5
,,	27	Alexander s. Alexander Bowles, deceased, chirurgeon	,,	5
Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. John Berkley, Keys St., saylor	,,	6
,,	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Clarkson, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	10
,,	9	Elizabeth d. William Durning, Dayl St., saylor	,,	17
,,	18	Anne d. John Garrett, a stranger	,,	18
,,	12	Joseph s. Joseph Harrison, saylor & Elizabeth Aspden	,,	20
,,	8	Elizabeth d. John Liversedge, Church Alley, saylor	Dec.	1
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Richard Hitchin, Chappell St., carver	,,	3
,,	29	John s. John Linney, Water St., joyner	,,	7
Dec.	1	Mary d. John Webster, Water St., cooper	,,	8
Nov.	26	Robert s. John Nicholson, Water St., cooper	,,	10
Dec.	8	Thomas s. John Carter, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	10
,,	6	Mary d. Gabriel Ormishaw, Tythbarn St., blacksmith	,,	11
,,	15	James s. James Thompson, Common Garden, mariner	,,	21
,,	11	Margarett d. Thomas Tyrer, Cable St., merchant	,,	21
,,	24	Joseph s. Edward Beardsworth, Common Garden, taylor	,,	28
,,	23	Mary d. John Lyon, Union St., mariner	,,	31
,,	25	Christiana d. Hugh Corkhill, Fenwick St., taylor	Jan.	1
,,	21	Thomas s. Robert Low, Fenwick St., merchant	,,	2

Dec.	28	John s. Barton Cowell, Dayl St., mason	Jan	4
Jan.	10	Mary d. Henry Smith, deceased, mariner, Chappell St.	,,	10
,,	9	Anne d. James Williamson, saylor & Alice Mason	,,	11
,,	4	Elizabeth d. Peter Smith, Moorfields, porter	,,	12
,,	11	Joseph s. Joseph Jackson, Water St. barber	,,	18
,,	14	Mary d. Samuel Brown, Chappell St., saylor	,,	19
,,	15	Anne d. Hugh Rimmer, Cook St., saylor	,,	23
,,	15	Isaac s. Charles Jones, Waterside, cheese-monger	,,	23
,,	2	Thomas s. Robert Empson, ship carpenter	Feb.	1
,,	26	William s. William Holland, Union St., land-wayter	,,	2
Feb.	6	William s. Thomas Cowley, Dayl St., weaver	,,	9
,,	2	Mary d. Francis Wright, Edmund St., brick-layer	,,	9
,,	14	Henry s. Thomas Tyrer, Moorfields, taylor	,,	14
,,	9	Phoebe d. Leonard Bower, Dayle St., husband-man	,,	15
,,	8	Jenett d. Henry Cragg, Thomas St., saylor	,,	19
,,	13	William s. John Sergeant, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	21
,,	16	Phoebe d. Edward Oxton, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	23
,,	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas Thompson, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	24
,,	26	Robert s. Robert Carr, Moor St., taylor	,,	28
,,	15	John s. Richard Kenyon, Preeson's Row, shoe-maker	Mar.	1
Mar.	1	Thomas s. William Kennish, James St., mariner	,,	3
,,	3	Alice d. William Bolton, Cook St., shoemaker	,,	9
,,	6	Richard s. Thomas Dutton, Water St., mariner	,,	11
,,	8	Anne d. the Reverend Thomas Baldwyn, Curate of this town	,,	18
,,	10	Kath. d. Tho. Southren, John St., labourer	,,	
,,	16	Susannah d. John Fowler, Union St., saylor	,,	16
,,	18	Alice d. Michael Rowell, Poole Lane, taylor	,,	19
,,	15	Anne d. Henry Leech, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	21

1714

Mar.	16	James s. James Christian, Redcross St., mariner	Mar.	30
,,	16	Elizabeth d. John Marsden, Fenwicks Alley, mercht.	Apr.	1

Mar. 22	Mary d. Thomas Williamson, Lancelots hey, mercht.	Apr.	1
Apr. 1	Anne d. Mathew Davenport, saylor	,,	3
Mar. 30	Joney d. John Bacon, Preeson's Row, saylor	,,	5
,, 30	Anne d. John Gregson, Fenwicks St., porter	,,	5
,, 23	Mary d. John Harrison, Waterside, block-maker	,,	6
Apr. 4	Thomas s. Thomas Rimmer, Waterside, ship carpenter	,,	7
Mar. 28	Thomas s. Edward Nelson, Preesons Row, ship-carpenter	,,	7
Apr. 2	Anne d. Samuel Cook, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	11
,, 4	Ellen d. Jacob Davis, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	12
,, 8	Peter s. John Stubs, Moor St., mason	,,	13
,, 14	Margarett d. Richard Cropper, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	18
	Tho. Williamson, Augustine Woodward		
,, 14	Foster s. Thomas Coore Esq., Mayor, Dayl St.	,,	20
,, 13	Mary d. Peter Wilkinson, Common Garden, gunsmith	,,	21
,, 5	Elizabeth d. Robert Tuitte, Redcross St., mercht.	,,	22
,, 14	Elizabeth d. Samuel Richardson, Dayl St., grocer	,,	23
,, 15	Jane d. Mathew Traverse, Cheapside, hard-wareman	,,	23
,, 20	John s. William Birchall, St. Patrick's Hill, innkeeper	,,	25
,, 14	Ellen d. Thomas Rigby, Harrington St., saylor	,,	26
,, 14	William s. James Berey, Dayl St., attorney at law	,,	26
,, 20	Edward s. John Whitby, Chappell St., labourer	,,	26
,, 20	Anne d. Thomas Massiter, Lancelots hey, mariner	,,	27
,, 20	James s. Thomas Bromhead, Union St., mariner	,,	28
,, 21	Samuel s. James Ogden, Chappell St., saylor	,,	28
,, 16	James s. James Chadwick, Over ye Dock	,,	29
,, 24	John s. John Oakhill, Moor St., taylor	,,	29
,, 24	Isabell d. James Norris, Rosemary lane, mariner	,,	30
,, 13	Josiah s. Josiah Poole, Moor St., gent.	,,	30
,, 27	Margarett d. Henry Walker, Dayl St., labourer	May	2
,, 27	Diana d. Charles Wise, Union St., landwayter	,,	3
,, 23	Wright s. John Aspenwall, Juggler St., grocer	,,	6
,, 28	James s. Henry Gamond, Castle St., tallow-chandler	,,	6

Apr.	29	Mary d. Richard Clayton, Lancelots hey, schoolmaster	May	6
May	2	Edward s. Stephen Starkey, Water St., taylor	„	11
„	7	John s. Thomas Patten & Sarah Gee, a bastard	„	12
„	10	Jane d. William Johnson, Fenwicks Alley, carter	„	13
„	10	Anne d. William Brown, Castle St., miller	„	15
„	8	Anne d. Thomas Harper, Castle St., shoemaker	„	17
„	11	Obadiah s. William Knowles, Redcross St., blacksmith	„	18
„	12	Hannah d. Richard Dickinson, Oldhall St., watchmaker	„	19
„	19	Mary d. William Glover, Lord St., joyner	„	23
„	19	William s. James Grice, Derby Square, translator	„	25
„	23	Ellen d. Thomas Johnson, Water St., saylor	„	27
„	24	Bridgett d. William Holmes, Water St., mason	„	30
„	24	Rachel d. John Watson, Lancelots hey, playsterer	„	30
June	1	Ellen d. Robert Wignall, Hackins hey, saylor	June	1
May	20	Margarett d. Daniel Jenkinson, Water St., brewer	„	1
June	2	Bridgett d. Nicholas Corfew, Moor St., saylor	„	4
„	2	Anthony s. William Rannikars, Union St.	„	9
„	9	Margarett d. Richard Halsall, Juggler St., mariner	„	10
May	31	Samuel s. George Naylor, Castle St., jacksmith	„	12
June	10	Mary d. John Pilkington, Over ye Dock, house carpenter	„	13
„	10	Rachel d. Richard Dugdale, Juggler St., saylor	„	13
„	6	Ellen d. Thomas Ashton, James St., ships carpenter	„	14
„	7	Anne d. Edward Tarleton, Chappell St., mariner	„	15
„	16	Alice d. John Dickinson, Rosemary Lane, carpenter	„	20
„	7	William s. Henry Hunt, Dayl St., labourer	„	21
„	22	Mary d. Joseph Wade, Church Alley, saylor	„	23
„	27	Edward & Hannah twins of William Bailey, Common Garden, mariner	„	27
„	23	Jane d. Thomas Martlew, Water St., porter	„	28
„	27	Margery d. Robert Eccleston, Keys St., butcher	July	1
July	2	Thomas s Thomas Owen, Thomas St., shipcarpenter	„	8

July	7	James & Henry twins of James Samples, Bridge Alley, saylor	July	12
,,	7	John s. John Bolton, Chappell St., shoemaker	,,	12
,,	13	Amar s. William Frith, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	14
,,	6	Elizabeth d. William Boyes, Redcross St.	,,	15
,,	9	Thomas s. Ralph Foster, Lancelots hey, tydewayter	,,	18
,,	13	John s. William Kingston, Water St., barber	,,	18
,,	14	John s. Thomas Atherton, Chappell St., saylor	,,	24
,,	23	Ellen d. Lawrence Rigby, Union St., joyner	,,	29
,,	21	William s. Bryan Blundell, Chappell St., mariner	Aug.	3
,,	27	John s. Benjamin Branker, Water St., goldsmith	,,	3
Aug.	2	William s. Adam Lievesay, Water St., carter	,,	8
July	15	Ruth d. Henry White, Churchyard, landwayter	,,	8
Aug.	8	Edward s. Richard Stanworth, James St.	,,	11
,,	15	Charles s. Robert Ile, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	15
July	30	John s. Thomas Banner, Water St., carver	,,	16
Aug.	8	Ellen d. Robert Hays, Oldhall St., butcher	,,	16
,,	7	George s. John Tyrer, Juggler St., saddler	,,	17
,,	16	William s. Edward Clark, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	18
,,	14	William s. Thomas Johnson, Dayl St., saylor	,,	21
,,	21	John s. Thomas Neal, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	22
,,	17	Anne d. Richard Bradley, Oldhall St., smith	,,	23
,,	14	Margarett d. William Appleton, Waterside, saylor	,,	26
,,	23	Frances d. Henry Floyd, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	26
,,	27	Elizabeth d. James Johnson, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	30
,,	27	Margarett d. Ralph Werden, Cable St., tydewayter	,,	30
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Galley, Oldhall St., mariner	,,	31
Sep.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas Harrison, James St., labourer	Sep.	4
Aug.	31	Ellen d. Thomas Bennett, Moor St., shipcarpenter	,,	6
,,	30	Johnson s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercht.	,,	6
,,	31	John s. James Jameson, Moor St., saylor	,,	7
Sep.	8	Jane d. William Stanystreet, Water St., alehousekeeper	,,	14
,,	14	Margarett d. Richard Jones, Union St., saylor	,,	19
,,	16	George s. Thomas Thompson, Chappell St., saylor	,,	20
,,	12	George s. Jonathan Thomason, Thomas St., shoemaker	,,	23

Sep.	19	Thomas s. James Thompson, Cook St., saylor	Sep.	26
„	18	James s. Thomas Lawrenson, Dayl St., alehousekeeper	„	27
„	27	Samuel s. Jonathan Dunbibbin, Cook St., bricklayer	„	30
„	21	Jane d. Thomas Jump, Waterside, shipcarpenter	„	30
„	20	Mary d. John Bolton, Castle St.	„	30
Oct.	1	Frances d. William Waterson, Fenwick St., saylor	Oct.	3
„	6	Esther & Hannah twins of John Simmonds, Lancelots hey, mariner	„	6
„	3	Anne d. John Bryning, Cable St., saylor	„	7
„	2	Robert s. Thomas Ords, Rosemary Lane, saylor	„	8
„	2	John s. Henry Hamer, Water St., linnen draper	„	11
„	5	Anne d. Richard Sergeant, Moorfields, saylor	„	12
„	1	Susan d. John Lonsdale, Rosemary Lane, shoemaker	„	13
„	9	Eleanor d. John Rumsey, Thomas St., mariner	„	14
„	3	Sarah d. Roger Bevington, Moorfields, labourer	„	15
„	11	John s. Henry Semler, Back o'th Castle, tydewayter	„	18
„	10	Mark s. John White, Juggler St., barber	„	19
„	17	John s. John Christian, James St., mariner	„	20
„	13	Margarett d. Thomas Norris, Fenwick St., saylor	„	21
„	10	Thomas s. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., mercht.	„	21
„	21	Rachel d. John Piper, Rosemary Lane, saylor	„	22
„	22	George s. George Walker, Water St., miller	„	26
„	9	Nathaniel s. Henry Parr jun., Lancelots hey, mercht.	„	28
„	13	Elizabeth d. Ralph Prescott, Dayl St., linnen draper	„	28
„	26	Margarett d. Edward Bernard, Redcross St., saylor	Nov.	1
„	30	William s. Hugh Bradley, Lancelots hey, plaisterer	„	2
„	15	William s. Edward Crane, Water St., woollen draper	„	3
„	31	William s. John Cowley, Edmund St., schoolmaster	„	9
„	25	Elizabeth d. Richard Houghton, Water St., mercht.	„	9
Nov.	1	Mary d. Peter Plant, Dayl St., blacksmith	„	9
„	7	Margarett d. John Bernard, Fenwick St., upholsterer	„	12

Nov.	8	Jane d. Edward Green, Dayl St., tallow-chandler	Nov.	16
,,	13	Edward s. John Stanhope, Harrington St., saylor	,,	17
,,	5	John s. Thomas Oldfield, Union St., merchant	,,	18
,,	16	Jane d. David Morrice, Waterside, joyner	,,	19
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Peter Brown, Oldhall St., saylor	,,	22
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Henry Welsh, Back of Union St., saylor	,,	22
,,	9	John s. Jacob Stringer, Juggler St., linnen draper	,,	23
,,	17	John s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackins hey, saylor	,,	23
,,	13	Anne d. William Green, Waterside, mercht.	,,	23
,,	13	Elizabeth d. William Senhouse, Water St., mariner	,,	24
,,	20	Robert s. Robert Stevenson, a poor traveller, Dayl St.	,,	28
,,	20	Mary d. Nicholas Johnson, deceas'd, Rosemary lane, saylor	,,	28
,,	24	Ellen d. Thomas Patrick, Dayl St., labourer	,,	30
,,	30	Thomas s. William Etherington, Common Garden, taylor	,,	30
,,	29	Henry s. John Stanystreet, Church Alley, saylor	Dec.	1
,,	26	Margarett d. Lawrence Golding, Churchyard, saylor	,,	1
,,	30	Thomas s. Thomas Charnock, Juggler St., mariner	,,	3
,,	19	Simon s. James Gawstidge, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	5
,,	29	Jane d. John Beckett, Churchyard, carver	,,	8
,,	28	Hannah d. Richard Simpson, Back of Union St., saylor	,,	9
Dec.	4	Hannah d. Christopher Bailey, Chappell St., joyner	,,	12
,,	8	Henry s. Joseph Harefoot, Moor St., boddice maker	,,	13
,,	7	Anne d. Richard Bibby, Edmund St., porter	,,	14
,,	16	Thomas s. William Chamberlain, Edmund St., carter	,,	21
,,	11	Samuel s. Samuel Lydiat, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	27
,,	25	Margarett d. Thomas Almond, Moorfields, joyner	,,	29
,,	17	Alice d. James Taylor, Rosemary lane, saylor	,,	29
,,	19	Lydia d. Richard Gildart Esq., Mayor, Union St.	Jan.	4

Dec.	15	Margarett d. Thomas Sephton, Common Garden, mariner	Jan.	9
Jan.	4	Henry s. Gilbert Hesketh, Common Garden, saylor	,,	9
Dec.	30	Elizabeth d. James Smith, Waterside, anchor-smith	,,	11
Jan.	10	Joshua s. Richard Haslom, Hackins hey, porter	,,	14
,,	6	James s. James Heys, near ye New Church, labourer	,,	17
,,	11	John s. Thomas Blackmore, Tythbarn St., inn-keeper	,,	20
,,	19	Elizabeth d. Henry Birchall, Harrington St., labourer	,,	26
,,	15	Robert s. John Williamson, Chappell St., watch-maker	,,	27
,,	29	Anne d. Philip Querke, Cook St., saylor	Feb.	1
,,	26	Hannah d. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	2
,,	31	Nathaniel s. Robert Wakefield, Lancelots hey, landwayter	,,	2
,,	20	Alexander s. Augustine Woodward, Water St., mercht.	,,	3
Feb.	7	Anne d. George Jepson, Chappell St., saylor	,,	14
,,	13	Edward s. Henry Unsworth, Castle St., miller	,,	14
,,	3	Thomas s. Henry Anyon, Water St., writing master	,,	17
,,	11	Sarah d. William Fletcher, Fenwicks Alley, mariner	,,	17
,,	7	Elizabeth d. Francis Evans, Edmund St., saylor	,,	20
Jan.	24	Frances d. Richard Aspenwall, Edmund St., mercht.	,,	21
Feb.	14	Margarett d. Ralph Greenhalgh, Hackins hey, huntsman	,,	22
,,	17	Robert s. William Kennish, James St., mariner	,,	22
,,	17	Richard s. Richard Parr deceased, Oldhall St., mariner	,,	23
,,	8	Ellen d. Robert Leadbeater, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	28
,,	24	Wiliam s. Peter Smith, Moorfields, porter	Mar.	1
,,	20	Jennett d. Richard Dagger, Redcross St., mason	,,	1
,,	27	Alice d. Richard Wright, Rosemary lane, saylor	,,	4
,,	25	George s. William Oldham, Union St., thread-maker	,,	8
,,	21	John s. John Pell, Thomas St., corkcutter	,,	8
Mar.	7	John s. John Smith, Chappell St., cooper	,,	11
Feb.	27	Robert s. Alderman George Tyrer, Hackins hey	,,	15
Mar.	8	John s. Gilbert Catterall, Waterside, shoemaker	,,	15

Mar. 13	Thomas s. Thomas Hornby, Fenwick St., saylor	Mar.	17
„ 8	Elizabeth d. William Cornwall, Church Alley, saylor	„	18
„ 15	James s. John Green, Back o'th Castle, naylor	„	22
„ 14	John s. Samuel Berry, Union St., tydewayter	„	22
„ 10	Margarett d. Samuel Miles, Churchyard, turner	„	23

1715

Mar. 20	Hugh s. John Forshaw, John St., miller	Mar.	29
„ 23	Hannah d. William Fairhurst, Juggler St., glazier	„	29
„ 27	James & William twins of John Buck, Chappel St., saylor	„	31
„ 25	Edward s. Edwd. Leadbeater, Lancelots hey, porter	Apr.	3
„ 29	Hannah d. Thomas Foster, Chappell St., saylor	„	3
„ 25	Robert s. William Parrin, Juggler St., barber	„	4
Apr. 16	William s. William Dunderdale, Juggler St., saylor	„	16
„ 7	Elizabeth d. Thomas Houlston, Chappell St., mercht.	„	19
„ 11	Martha d. Thomas Davis, Churchyard, saylor	„	19
„ 8	Edmund s. John Lyon, Union St., mariner	„	19
„ 14	Ellen d. David Scott, Fenwick St., saylor	„	20
„ 21	Sarah d. Edward Jackson, Fenwick St., saylor	„	27
„ 5	Anne d. Foster Cunliffe, Castle St., mercht.	„	28
„ 25	Tobias s. Tobias Powell, Shambles, saylor	„	29
„ 18	Margarett d. Alex : Hall, Poole lane, mariner	„	29
„ 26	Elizabeth d. Robert Whitby, John St., saylor	„	29
„ 26	William s. John Smith, Oldhall St., brick-maker	May	2
„ 27	Sarah d. John Marsden, Fenwicks Alley, mercht.	„	5
May 4	John s. Joseph Hays, Moor St., mariner	„	5
Apr. 30	Mary d. Reuben Radford, Churchyard, saylor	„	5
May 1	Richard s. Richard Runkhorne, Moor St., sh : carpenter	„	9
Apr. 27	Martin s. William Kenyon, Juggler St., clock-maker	„	9
May 4	Hugh s. Thomas Topping, Dayl St., pinder	„	9
„ 8	Rebecca d. John Meols, Common Garden, taylor	„	11
„ 7	Susannah d. John Darwen, Cook St., saylor	„	12
„ 8	Nathaniel s. Richd. Boond, Lancelots hey, mariner	„	12
„ 7	Agnes d. John Carter, Rosemary Lane, saylor	„	13
„ 5	Arthur s. Arthur Myers, Moor St., saylor	„	15

May	6	William s. Henry Taylor, Rosem. Lane, shoemaker	May	15
„	14	Anne d. William Meredith, John St., saylor	„	15
„	9	Thomas s. Edward Tew, Preeson's row, saylor	„	16
Apr.	27	Dorothy d. Robt. Tuitte, Red X St., mercht.	„	16
May	11	Jane d. George Thompson, Churchyard, saylor	„	18
„	13	Anne d. Wm. Fewler, Chappell St., saylor	„	19
„	12	George s. Thomas Cooke, Castle Hill, saylor	„	20
„	16	John s. Richard Gower, Rosemary lane, saylor	„	20
„	13	Mary d. Thomas Rimmer, Waterside, carpenter	„	20
„	16	Alice d. Abraham Hartley, Juggler St., joyner	„	22
„	19	John s. Robt. Laithwayte, Dayl St.	„	23
„	13	Mary d. John Cowell, Castle St., taylor	„	23
„	6	Henry s. John Aspenwall, Juggler St., grocer	„	25
„	18	Bryan s, John Mulray, Rosemary Lane, saylor	„	25
„	8	John s. Francis Kaye, Common Garden, parish clerk	„	26
„	16	Mary d. Peter Falkner, Castle St., grocer	„	26
„	21	William s. Henry Holland, Castle Hill, saylor	„	26
„	9	Sarah d. Wm. Hesketh, Rosemary lane, saylor	„	27
„	29	Henry s. Richard Balshaw, Hackins hey, blacksmith	June	1
„	27	Anne d. John Breckhill, Castle Hill, hatter	„	3
June	1	Garret s. David Barry, Common Garden, chirurgeon	„	3
„	1	Robert s. Robert Leaver, Sugar-house, labourer	„	6
May	25	Thomas s. Joseph Jackson, Moor St., taylor	„	6
„	25	John s. John Thompson, Rosem Lane, sawyer	„	6
June	10	Mary d. John Gower, Lancelots hey, saylor	„	15
„	5	Jane d. John Gamond, James St., cooper	„	16
„	11	Susannah d. Henry Watson, Rosem. Lane, labourer	„	16
„	6	Robt. s. James Lunn, Chappell St., taylor	„	22
„	13	Margarett d. Francis Scott, Water St.	„	24
„	16	John s. John Coppall, Harrington St., saylor	„	24
„	19	Jane d. Robert Kerman, Tythbarn St., saylor	„	26
„	18	Mary d. John Marsh, Common Garden, taylor	„	27
„	24	Alice d. Wm. Curray, Edmund St., labourer	„	28
„	22	Elizabeth d. Wm. Edwardson, Rosem. Lane, watchmaker	„	29
„	—	Richd. s. Wm. Robinson, Lancelots hey, mariner	„	30
„	27	William s. William Townson, Hackins Hey, mariner	July	1
July	4	John s. John Wright, Red X St., mariner	„	4
June	22	Hannah d. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clerk	„	4

June 28	Mary d. Thomas Perry, Oldhall St., saylor	July	5
„ 30	Thomas s. Thomas Asbrooke, Common Garden, mariner	„	6
July 6	Elizabeth d. Samuel Erlom, Over ye Poole, smith	„	12
June 30	Matthew s. Matthew Pearson, Beeston, Chesh: weaver	„	13
July 9	Wm. s. Humphrey Naylor, Fenwick St., taylor	„	13
„ 13	Elizabeth d. John Brown, Water St., saylor	„	17
„ 5	Katherine d. William Winter, Atherton St., tydewayter	„	18
„ 17	Michael s. William Nicholas, Waterside, shoemaker	„	21
„ 15	Robert s. Robert Townson, Castle St., saylor	„	21
„ 19	William s. John Helsby, Tythbarn St.	„	24
„ 10	Rebecca d. John Tyldesley, Union St., gunsmith	„	24
„ 26	Katherine d. John Thompson of Dublin, gent.	„	26
„ 20	Mary d. Joshua Cropper, Dayl St., taylor	„	26
„ 23	Joseph s. John Wareing, Lancelots hey, saylor	„	27
„ 22	Elizabeth d. John Pearson, Chappell St., saylor	„	27
„ 11	William s. Joseph Storey, Fenwicks St., watchmaker	„	29
„ 4	Henry s. Thomas Ford, Water St., attorney at law	„	30
„ 20	Hannah d. Richard Formby, Oldhall St., saylor	Aug.	1
„ 27	Ellen d. Thomas Stanley, Tythbarn St., saylor	„	1
Aug. 3	William s. Wm. Stanystreete, Water St.	„	1
July 31	Martha d. Robert Eccleston, Keys St., butcher	„	7
Aug. 7	Elizabeth d. John Roberts, Red X St., labourer	„	8
„ 1	Jane d. Robt. Hays, Tythbarn St., butcher	„	8
July 25	Mary d. George Hughson, Red X St., saylor	„	8
„ 30	Elizabeth d. Bryan Blundell, Chappell St., mercht.	„	11
Aug. 7	William s. Richd. Rollins, Water St., grocer	„	13
„ 14	Edwd. s. John Rice, Derby Square, saylor	„	18
„ 10	Anne d. John Wignall, Fenwick St.	„	19
„ 16	Anne d. Rich. Eld, silversmith, High St.	„	21
„ 14	George s. Nathaniel Smith, Union St., collector customs	„	22
„ 14	James s. James Gorden & Anne Bullock, bastard child	„	22
„ 16	Jno. s. Henr. Whithead, Moorfields, taylor	„	22
„ 16	Judith d. Wm. Neal, Rosmary Lane, saylor	„	24
„ 26	Eliz. d. Thos. Shelton, Churchyard, saylor	„	29
„ 24	Thom. s. Wm. Seddon, Cable St., nayler	Sep.	1

Aug.	24	Rich. s. Jno. Rose, Water St., carter	Sep.	1
Sep.	7	Mary d. Rich. Davis, John St., hatter	,,	11
Aug.	26	Tho. s. Jno. Litherland, Lancelots hey, saylor	,,	6
,,	24	Tho. s. George Parker, Union St., joyner	,,	6
Sep.	8	Agnes d. Robt. Hodgson, Rosemary Lain, taylor	,,	12
,,	1	Margt. d. Jno. Webster, Water St, cooper	,,	12
,,	6	Mary d. Math. Neal, Cook St., saylor	,,	13
,,	11	Tho. s. Edw. Crookall, Tythbarn St.	,,	15
,,	13	Jno. s. John Partes, James St., saylor	,,	19
,,	15	Edw. s. Robt. Bigland, Cable St., saylor	,,	23
,,	24	Martha d. Samuel Brown, Chap. St., saylor	,,	25
,,	26	Hugh s. Hugh Corkhill, Fenwick St., taylor	,,	26
,,	24	Nicholas s. Nicholas Boone, Poole Lain, carpenter	,,	28
,,	21	James s. Jam. Pilkinton, decd. Lancelots hey, saylor	Oct.	1
,,	26	Anne d. Wm. Marcer, Lancelots hey, labourer	,,	2
,,	28	Mary d. Adam Liveley, Water St., carter	,,	2
,,	29	Eliz. d. James Taylor, Union St., mariner	,,	3
,,	30	Jane d. Tho. Barton, Lancelots hey, carpenter	,,	4
,,	28	Peter s. Peter Berkitt, Water Side	,,	4
,,	14	Lydia d. Rich. Kallsall, Castle St., mercht.	,,	5
Oct.	2	Alice d. Gabriole Ormishaw, Tythbarn St., blacksmith	,,	10
,,	7	Alice d. Rich. Norris, Harrington St.	,,	12
,,	10	Jno. s. Rich. Cross, Fenwick St., saylor	,,	12
,,	1	Ralph s. ald. Jno. Earl, Water St., mercht.	,,	20
,,	12	Jno. s. Tho. Adisson, Water St., saylor	,,	21
,,	19	Anne d. Richd. Clayton, usher of ye free school	,,	27
,,	17	Eliz. d. John Fells, Water St., mariner	,,	27
,,	27	Jno. s. John Pearson, Chapp. St., saylor	,,	31
,,	22	Kat. d. Peter Hughs, Water St., saylor	,,	31
,,	26	Jno. s. John Pain, Old Hall St., labourer	,,	31
,,	20	Henry s. Tho. Martlew, Castle St., porter	Nov.	1
,,	27	Deborah d. Jno. Lewis, Dayl St., labourer	,,	2
,,	28	Lydia d. Jno. Gill, Castle Hill, labourer	,,	4
Nov.	1	Mary d. Henry Leech, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	7
,,	5	Frances d. Edmund Bradshaw, Moorfields, mason	,,	7
,,	3	Henr. s. Tho. Ackers, Dayl St., carpenter	,,	8
Oct.	25	Frances d. Tho. Marcer, Bridge Alley, saylor	,,	8
,,	31	Tho s. Rich. Hitchin, Chapp. St., carver	,,	10
Nov.	5	James s. Wm. Rollins, Chapp. St., mercht.	,,	10
Oct.	27	Margt. d. Thos. Kendrick, Union St., mercht.	,,	11
Nov.	7	Jno. s. Tho. Williames, Preesons Row, saylor	,,	11

Nov.	2	Anne d. John Renscroft, Water St., baker	Nov.	13
Oct.	29	Mary d. Daniel Jenkinson, Water St., brewer	,,	13
Nov.	8	Eliz. d. Rich. Kenyon, shoemaker, Preesons Row	,,	14
,,	12	Eliz d. Edwd. Crane, Water St., woolin draper	,,	14
,,	9	Anne d. George Aspinwell, Moor St., carpenter	,,	18
,,	9	Nethenll s. Hen. Hales, Dayl St., taylor	,,	21
,,	18	James s. Samll. Codington, Water Side, saylor	,,	22
,,	13	Ellin d. Tho. Whiteside, Water Side, shoemaker	,,	23
,,	16	Grace d. Rich. Harper, Fenwick St., cooper	,,	24
,,	15	Alice d. Peter Munkes, Edmunds St.	,,	24
,,	19	Eliz. d. Jno. Unsworth, Back of Union St., bricklayer	,,	28
,,	25	Charles s. James Shuttleworth, Castle St., saylor	,,	28
,,	19	Edwd. s. Jno. Harrison, Tythbarn St., bucher	,,	30
,,	28	Ellin d. Jno. Nicholson, Water Side, boatman	Dec.	2
,,	17	John s. Jno. Thompson, Castle St., tobacconist	,,	5
,,	30	George s. Geo. Smallshaw, Moorfields, saylor	,,	7
,,	28	Jane d. Benj. Houghton, High St., whitesmith	,,	7
Dec.	1	Ellin d. John Fowler, Union St., miriner [*sic*]	,,	9
,,	8	Mary d. Nathan Whittam, Back of Union St., labourer	,,	11
,,	8	Mary d. Jno. Latherbarrow, Lancelot hey, labourer	,,	12
,,	10	Margt. d. Jno. Walker, Oldhall St., saylor	,,	15
,,	8	Anne d. Mathew Martland & Anne Patrick, bastard	,,	15
,	18	Eliz. d. Henry Lewis, Chapp. St., taylor	,,	26
,,	23	Anne d. Rich. Holland, Church Alley, saylor	,,	26
,,	21	Tho. s. Tho. Dayl, Lord St., taylor	,,	27
,,	20	Tho. s. Jno. Wilcock, Dayl St., carter	,,	29
,,	12	Anne d. Tho. Williamson, Lancelots hey, mercht.	,,	29
,,	27	Jno. s. Jno. Platt, Chappell St., haberdasher	,,	31
,,	26	Hanah d. Jno. Hodgson, Common Garden, mariner	Jan.	2
,,	23	Henry s. Tho. Morgatroyd, Moor St., mariner	,,	3
Jan.	5	Anne d. Rich. Howghton, Moorfields, watchmaker	,,	6
,,	1	Ellin d. Wm. Prince, Moorfields, saylor	,,	6
,,	6	Francis s. Henry Jackson, Fenwick St., saylor	,,	9
,,	10	Smith s. Tho. Jefferson, Water St., officer excise	,,	10
,,	8	Wm. s. Arthur Willson, Common Garden, shoemaker	,,	12
,,	4	Tho. s. Michael Rowell, Poole Lain, taylor	,,	15

Jan.	10	Eliz. d. Jno. Crane, Cook St., glazier	Jan.	17
,,	11	Eliz. d. Johnathon Hunter, Dayl St., blacksmith	,,	17
Dec.	31	Joseph s. Jno. Ball, Hackins hey, clockmaker	,,	17
Jan.	14	Anne d. Wm. Kingston, Water St., barber	,,	18
,,	5	Mary d. Geo. Whittaker, Rosemary Lane, sawyer	,,	18
,,	11	Anne d. Jno. Winstanley, Union St., joyner	,,	19
,,	14	Anne d. Rich. Sands, Harington St., plasterer	,,	20
,,	16	Wm. s. Tho. Whitfield, Common Garden, mariner	,,	23
,,	13	Eliz. d. James Johnson, Rosemary Lain, chairmaker	,,	23
,,	21	Rachell d. Samuel Potter, Tho. St., ship carpenter	,,	31
,,	25	James s. Jam. Richardson, Tho. St., ship carpenter	,,	31
,,	30	Tho. s. Wm. Marcer, Tythbarn St., brewer	Feb.	2
,,	23	Mary d. James Aspenwall, Castle hill, saylor	,,	2
Feb.	1	Mary d. Wm. Howard, Dayl St., carter	,,	5
,,	1	James s. Barton Cowell, Hackens hey, mason	,,	6
Jan.	29	Ralph s. Geo. Walker, Water St., miller	,,	7
,,	28	Sarah d. John Halfpenny, Tho. St., joyner	,,	7
,,	27	Tho. s. Tho. Baldwyn, curate of this town	,,	7
Feb.	5	Rachel d. Tho. Brown, Fenwick St., saylor	,,	8
,,	3	Margaret d. John Hormby, Dayl St., watchspring maker	,,	13
,,	4	Eliz. d. Jno. Pearson, near new Church, labourer	,,	14
Jan.	29	Joseph s. Tho. Jarvis, Redcross St., salt officer	,,	14
Feb.	12	Jno. s. Bartholomew Lievesley, Watre Side, huntsman	,,	16
,,	10	James s. James Farrer, Cheapside, saylor	,,	16
,,	15	Wm. s. Law. Roe, Moor St., souldier	,,	16
,,	12	Jno. s. Sam. Cocking, Moor St., souldier	,,	16
,,	8	Ellin d. Richd. Wright, Rosemary Lain, saylor	,,	17
,,	13	Jno s. Francis Wright, Edmund St., bricklayer	,,	19
,,	8	Frances s. Rich. Ashton, High St., grocer	,,	20
,,	13	Geo. s. Jno. Harrison, Dayl St., carpenter	,,	22
,,	8	Martha d. Jam. Cottam, Harrington St., porter	,,	22
,,	13	Katherine d. Joshua Pickering, Lord St., saylor	,,	23
,,	16	Leinord s. Leinord Bower, Dayl St., labourer	,,	26
,,	19	Katherine d. Jno. Williamson, watch maker, Chapp. St.	,,	26
,,	24	Nicholas s. Nich. Holland, Water St., carpenter	,,	26
,,	26	Will. s. Geo. Tarbock, Union St., carpenter	Mar.	5
,,	25	Tho. s. Benj. Branker, gold smith, Water St.	,,	6

Feb.	18	Alice d. Tho. Boulton, Moorfields, saylor	Mar.	6
Mar.	5	Kath. d. Thos. Jones, souldier	,,	8
,,	3	Maythyas s. Rich. Millits, Overpool, bricklayer	,,	12
,,	4	Sarah d. Jacob Stringer, Dayl St., linnen draper	,,	13
,,	8	Jno. s. James Kenyon, Red Cross St., clock-maker	,,	23

Ja. Tyldesley

1716

Mar.	25	John s. Gospert Dennison, Fazackerley St.	Mar.	31
,,	27	John s. John Ceaton, Castle St., sailor	Apr.	1
,,	27	Henry s. Henry Richmond, Rector de Liverpool	,,	2
,,	28	Hanah d. Peter Griffey, Old Church yd.	,,	5
,,	30	Thomas s. Tho. Harper, Castle St., shoemaker	,,	9
,,	30	Margret d. William Knowle, Redcross St., black-smith	,,	10
Apr.	3	Thomas s. Tho. Godwell, soldier	,,	10
,,	—	Eliza. d. John Beck, shipcarpenter	,,	11
Mar.	28	Henry s. Henry Parr, Lancelots hey, mercht.	,,	12
Apr.	10	Elen d. Robt. Cookson, Lancelots, sailor	,,	13
,,	13	Ann d. Henry Cornwell, Harrington, sailor	,,	16
,,	13	James s. Tho. Maine, Chappell St., sailor	,,	16
,,	10	Elizabeth d. Tho. Hughs, New kay, sailor	,,	18
,,	15	John s. Hugh Rawlison, Water side, anchor-smith	,,	21
,,	16	Thomas s. Thomas Holme, Chapell St., sailor	,,	23
,,	15	James s. William Hesketh, Rosemary L., sailor	,,	22
,,	20	Henry s. Joshua Tyror, Chappell St., taylor	,,	24
,,	22	Margaret d. John Sankinson, Harrington St., sailor	,,	26
,,	11	John s. Richard Barlowe, Dale St., sailor	,,	29
,,	26	William s. George Nailor, Castle St., jacksmith	May	2
,,	23	Mary d. Tho. Sinker, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	2
May	7	Eliza. d. George Langford, Churchyd., carpenter	,,	8
,,	6	John s. Edwd. Meneare, Water Side, sailor	,,	9
,,	3	Sarah d. Richd. Bolton, Redcross St., marriner	,,	10
Apr.	15	Jane d. John Knowles, Dale St., bomd baliff	,,	16
May	11	Eliza. d. John Barrow, Dale St., milliner	,,	20
,,	16	Robert s. John Bernard, Phenix St., upholsterer	,,	21
,,	13	Michaell s. Edwd. Beesley, Cable St., taylor	,,	21
,,	17	Jane d. Henry Thompson, High St., saylor	,,	20
,,	17	Eliza. d. Edwd. Tarleton, jun., Chappell St., marriner	,,	24
,,	18	John s. Valentine Hueston, Union St., sailor	,,	28

May	18	Joseph s. James Winstanly, Atherton St., sealor	May	28
,,	26	Richd. s. Richd. Hodgson, James St., sealor	,,	30
,,	19	Mary d. Wm. Dobson, New key, C. officer	,,	31
June	2	Catherine d. Nicholas Holland, Tythbarn St., saylor	June	4
May	26	Edward s. James Smith, Redcross St., anchor smith	,,	5
June	1	Elizabeth d. Robt. Isle, Fazackerly St., sealor	,,	8
May	30	William s. John Stockton, Fazackerley St., sealor	,,	8
,,	29	Agnus d. John Watson, Lancelots hey, plasterer	,,	8
June	3	Mary d. Mathewe Mathews, Chappell St.	,,	10
,,	8	Jane d. Edwd. Marshall, Union St., sh. carpenter	,,	10
,,	8	Mathewe s. Mathew Denforth, Rosemary Lane, saylor	,,	11
,,	10	Thomas s. Tho. Thompson, Tythbarn St., sealor	,,	12
,,	9	John s. John Gregson, Phenix St., porter	,,	12
,,	11	James s. Edwd. Langton, Fazackerley St., sealor	,,	14
,,	10	William s. James Norris, Lancelots hey, marriner	,,	18
,,	13	Anne d. Ralph Houghton, Waterside, labourer	,,	19
,,	4	George s. Richd. Gildart, Castle St., mercht.	,,	20
,,	7	Hannah d. Timothy Gamond, James St., marriner	,,	20
,,	16	Margrett d. Willm. Seacome, Lord St., carpenter	,,	26
,,	29	Ann d. Henry Kirkham, James St., sealor	July	2
July	3	Mary d. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	6
,,	9	James s. Geo. Taylor, Chapell St., malster	,,	8
,,	7	Wiliam s. John Stubs, Moor St., mason	,,	16
,,	4	Sarah d. John Watkins, Tempest hey, tidesman	,,	16
,,	9	Anne d. Ald. George Tyrer, Hackins hey	,,	19
,,	16	Elizabeth d. John Shenon, Chappell St., saylor	,,	19
,,	5	Richd. s. William Crooke, Chapell St., taylor	,,	23
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Thomas Clarkson, Rosemary Lain, saylor	,,	23
June	19	Catherine d. Ann Shelton, Chappell St., widow	,,	23
July	19	Mary d. Robert Moris, Edmund St., saylor	,,	26
,,	20	John s. Lowrance Pickup, Moore St., saylor	,,	26
,,	20	Mary d. Robart Eccleston, Kay St., butcher	,,	29
,,	25	Margaret d. Jeramiah Rening, baker, Phenix Aley	,,	29
,,	19	Richard s. Thomas Patrick, waterman, Dayle St.	,,	30
,,	25	Anne d. John Kaye, joynar near New Church	Aug.	1
,,	25	Mary d. Joseph Eaton, ship carpinter, Tho. St.	,,	3
,,	26	James s. James Parkinson, day labourer, Kaye St.	,,	5

July	29	Mary d. William Kenis, marinar, James St.,	Aug.	2
,,	—	William s. William Seale, roper, Thomas St.	,,	5
Aug.	1	Mary d. James Berey, atorny, Dayle St.	,,	9
,,	5	Richard s. Edward Bridge, cooper, Sir Tho. Building	,,	9
,,	5	Thomas s. Edward Crookell, saylor, Tythbarn St.	,,	13
,,	6	Sarah d. John Smarley, atorney, High St.	,,	13
,,	6	Mary d. Nicholas Boone, ship carpenter, Poole lain	,,	14
,,	10	Robert s. John Boide, saylor, Water Side	,,	17
,,	9	Richard s. James Berey, saylor, Thomas St.	,,	19
,,	12	Jennet d. James Styles, sailmaker, Redcross St.	,,	20
,,	11	Elizabeth d. Thomas Marrow, saylor, Rosemary Lain	,,	20
,,	19	Fredrick s. Nathaniall Smith, collector, Union St.	,,	22
,,	25	William s. William Flechar, mariner, Phenix Alley	,,	28
,,	23	James s. Edward Hailes, upholsterer, High St.	,,	29
,,	20	Thomas s. John Doulton, labourer, Water St.	,,	30
,,	29	Richard s. Henry Walsh, saylor, Union St.	Sep.	2
,,	16	John s. Thomas Mellin, gunsmith, K. Geo. St.	,,	3
,,	25	Stephen s. John Simmons, saylor, Lanslets Hey	,,	3
,,	27	Margaret d. John Medows, saylor, Edmund St.,	,,	3
,,	29	Richard s. Henry Hunt, milar, Dayle St.	,,	4
,,	24	James s. Ralph Prescot, linin draper, Dayle St.	,,	6
,,	29	Mary d. Thomas Borns, Chapel St., saylor	,,	6
Sept.	3	Sarah d. Josiah Haris, Tythbarn St., saylor	,,	7
,,	3	Mary d. Thomas Oldfield, Union St., mercht.	,,	10
,,	3	William s. James Boats, Chapel St., barber	,,	11
,,	4	Hanah d. Richard Croper, Rosemary Lain, mariner	,,	11
,,	12	William s. Thomas Holiss, Half mile house, saylor	,,	19
,,	10	Letishia d. John Liney, Water St., joynar	,,	19
,,	20	Mary d. William Boulton, Chapell St., shoemaker	,,	21
,,	15	Jane d. Thomas Moystar, Lanslets Hay, mariner	,,	25
,,	20	Jane d. John Ormandey, Redcross St., saylor	,,	26
,,	23	Rachell d. Richard Breakill, More St., saylor	,,	27
,,	24	John s. John Henshew, Chapeside, tanar	,,	27
,,	22	John s. William Apleton, Chapel St., saylor	,,	30
,,	23	Abraham s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackins Hay, saylor	,,	30
,,	30	James & Elizabeth s. & d. John Goar, Lanslets haye, saylor	,,	30

Sep.	25	Ann d. Ralph Rogers, Rosemary Lain, boatman	Oct.	7
Oct.	20	Joseph s. William Higginson, Moorfields, brickleyer	,,	22
,,	14	Sarah d. Peter Falkner, Castle St., groser	,,	23
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Samuall Ackerly, Dayle St., ship carpenter	,,	23
,,	24	Margaret d. William Fewller, Chapell St., saylor	,,	26
,,	21	John s. Richard Walley, Tithbarn St., watchmaker	,,	26
,,	20	Sarah d. John Cowill, Chapell St., taylor	,,	29
,,	8	John s. Edward Oxton, Lansletts Hey, sailor	,,	30
,,	23	William s. John Webster, Phenix St., cooper	,,	30
,,	22	Hanah d. Henry Gamond, Castle St., talow chandler	,,	31
,,	14	Betty d. William Sharrock, Dayle St., joyner	,,	31
,,	27	Daniel s. Jonathan Donbeven, Cooke St., brickleyer	,,	31
,,	27	Thomas s. Reese Bevans, sailor & Alice Hoole, Chapside, a bastard	Nov.	2
Nov.	2	Mary d. Thomas Smith, Rosemary Lane, sailor	,,	2
,,	2	Mary d. John Oakell, More St., tayler	,,	5
Oct.	24	Thomas s. Thomas Pewsey, Water Side, house carpenter	,,	6
,,	28	Elizabeth d. John Cowley, scholemaster, Edmund St.	,,	8
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Alexander Hall, Poole Lane, mariner	,,	8
Nov.	3	William s. Richard Crichly, Harington St., house carpenter	,,	8
,,	3	Elizabeth d. Jonathen Garrard, Coman Garden, gouldsmith	,,	9
,,	6	Susanah d. John Smith, Chapell St., sailor	,,	9
Oct.	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas Kell, Morefields, shoemaker	,,	11
Nov.	2	James s. James Samples, Bridg alley, sailor	,,	14
,,	6	Ralph s. Ralph Fauster, Preesons Row, wever	,,	15
Oct.	29	Mathildah d. Edward Crane, Water St., woolen draper	,,	15
Nov.	7	John s. John Bullack, Phenix St., marcht.	,,	16
,,	10	Dorathy d. James Johnson, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	16
,,	14	Elinor & Ann dd. John Smith, Old Hall St., brickmaker	,,	14
,,	12	Katherine d. William Robinson, Lanslotts Hey, mariner	,,	27

Nov.	19	Wiliam s. Richard Dickinson, Oldhall St., watchmaker	Nov.	28
,,	27	Joseph s. Thomas Cornwell, John St., sailor	,,	28
,,	23	Mary d. John Rowe, Water St., docter	,,	29
,,	29	James s. James Williamson, High St., mariner	Dec.	6
Dec.	7	Sarah d. Richard Plumpton, Castle St., innkeeper	,,	12
,,	10	James s. James Maccoman, Chapell St., sailor	,,	19
Nov.	30	Elizabeth d. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., woolendraper	,,	20
Dec.	12	Elizabeth d. Henry Brocton, Oldhall St., labourer	,,	23
,,	15	John s. Edward Merideth, Water St., sailor	,,	24
,,	19	Thomas s. William France, Union St., sailor	,,	25
,,	13	Hannah d. John Renshaw, Dayle St., roper	,,	26
,,	17	Sarah d. Thomas Adison, Water St., sailor	,,	26
,,	23	Thomas s. Joshua Brown, Cable St., clockmaker	,,	26
,,	3	Christopher s. Joseph Clitherow, Churchyard, joyner	Jan.	2
,,	29	Elenor d. Thomas Howard, Dayle St., wheelwright	,,	7
Jan.	5	Peter s. James Tomson, Coman Garden, sailor	,,	14
,,	10	Elizabeth d. James Parkinson, Redcross St., tayler	,,	20
,,	11	John s. Owen Jones, Chapside, baker	,,	14
,,	15	Adam s. Adam Levesey, Water St., carter	,,	20
,,	16	Charles s. Joseph Jackson, Moore St., taylor	,,	23
,,	17	Mary d. Cornailus Lee, Castle St., shipcarpenter	,,	23
,,	14	Lydia d. John Harison, Water Side, blockmaker	,,	24
,,	20	John s. Anthony Bullfield, Castle St., taylor	,,	28
,,	23	Margaret d. Richard Clayton, Union St., scholemaster	,,	28
,,	22	Mary d. William Dunderdale, Common Garden, sailor	,,	29
,,	27	Thomas s. Thomas Rimmer, New Kaye, sailor	Feb.	5
,,	26	Anne d. Joseph Waits, Chapell Aley, sailor	,,	6
,,	24	Elenor d. John Leaton, James St., blockmaker	,,	6
,,	26	Mary d. John Harison, Tithbarn St., butcher	,,	6
,,	11	Margaret d. Hugh Pattin, Oldhall St., marchant	,,	7
,,	31	Margaret d. Martha Atherton & Henry Carter, ship carpenter, a bastard	,,	10
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Thomas Pilkington, a joyner, servant to Law. Rigby & Elinor Henshaw, Lancelots Hey, a bastard	,,	11
Feb.	7	Esther d. Elias Harno, Hackins Hey, labourer	,,	12

Feb.	10	Daniel s. Thomas Sefton, Queens St., gentleman	Feb.	18
„	12	Jane d. George Parker, High St., joyner	„	18
„	17	William s. Thomas Jones, Common Garden, sailor	„	19
„	12	Robert s. John Corrett, near St. P. Church, roper	„	20
„	8	Samuel s. William Wooldridg, More St., ship carpenter	„	21
„	20	William s. Richard Porcer a souldier & Margery Welsh, Lanslotts Hey, a bastard	„	24
„	22	John s. Richard Formby, Rosemary Lane, sailor	„	24
„	12	Elizabeth d. James Carr, Rosemary Lane, sailor	„	26
„	2	Ralph s. Ralph Greenhalgh, Hackins hey, huntsman	Mar.	1
Mar.	8	Peter & John ss. Richard Holding, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	„	10
„	7	Thomas s. Thomas West, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	„	11
„	2	John s. Robart Lowrance, Poole lane, mariner	„	12
„	2	Elizabeth d. Henry Hamer, Water St., linin-draper	„	12
Feb.	20	Christopher s. James Lund, Tithbarn St., taylor	„	13
Mar.	7	Edward s. Aurther Wilson, Common Garden, shoemaker	„	14
„	11	Elizabeth d. Umphry Nailer, Phenix St., taylor	„	14
„	12	William s. Patrick Dawson, New Keye, sailor	„	14
„	10	William s. James Darbishire, Rosemary Lane, whitner	„	18
„	9	William s. John Beckett, New Kaye, carver	„	19
„	17	Mary d. Robart Wakefield, Edmund St., land-waiter	„	23

1717

Mar.	17	Jane d. Samuall Erlom, Over Dock, black smith	Mar.	26
„	5	Anne d. Augustine Woodward, Water St., marcht.	„	26
„	21	Elizabeth d. Robert Wright, Water Side, boat-builder	„	27
„	12	Benjamin s. William Boyse, Lanslatts Hey, gentleman	„	28
„	24	Wiliam s. James Corlett, Chapeside, sailor	„	29
„	15	Miriam d. James Hekins, Water St., sailor	„	31
„	2	Anne d. Jonathen Haron, Dayle St., innkeeper	Apr.	1

Mar.	24	Elizabeth d. William Oldham, Union St., thread maker	Apr.	1
,,	30	Jennet d. Richard Goore, Lanslotts Hay, sailor	,,	2
,,	23	Anne d. John Cooper, John St., hater	,,	8
,,	30	Jane d. William Dorning, Dayle St., sailer	,,	8
Apr.	5	Elizabeth d. Thomas Barton, New Kaye, h. carpenter	,,	8
,,	2	Dorathy d. Robert Greggary, Castle St., glazier	,,	10
,,	1	Sarah d. John Garnnett, Phenix alley, mariner	,,	11
,,	4	William s. Thos. Quaye, Phenix St., mariner	,,	12
,,	5	John s. William Balley, Chapell St., sailer	,,	14
,,	12	John s. John Padgen, Redcross St., corker	,,	14
,,	8	John s. Samuall Lidgett, Rosemary Lane, sailer	,,	15
,,	14	Elenor d. James Watts, Chappell St., sailer	,,	18
,,	6	William s. John Bennett of London, sailer	,,	19
,,	17	Timothy s. John Hodgson, Oldhall St., sailer	,,	21
,,	17	John s. Thomas Rain, New Kaye, joyner	,,	22
,,	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Williams, Presons Row, sailer	,,	22
,,	21	Jane d. Benjamin Branker, Water St., goldsmith	,,	23
,,	18	James & Jane s. & d. John Buck, Water Side, sailer	,,	26
,,	25	Gilbert s. Thomas Rimmer, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	27
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Richard Boond, Lancelotts Haye, mariner	,,	25
,,	20	Thomas s. John Bartlelay, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	29
,,	22	Anne d. Thomas Rimmer, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	29
,,	25	Rebeccah d. Nathaniell Millett, Presons Row, sailer	,,	29
,,	27	Edward s. Richard Bibby, Edmond St., porter	May	1
,,	16	Esther d. John Landsall, Water St., shoemaker	,,	2
,,	23	Jonathan s. Bryon Blundell, Chapell St., marcht.	,,	2
,,	29	John s. Thomas Shelton, Churchyard, sailer	,,	3
,,	30	Richard s. John Marrow, Union St., sailer	,,	3
,,	18	Bridgett d. John Gregson, Castle St., shoemaker	,,	6
,,	30	Anne d. John Litherland, Moor St., sailer	,,	7
,,	28	Mary d. Arthur Myers, Moor St., cooper	,,	8
,,	12	Eliss s. Foster Cunlif, Union St., marcht.	,,	10
May	7	Edward s. Wm. Marsh, Tithbarn St.	,,	12
,,	4	Robert s. Edwd. Melsse, New Kay, carpinter	,,	13
,,	4	Richard s. Wm. Newport, More St., sailer	,,	13
Apr.	28	William s. Thomas Naylor, Cook St., tayler	,,	14
May	6	Charles s John Jenkins, Lord St., sailer	,,	14

May 11	Henry s. Henry Holland, Moor St., sailer	May	16
„ 16	Thomas s. John Low, Old Hall St., labourer	„	17
„ 12	James s. Barneby Higgins, Poole Lane, sailer	„	20
„ 11	Anne d. James Crosby, Castle St., smith	„	20
„ 14	Thomas s. Roger Bradley, Cable St., h. carpenter	„	20
„ 1	Isaac s. Jacob Stringer, High St., clark	„	21
„ 24	Mary & Martha dd. John Widby, Chapell St., labourer	„	24
„ 7	Martha d. Joseph Holt a stranger	„	27
„ 12	Elias s. Thomas Tyrer, Moorfields, taylor	„	27
„ 25	Anne d. Edwd. Thornton, Union St., tide-wayter	„	27
„ 24	Thomas s. James Clarkson, Chapell St., sailer	„	28
„ 24	Martha d. Thos. Weedow, Lanslotts H., sailer	„	29
„ 26	Robert s. Robert Hayes, Rosemery L., butcher	„	31
„ 28	Anne d. Edwd. Wright, Edmund St., joyner	June	2
„ 29	Thomas s. Henry Wattson, Rosemery L., slater	„	2
„ 19	Anne d. Lowrance Rigby, Union St., joyner	„	3
„ 30	Elizabeth d. Jonathen Hoyde, Overpoole, sawyer	„	4
„ 27	Anne d. Thos. Houlston, Oldhall St., marcht.	„	6
June 6	Alice d. Thos. Cowpe & Elinor Watterhouse, a bastard	„	6
„ 3	Edward s. Wm Hoult, Redcross St., tyde-wayter	„	10
May 22	Thomas s. Thos. Williamson, Lanslott H., marcht.	„	13
June 5	Elenor d. Antho. Chadock, Tithbarn St., sailer	„	16
May 23	Alice d. Wm. Tardey, Common Garden, sailer	„	18
June 10	James s. Francis Scott, Water St., gentleman	„	18
„ 13	Sarah d. George Walker, Water St., skinner	„	20
„ 16	Richard s. Ralph Mather, Tithbarn St., tobacco-nist	„	23
„ 18	Peter s. Peter Brown, Common Garden, sailer	„	25
„ 24	William s. Joseph Harvey, Ros. La., sailer	„	26
„ 16	James s. James Raynatt, Ath. St., sailer	„	26
„ 17	Mary d. Dennis Kelly of Dublin, gentleman	„	27
„ 19	Deborah d. Samll. Brown, Lansletts H., sailer	„	28
„ 24	Anne d. Samll. Elliss, High St., sailer	July	1
„ 24	Thomas s. Joseph Hearfoot, Moor St., tayler	„	1
„ 14	Mary d. Henry Anyon, Water St., matha-metion	„	3
„ 25	James s. Willm. Hayes, Edmund St., gentleman	„	3
„ 30	William s. William Barnaby, Chapell St. sailer	„	4
„ 30	Anne d. John Woods, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	8

June	28	Mary d. Robert Porter, Dayle St., flax dresser	July	8
July	5	Thomas s. Edwd. Ledbetter, Lanslotts H., porter	,,	10
,,	6	Jane d. Richard Simner, More St., sailer	,,	10
,,	1	William s. Robert Winstanley, Cha. St., cooper	,,	11
,,	4	James s. Jeramiah Webster, Chape Side, skiner	,,	11
June	21	Elizabeth d. Richard Aspinwell, Edmund St., marcht.	,,	11
July	7	John s. Richd. Eccleston, Castle St., glazer	,,	16
,,	10	Anne d. John Cowley, Edmund St., schoolmaster	,,	16
,,	11	Anne d. Ruban Radford, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	18
,,	11	Esther d. Wm. Fearhist, Water St., glazer	,,	21
,,	15	John s. George Tarbuck, Union St., carpinter	,,	21
,,	13	Katherine d. Phillip Quirck, Cooke St., sailer	,,	21
,,	21	Mary d. John Brown, Water St., sailer	,,	25
,,	24	Mary d. Willm. Thorp, Rosemary La., sailer	,,	28
,,	23	Hugh s. John Brakell, Moor St., hatter	,,	29
,,	27	Joyles s. Nicholas Boond, Poolane, carpinter	,,	30
,,	30	Margaret d. Barton Cowill, Dayle St., mason	,,	30
Aug.	2	Daniel s. John Male, Common Garden, tayler	Aug.	3
July	30	Elenor d. David Weems, Poole Lane, sailer	,,	5
,,	31	George s. John Bryant, Moor St., sailer	,,	5
,,	21	Edward s. Wm. Williamson, Chapel St., marcht.	,,	6
Aug.	2	William s. John Mulray, Rosemery L., sailer	,,	7
July	27	Robert s. Robert Eaton, Water Side, blacksmith	,,	7
Aug.	15	Wiliam s. Edward Weanwright, Cable St., cooper	,,	19
,,	22	Mary d. John Whight of Chester, founder	,,	24
,,	18	Amey d. Wiliam Meridell, John St., sailer	,,	25
,,	10	Margaret d. Richard Houghton, Water St., marcht.	,,	27
,,	8	Anthony s. Peter Smith, Tithbarn St., labourer	Sep.	1
,,	28	Thomas s. Thomas Almond, Moorfields, joyner	,,	2
,,	25	Margaret d. John Hudlestone, Lanslott H., sawyer	,,	3
,,	30	Prudance d. William Swanson, Water Side, sailer	,,	4
Sep.	3	Thomas s. James Bennett, John St., glazier	,,	9
Aug.	31	Hannah d. John Nickles, Coman Garden, sailer	,,	15
Sep.	9	James s. Robert Bushell, Tho. St., watchmaker	,,	16
,,	13	Margaret d. Humphrey Topping, New Market, sailmaker	,,	17
,,	10	Wiliam s. Peter Berkett, New Kay, inkeeper	,,	18
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Gilbert Cattrell, Moor St., shewmaker	,,	23
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Stephen Brooks, Union St., sailer	,,	24
,,	17	Deborah d. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	24

Sep.	22	Johanah d. John Hormby, Dayle St., watch-springmaker	Sep.	25
„	17	Samuel s. William Doane, Phenix St., sailer	„	25
„	19	Richard s. John Riggby, High St., barber	„	26
„	24	Richard s. Richard Hutchin, Chap. St., carver	„	27
„	24	John s. Thomas Bennett, Redcross St., carpinter	„	30
„	24	John s. John Bullock, Poolain, sailer	Oct.	1
„	27	Elizabeth d. Gilbert Hesketh, Common Garden, sailer	„	1
„	24	John s. Richard Mercer, Cooke St., cooper	„	2
„	22	Letice d. John Dickinson, Rosemery L., carpinter	„	6
Oct.	4	Elizabeth d. Robert Leatherd, Dayle St., watch-case maker	„	10
„	8	Dorathy d. John Boulton, Water St., labourer	„	15
Sep.	29	Anne d. Daniell Jenkinson, Water St., inkeeper	„	17
Oct.	12	John s. John Ravenscroft, Water St., baker	„	17
„	16	Mary d. William Cornwell, Water St., sailer	„	19
„	16	Edward s. John Sargent, Rosemery L., sailer	„	22
„	18	Anne d. Richard Kenyon, Presons Row, shoe-maker	„	24
„	26	Simons s. Richard Cragg, Chapel Alley, sailer	„	28
„	23	Sarah d. William Howard, Dayle St., carter	„	29
„	30	John s. Samuall Brown, Castle St., gardiner	Nov.	4
„	25	Mathew s. William Stanistreet, Water St., porter	„	4
„	31	William s. John Rumssey, Tho. St., mariner	„	5
„	30	Elizabeth d. John Greggson, Cook St., porter	„	7
Nov.	3	John s. Paul Steward & Eliz: Farclough a bastard	„	10
„	4	Lister s. Francis Evans, Edmund St., sailer	„	13
„	18	George s. John Maule, Hackins Hay, baker	„	19
„	19	Thomas s. James Flinn, Cook St., shoemaker	„	21
„	24	Mary d. George Nethercoat, Atherton St., tanner	„	26
„	20	James s. Joseph Wearing, Edmund St., sailer	„	27
„	22	Catherine d. Henry Hale, High St., taylor	„	27
„	18	Mary d. Thomas Jump, Water Side, carpinter	„	28
„	10	Sarah d. Alderman John Earl, Water St., marchant	„	28
„	23	Thomas s. Samuell Beck, Phenix Alley, sailer	„	29
„	21	John s. James Winstanley, Tithbarn St., tobaco-nist	Dec.	3
„	20	John s. Jonathon Hunter, Dayle St., blacksmith	„	5
Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. John Carter, Rosemery Lane, sailer	„	9
Nov.	23	George s. Alderman George Tyror, Hackins Hay, marcht.	„	10
„	28	Edward s. John Nicholson, Water St., cooper	„	11

Nov.	31	James s. Joseph Naylor, Union St., jacksmith	Dec.	12
Dec.	2	Tabitha d. Henry Hunt, Near New Ch., tanner	,,	13
,,	8	Anne d. Samuel Potter, Tho. St., ship carpinter	,,	17
,,	11	William s. Ralph Rogers, Rosemery Lane, sailer	,,	18
,,	2	James s. Edward Richardson, Old Hall St., sailer	,,	26
,,	13	Robert s. William Kenyon, High St., clockmaker	,,	26
,,	21	Elizabeth d. Hugh Bradley, Lanslotts Hay, plasterer	,,	27
,,	23	Anne d. Thomas Smalshew, Moor St., block maker	,,	30
,,	25	Anne d. Thomas Morgatride, Union St., mariner	,,	31
,,	21	David s. Joseph Garner, New Kaye, sailer	Jan.	1
,,	31	Thomas s. John Johnson of Everton, husbandman	,,	9
Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. Joshua Cropper, Dayle St., tayler	,,	10
,,	1	Alice d. John Kaye, Near New Church	,,	10
,,	5	Elizabeth d. John Liptrott, Lanslotts Hay, joyner	,,	12
,,	8	John s. Thomas Whiteside, Moor St., shoemaker	,,	12
,,	14	Mary & Martha dd. Samuel Erlom, Overpoole, b. smith	,,	21
,,	10	Nathaniel s Thomas Weanwright, Tith B. St., smith	,,	21
,,	15	John s. John Webster, Phenix St., cooper	,,	22
,,	12	Martha d. John Stockton, Atherton St. sailer	,,	22
,,	10	Elizabeth d. James Morgan, Cable St., cust. officer	,,	24
,,	7	John s. James Boulton, Rosemery L., carpinter	,,	24
,,	19	John s. Thomas Banes, Harington St., weaver	,,	24
,,	24	William s. Henry Jackson, James St., sailer	,,	26
,,	21	William s. William Nichols, Tithbarn St., cobler	,,	26
,,	24	Deborah d. Thomas Mashiter, Lansotts H., mariner	,,	28
,,	22	Thomas s. Charles Stubbs, Dayle St., corier	,,	29
,,	28	Elizabeth d. Robert Hodgson, Rosem. La., tayler	Feb.	4
,,	27	Foster s. John Linney, Water St., joyner	,,	4
Feb.	3	[*blank*] d. William Ethrington, Cook St., tayler	,,	9
,,	9	Peter s. Miles Liptrott, Lanslotts Hay, joyner	,,	16
,,	9	Robert s. Edward Floyde, Water Side, carpinter	,,	17
,,	10	Elizabeth d. William Seacomb, Lord St., carpinter	,,	18

Feb.	12	John s. William Holland, Moorfields, labourer	Feb.	19
„	14	Adam s. John Suthart, James St., b. smith	„	19
„	19	Catherine d. Thomas Foster, Chapel St., bricklayer	„	24
„	21	Rachell d. John Unsworth, Rosemery L., bricklayer	„	25
Mar.	1	Ellen d. John Houghton, Phenix St., sailer	Mar.	3
Feb.	21	James s. Joseph Lee, Tithbarn St., bo. balif	„	3
„	25	Thomas s. John Lowrance, Moorfields, sailer	„	4
„	19	Mary d. James Norris, Tho. St., mariner	„	5
„	2	Anne d. John Smarley, Castle St., atorney	„	6
„	23	Anne d. Joshua Marcer, Hackins H., marcht.	„	7
„	26	Edward s. Jonas Parr, Castle St., apothicary	„	7
Mar.	4	Peter s. John Platt, Chapell St., hatter	„	10
„	4	John s. Simond Rimmer, Chapel St., sailer	„	11
„	5	Henry s. William Fletcher, Phenix St., mariner	„	11
„	5	Anne d. Joseph Tellett, Lord St., carpinter	„	11
Feb.	22	Allcock s. James Barton, Old Hall St., woolen draper	„	13
Mar.	3	John s. Gabrill Ormishew, Tithbarn St., smith	„	13
„	11	Ann d. Thomas Cooke, Moor St., sailer	„	18
„	10	Mary d. Henry Whitehead, Thos. St., sailer	„	18
„	3	Catherine d. Richard Brearley, Castle St., hater	„	19
„	17	Joshua s. James Smoult, Cable St., sailer	„	19
„	17	Mary d. John Fanshew, John St., miller	„	23
„	20	William s. Edward Coppall, Chap. Side, tayler	„	23
„	15	William s. Thomas Johnson, Rosemery L., sailer	„	24

1718

Mar.	24	Mary d. John Rose, Harington St., carter	Mar.	28
„	23	Margarett d. George Cross, Tithbarn St., sailer	„	31
„	25	Elizabeth d. Edward Sumner, James St., sailer	„	31
„	25	Thomas s. Mathew Ligoe, Water St., barber	„	31
„	25	Prudance d. John Helsby, Chape Side, farier	„	31
„	30	Alice d. Wm. Whittle, Chapel St., sailer	Apr.	6
Apr.	6	William s. Abraham Hartly, High St., joyner	„	6
Mar.	29	Elizabeth d. John Brinning, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	8
„	30	Edward s. John Harison, Tithbarn St., butcher	„	9
Apr.	—	Anne d. Richard Dickinson, butcher	„	10
„	—	Elizabeth d. John Wright, Common Garden, sailer	„	10
„	11	Margt. d. Thomas Hayes, Oldhall St., joyner	„	15
„	4	Jane d. John Banister, Castle St., apothicary	„	16
„	11	Thomas s. Richard Williams, Edmund St., sailer	„	16

Apr.	6	John s. John Tarleton, Chapel St., mariner	Apr.	22
„	17	Anne d. William Briggs, Dayle St., oficer de excise	„	24
„	17	Margaret d. Richard Wright, Rosemery La., sailer	„	27
„	15	Roger s. John Partis, James St., sailer	„	28
„	25	Mathew s. Richard Haydock, Rosemery La., sailer	„	28
„	22	Sarah d. Richard Cropper, Rosem. La., mariner	„	29
„	18	Margaret d. Thomas Sinkow, Chapel St., sailer	„	29
„	17	Edward s. Edward Tarleton, Chapel St., mariner	„	29
„	15	Samuel s. John Gammond, James St., cooper	May	1
„	27	Eamer s. William Frith, Chapel St., sailer	„	5
„	29	George s. George Aspinwell, Moor St., carpinter	„	5
„	21	Thomas s. Arthur Hinks, Harrington St., mugg painter	„	5
„	29	Thomas s. Leynard Boore, Near St. Peters Ch., labourer	„	5
May	1	Anne d. Henry Leech, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	5
„	3	Mary d. John Kirkham, Oldhall St., sailer	„	10
„	3	Peter s. Peter Faulkner, Castle St., grosier	„	12
„	3	Peter s. Nicholas Cribb, Harington St., mariner	„	13
„	8	Anne d. William Dobson, Thos. St., boatman	„	13
„	11	Samuel s. Samuel Shaw, High St., woolendraper	„	14
„	12	Thomas s. Henry Smith, Newmarkett, sailer	„	18
„	13	Parnell d. John Brown, Moor St., sailer	„	19
„	2	Thomas s. Thomas Melling, Harington St., smith	„	19
„	14	Ellen d. John Longworth, Hackins Hay, sailer	„	20
„	16	John s. Wm. Seennass, Poolane, sailer	„	22
„	16	Jennet d. Alderman Foster Cunliffe, Union St., marcht.	„	29
„	24	Ellenor d. John Smith, Oldhall St., labourer	June	3
„	25	Martha d. John Oakill, Moor St., tayler	„	5
„	29	John s. Thomas Cragg, Cook St., sailer	„	5
June	4	John s. John Fowler, Union St., sailer	„	8
„	3	Ellenor d. Wiliam Hesketh, Edmund St., sailer	„	9
„	—	Sarah d. Thomas Harper, Castle St., shoemaker	„	9
May	25	Mary d. John Parr, King St., marcht.	„	10
„	27	Sarah d. Timothy Gamond, Chu. Yard, mariner	„	10
June	6	Agnes d. Richard Chaffers, Chu. Yard, sailer	„	10
„	9	Mary d. George Jeppson, Chapel St., sailer	„	12
„	6	John s. John Boyd, Water Side, sailer	„	13
„	6	Alice d. Edward Tew, Presons Row, sailer	„	13
„	6	Samuel s. Thomas Plumb, Harington St., sailer	„	13

June	7	Sarah d. Edward Barnnerd, Water Side, sailer	June	15
„	8	James s. John Forrist, Phenix St., shoemaker	„	15
„	13	Jane d. Robert Floyd, Tithbarn St., labourer	„	15
„	9	Peter s. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	„	17
„	12	Lawrance s. Wiliam Merideth, Water St., sailer	„	17
„	12	Jane d. Mathew Eaton, Water St., sailer	„	19
„	12	John s. John Aspinwell, Union St., marcht.	„	27
„	28	Ellen d. Richard Banks, Union St., cooper	„	29
„	19	Frances d. Thomas Marcer, Bridge Aley, sailer	„	30
„	25	Jane d. Richard Ashiton, High St., marcht.	July	1
July	1	Margaret d. James Rimmer, Church Yard, sailer	„	3
June	26	Alice d. Henry Taylor, Rosemary Lane, shoemaker	„	6
„	28	Catherine d. Robert Kinniss, James St., sailer	„	7
July	5	Richard s. George Robinson, Water St., smith	„	7
June	25	Martha d. Thomas Dagnall, Lord St., tayler	„	9
July	1	Anne d. Henry Parr, Lanslotts Hay, marcht.	„	10
„	5	Samuel s. John Cowley, Edmund St., schoolemaster	„	11
June	23	Thomas s. William Banks, James St., mariner	„	15
July	10	Edith d. John Sinkinson, Harington St., sailer	„	15
„	5	William s. Mathew Gwinn, Cooke St., sailer	„	16
„	19	John s. William Almack from Irland	„	19
„	16	Margaret d. Isaac Gill, Rosemery La., sailer	„	20
„	21	Hannah d. John Darron, Phenix St., sailer	„	23
„	19	Anne d. Thomas Waterson, Ros. Lane, sailer	„	24
„	23	Alice d. Joshua Pickering, Lord St., sailer	„	24
„	25	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. Thomas Lunn, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	26
„	22	Thomas s. Edward Harison, Water Side, smith	„	27
„	18	Thomas s. William Miller, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	28
„	15	Martha d. James Brumfield, High St., surgeon	„	29
„	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas Willcock, Chape Side, labourer	„	30
„	23	John s. Thomas Jones, Moor St., mariner	„	31
„	22	Charles s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackins Hay, sailer	Aug.	4
„	24	James s. Edward Marshall, Tho. St., carpinter	„	6
„	28	Ellen d. Joseph Duke, Chapel St., sailer	„	7
„	27	Ratclif d. John Henshew, Chape Side, tanner	„	7
„	—	Mary d. James Gatlif, Tithbarn St., butcher	„	7
Aug.	9	James s. Henry Lee, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	12
July	30	William s. Thomas Guy, King St., carpinter	„	13
Aug.	14	Samuel s. Saml. Crooke, Redcross St., carpinter	„	18

Aug.	14	Jaminah d. James Boats, Chapel St., barber	Aug.	22
,,	21	Susannah d. Saml. Eliss, Common Garden, sailer	,,	26
,,	10	Anne d. George Walker, Templers Hay, skiner	,,	26
,,	17	Edward s. Hugh Williams, Water Side, carpinter	,,	26
,,	18	William s. Henry Lyon, Common Garden, glaizer	,,	28
,,	27	John s. Richard Poolton, King St., sailer	,,	29
,,	26	Anne d. Henry Thompson, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	31
,,	17	John s. Mosses Kempster, Common Garden, shooemaker	,,	31
,,	28	Martha d. John Whatson, Union St., plaisterer	Sep.	1
,,	28	Andrew s. William Macmury, Chape Side, roper	,,	3
,,	21	George s. Philip Rusill, New Market, apoulsterer	,,	6
,,	28	Anne d. John Parr, Chappel St., sailor	,,	6
,,	26	John s. John Barrow, Phenix St., carpinter	,,	8
Sep.	3	John s. Nathen Whittam, Oldhall St., labourer	,,	10
,,	8	Elizabeth d. Francis Wright, Edmund St., bricklayer	,,	11
,,	3	Sarah d. Jacob Stringer, Chapel St., clerk	,,	13
,,	7	Elizabeth d. Thomas Boare, Moor St., carpinter	,,	17
Aug	27	Alice d. William Carr, Poollane, marcht.	,,	18
Sep.	16	William s. William Waterson, Phenix St., sailer	,,	16
,,	14	Henry s. James Watkinson, Cable St., labourer	,,	18
,,	19	Frances d. Broyan Blundall, Chapel St., marcht.	Oct.	2
,,	27	Anne d. Saml. Turner, Rosemery La., joyner	,,	5
Oct.	2	Sarah d. William Nail, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	7
Sep.	24	William s. John Roe, Chapel St., surgen	,,	16
,,	28	John s. Thomas Parks, Presons Row, mariner	,,	16
Oct.	10	Margaret d. Thomas Sephton, Union St., sailer	,,	20
,,	15	George s. Peter Munks, Edmund St., sailer	,,	22
,,	25	Ellen d. John Garner, Lanslotts Hay, carpinter	,,	29
,,	26	Sarah d. Richard Cragg, Chapel Alley, sailer	Nov.	2
,,	30	Samuel s. Thomas Rimer, Chapel Alley, smith	,,	2
Nov.	1	James s. William Standly, sailer	,,	9
Oct.	20	Margaret d. Samuel Berry, Lanslotts Hay, oficer	,,	11
,,	—	Hannah d. Alderman Geo. Tyror, Hackins hay, marcht.	,,	11
Nov.	15	Jonathan s. Richard Joins, a stranger	,,	16
,,	11	Lidia d. John Harrison, Near Dock, blockmaker	,,	18
,,	7	William s. Wm. Oldham, Union St., barber	,,	17
,,	12	Mary d. John Broyant, Moor St., sailer	,,	18
,,	5	Ralph s. Robert Wakefield, Cable St., landwaiter	,,	19
,,	10	William s. John Hurst, Kaye St., sailer	,,	19
,,	14	Robert s. Saml. Beck, Water St., sailer	,,	19

Nov.	15	Margery d. Thomas West, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	Nov.	21
„	11	Alice d. Henry Hamer, Water St., linindraper	„	25
„	19	Elizabeth d. Wm. Hanes, Lanslotts Hay, carpinter	„	27
„	25	Richard s. Richard Wagett, Water St., sailer	„	30
„	14	Ellen d. Thomas Marrow, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	Dec.	2
„	14	Jane d. Mr. Richard Aspinwell, Ed. St., marcht.	„	2
Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. Joshua Tyror, Water Side, tayler	„	8
Nov.	27	John s. James Bury, Dayle St., aturney	„	10
„	22	Anne d. Richard Barlow, Dayle St., sailer	„	14
„	30	William s. William Holme, Chapel St., aturney	„	3
Dec.	8	William s. Richard Janyens, Cable St., sailer	„	15
„	1	James s. Ralph Forster, Presons R., officer	„	16
„	7	John s. John Barnett, Phenix St., upoulsterer	„	16
„	5	Joseph Pryer s. Richard Clayton, Union St., minister	„	17
„	17	Mathew s. James Bennett, John St., glaizer	„	26
„	14	Lidia d. John Renshew, Dayle St., roper	„	26
„	20	Joshua s. John Wright, Chapel St., tayler	„	26
„	21	Elizabeth d. John Tinsley, Queen St., gunsmith	„	28
„	23	Margaret d. John Rannett, Phenix St., sailer	„	28
„	25	William s. William Chamberlin, Edmund St., carter	„	29
„	17	Benjamin s. John Johnson, James St., sailer	„	30
„	26	John s. Edward Porter, Cook St.. weaver	„	29
„	18	Anne d. John Medow, Edmund St., sailer	„	31
„	31	Ellen d. John Hudleston. Lanslotts Hay, sawyer	Jan.	14
Jan.	10	Isabell d. James Leatherd, Red X St., sailer	„	14
Dec.	31	Margaret d. Daniel Slayter, Lanslotts Hay, labourer	„	15
Jan.	9	Sarah d. John Stubbs, Rosemery La., mason	„	16
„	—	Alice d. Edward Godby, Kaye St., labourer	„	20
„	6	James s. William Standly, Edmd. St., painter	„	21
„	6	James s. John Winstanly, Union St., joyner	„	21
„	6	James s. James Thompson, Common Garden, sailer	„	26
„	18	Thomas s. Tho. Gill, Water St., porter	„	27
„	22	Martha d. Thos. Charnock, Cable St., sailer	„	27
„	22	Easter d. Daniel Robinson, carpenter & Easter Croper, a basterd	„	27
„	18	John s. William Edwardson. Union St., watchmaker	„	29

Jan.	25	James s. Thomas Linicker, Tithbarn St., labourer	Feb.	1
,,	27	Mary d. William Higinson, Dayl St., bricklayer	,,	1
,,	22	Maria Ellena d Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clerk	,,	3
,,	26	Thomas s. John Devonport, High St., hater	,,	4
,,	29	William s. John Harnett, Cable St., sailer	,,	5
Feb.	2	James s. Thomas Rimmer, Church Yd., sailer	,,	8
,,	3	Ellenor d. Edward Thornton, Union St., oficer	,,	9
Jan.	10	Richard s. Thomas Tarleton, Chapel St., marcht.	,,	10
Feb.	4	Elizabeth d Mathew Deanford, New K. sailer	,,	12
,,	11	John s. Roger Widowson, Thos. St., carter	,,	16
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Banks Houghton, Lord St., sayer	,,	19
,,	15	Robert s. Christopher Dix, Dayle St., surgen	,,	23
,,	16	Mary d. Thomas Barron, Templers Hay, watchcase maker	,,	25
,,	12	Richard s. Samuel Miles, Chapel St., turner	,,	25
,,	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Pusey, Water Side, carpenter	,,	25
,,	2	Richd. s. John Garnett, Phenix Aley, mariner	,,	26
,,	28	Elizabeth d. James Aspinwell, High St., grozier	Mar.	2
,,	27	Rebecah d. Joseph Leigh, Kaye St., bu. beilif	,,	5
,,	25	Margaret d. Joseph Waites, Chapel Aley, sailer	,,	5
,,	28	Thomas s. Lawrance Moorcroft, John St., gardiner	,,	6
,,	25	Frances d. Gilbert Pendleton, Union St., sailer	,,	9
,,	26	Lemon s Samuel Bell, Union St., mariner	,,	10
,,	24	Mary d. Thomas Hollis, half Mile House, sailer	,,	12
,,	23	William s. Thomas Maine, Chapel St., sailer	,,	13
Mar.	12	Christopher s. Richard Eld, High St., silversmith	,,	15
,,	7	William s. Samuel Cooper, Dayle St., glass-grinder	,,	16
,,	11	Margery d. John Wignall, Phenix St., horscorser	,,	18
,,	1	James s. James Benn, Redcross St., marcht.	,,	19
,,	11	Peter s. Robert Wright, Water Side, carpenter	,,	19
,,	11	Richard s. William Dornning, Dayle St., sailer	,,	20
Feb.	28	Catherine d. George Tarbuck, Union St., carpenter	Mar.	20
Mar.	1	James s. James Benn, Redcross St., marcht.	,,	19
,,	17	Thomas s. Richard Wright, Rosemery Lane, sailer	,,	24
,,	15	Thos. s. Thos. Price & Mary Atherton, a basterd Robt. Hornby, Richd. Watkinson	,,	24

1719

Mar. 24	Thomas s. John Dougal, docter of a ship	Mar.	26
„ 24	Elizabeth d. John Gilberts, James St., sailer	„	30
„ 10	Richard s Richard Simpson, sailer	„	30
„ 22	Peter s. Joshua Cropper, Dayle St., taylor	„	30
„ 29	John s. Edward Longton, Rosemery Lane, sailer	Apr.	2
Apr. 2	Joseph s. Michael Rowell, Near New Church, taylor	„	5
Mar. 8	John s. Thomas Nicholson, Old Hall St., sailer	„	6
„ 31	William s. John Webster, Phenix St., cooper	„	7
„ 28	Henry s. John Woostanholm, Castle St., woolen draper	„	7
„ 28	Elizabeth d. Umphry Topping, Rosemery Lane, sailmaker	„	7
Apr. 1	William s. William Winter, tidewaiter	„	7
„ 5	William s. Edward Merideth, Water St., sailer	„	8
Mar. 29	Robert s. Fardinando Anderson, Everton, wheelwright	„	9
„ 13	Bridgett d. Gilbert Barrow, High St., apothicary	„	9
Apr. 8	John s. William Hathorn, Lord St., sailer	„	13
„ 8	Hanah d. William Seacomb, Lord St., carpenter	„	16
„ 6	Anne d. Peter Brown, Strand St., sailer	„	20
Mar. 29	Alice d. James Barton, Old Hall St., woolen draper	„	21
Apr. 17	William s. John Valentine, Dayle St., brewer	„	23
„ 15	Hannah d. John Tyror, Dayle St., sadler	„	27
„ 13	Richard s. Richard Houghton, Water St., mercht.	„	27
„ 17	Samuel s. Richd. Mercer, King St., cooper	„	27
„ 21	Anne d. George Parker, High St., joyner	„	28
„ 21	Thomas s. Alexander Hall, Poolane, mariner	„	27
„ 18	Richard s. Richd. Hutchin, Redcross St., carver	„	28
„ 18	Sarah d. Henry Gamond, Castle St., chandler	„	29
„ 29	James s. Thomas Pilkington, Edmund St., joyner	May	3
„ 14	Mary d. Alderman Richard Gildert, Castle St., merchant	„	7
May 9	John s. Thomas Johnson, Lanslotts Hay, brick-maker	„	10
Apr. 29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Williamson, Lanslotts Haye, marcht.	„	12
May 2	James s. Samuel Erlom, Mercy St., anchorsmith	„	12
„ 3	Sarah d. Thos. Houlston, Old hall St., mercht.	„	14
„ 11	Elin d. Mathew Naylor, Thos. St., sailer	„	19

May	16	Henry s. Adam Livesey, Water St., carter	May 21
,,	8	William s. Willm. Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	,, 25
,,	22	Thos. s. Henry Anyon, Water St., schoolmaster	,, 28
,,	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas Brownsort, Atherton St., taylor	,, 28
,,	19	Mary d. James Halsall, High St., pewtarer	,, 29
,,	21	Margaret d. James Harker, Queen St., watchmaker	June 1
,,	25	Thos. s. Robert Bushill, Thos. St., watchmaker	,, 2
June	1	Wiliam s. Richd. Sumner, Moor St., sailer	,, 4
May	24	Charles s. Jacob Davis, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,, 8
June	7	Margaret d. John Walton, Tithba. St., tidewaiter	,, 8
May	31	Margaret d. John Nixon, Chapel St., sailer	,, 8
,,	25	Jane d. Thos. Jackson, Dayle St., sailer	,, 9
,,	26	John s. John Oxton, Presons Row, sailer	,, 9
,,	30	Mary d. Simon Rimmer, Chapel St., sailer	,, 10
June	7	John s. James Pickton, Hackins Hey, sailer	,, 10
May	31	Elizabeth d. Robert Bootle, Moorfields, sailer	,, 10
,,	17	Robert s. Alderman Foster Cunliff, Union St., mercht.	,, 11
June	3	Robert s. John Frearson, Thos. St., tobaconist	,, 11
,,	9	Anne d. Henry Walsh, Union St., sailer	,, 14
,,	12	Thos. s. Peter Falkner, Castle St., grocier	,, 15
,,	8	Thos. s. Thos. Dishley, Water St., labourer	,, 17
,,	11	John s. Francis Lathom, Redcross St., sailer	,, 17
,,	14	John s. Thomas Quay, Phenix St., sailer	,, 19
,,	20	Thomas s. Alderman John Earl, Water St., mercht.	,, 21
,,	—	[*blank*] d. Thos. Rain, New Keay, joyner	,, 21
,,	5	Samwel d. Lawrance Harison, Edmund St., sailer	,, 22
,,	—	Robert s. Richd. Jones, Union St., sailer	,, 22
,,	16	Judith d. Robert Robinson, Atherton St., mariner	,, 25
,,	—	Elizabeth d. Thomas Chaffers, John St., sailer	,, 25
,,	19	George s. George Thompson, Chapel yard, sailer	,, 26
,,	17	Ann d. Thomas Mashiter, Lanslotts Hey, mariner	July 1
,,	23	John s. Jeramiah Jackson, Red X St., sailer	,, 2
,,	24	Elizabeth d. William Whitfield, Strand St., carpenter	,, 6
,,	20	James s. James Taylor, Strand St., sailer	,, 10
July	10	Thos. & Wm. ss. Thomas Davis, Union St., sailer	,, 12
,,	5	Roger s. James Richardson, Atherton St., carpenter	,, 15

July	7	Hester d. John Simmons, Lanslotts Hey, sailer	July	16
,,	6	Charles s. Edward Reiley, Oldhall St., joyner	,,	16
,,	6	Thos. s. John Hodgson, Red Cross St., mariner	,,	17
,,	4	James s. Joseph Dutton, Keay St., butcher	,,	19
,,	12	Margaret d. John Rimmer, Union St., sailer	,,	21
,,	20	Edward s. Edward Ditchfield, Moorfields, hatter	,,	22
,,	19	John s. James Cottam, Harington St., porter	,,	24
,,	22	James s. John Robinson, Union St., tobaconist	,,	26
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Lawrance, Moorfields, sailer	,,	28
,,	23	Alice d. James Lygoe, Keay St., butcher	,,	29
,,	5	James s. Alderman Richd. Kelsall, Castle St., draper	,,	29
,,	22	Thomas s. William Clarkson, Cook St., sailer	,,	30
,,	28	John s. Joseph Marshall, Seabrow, cooper	,,	30
,,	23	Catherine d. Edwd. Manear, Seabrow, sailer	,,	31
,,	26	Amey d. John Robinson, Seabrow, anchorsmith	,,	31
,,	26	Thomas s. Nicholas Johnson, Rosemary Lane, sailer	Aug.	2
,,	—	William s. William Young, Water St., cooper	,,	4
,,	28	Jane d. John Robinson, Thos. St., joyner	,,	5
,,	29	Gilbert s. Lawrence Rigby, Union St., joyner	,,	6
,,	24	Robert s. Robert Winders, Rosemary Lane, sailer	,,	7
Aug.	10	John s. James Renshall, Chapel St., labourer	,,	12
,,	2	William s. Richard Kenyon, Presons Row, shoemaker	,,	13
July	28	Joseph s. Wm. Cornwell, Lanslotts Hey, sailer	,,	15
,,	28	Thos. s. Ralph Foden, Moorfields, labourer	,,	16
,,	—	Jane d. Edward Roberts, Red X St., taylor	,,	16
Aug.	15	Robert s. Wm. Jones, Union St., carpenter	,,	24
,,	22	John s. Thomas Rimmer, Lanslotts Hey, sailer	,,	26
,,	27	Thomas s. Thomas Hayes, Queen St., joyner	Sep.	3
,,	23	William s. Wm.Baley, Common Garden, sailer	,,	4
,,	28	Joseph s. Joseph Harvey, Ros. Lane, sailer	,,	6
,,	30	John s. William Fisher, Lanslotts Heye, sailer	,,	7
Sep.	5	Jane d. Jacob Tash, an Irish man, a carpenter	,,	7
,,	2	Thos. s. Richard Banton, Thos. St., sailer	,,	8
,,	6	Elizabeth d. John Harison, Church yard, sailer	,,	9
,,	1	Luke s. Thomas Topping, Tithebarn St., horsecorcer	,,	10
,,	5	Thomas s. William Ditchfield, Near the Dock, joyner	,,	11
,,	6	David s. John Moris, Queen St., shoemaker	,,	13
,,	5	Alice d. John Watkins, Tithbarn St., supernumary	,,	14

Sep.	7	James s. Joshua Langfield, Fhezackerly St., mason	Sep.	14
,,	2	Hannah d. Charles Robinson, Fhezackarly St., chandler	,,	15
,,	4	Jane d. Ralph Rogers, Fezackerly St., sailer	,,	15
,,	9	Anne d. John Davis, Water St., shoemaker	,,	16
,,	13	Margt. d. John Coppel, Harington St., mariner	,,	17
,,	12	Mary d. James Johnson, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	17
,,	8	Joshua s. Samuel Cooke, Fezackerly St., sailer	,,	18
,,	17	Jonass s. John Breakhill, Moor St., hatter	,,	22
,,	15	Barton s. Barton Cowill, Hackins Haye, mason	,,	25
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Samuel Pike, Water St., baker	,,	27
,,	19	Margt. d. Edward Kendrick, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	27
,,	18	Edward s. Edward Floyd, Strand St., carpinter	,,	29
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Robert Maire, Fezackerly St., supernumery	,,	30
,,	24	Thomas s. John Bullock, Poolane, sailer	Oct.	1
,,	27	Martha d. Ruban Radford, Haikins Haye, sailer	,,	1
,,	28	John s. George Warbrick, Fazackerly St., sailer	,,	4
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Samuel Potter, Mercy St., carpenter	,,	6
,,	26	Thos. s. Thos. Hormby, joyner & Ann Hazlehurst, a bastard	,,	8
,,	26	Jane d. John Houghton, brewar	,,	8
,,	26	Anne d. John Marshall, Dayle St., grocier	,,	9
,,	28	John s. Phillip Quirk, Cooke St., sailer	,,	11
Oct.	6	Hugh s. Andrew Perrey, Harington St., sailer	,,	12
Sep.	30	William s. Joseph Naylor, Union St., jacksmith	,,	14
Oct.	9	Lawrance s. Lynard Boore, Dayle St., labourer	,,	14
Aug.	18	Richard s. John Walker, Fazackerly St., sailer	,,	16
Oct.	14	George s. John Howin, Moor St., labourer	,,	19
,,	12	Joseph s. Robert Hall, Cooke St., bookbinder	,,	18
Sep.	30	John s. Thomas Cropper, Lord St., latcleever	,,	20
,,	28	Anne d. Anthony Gauther, Redcross St., sailer	,,	20
Oct.	10	Sarah d. John Maul, Hackins Haye, breadbaker	,,	22
,,	17	John s. Thomas Brown, Common Garden, mariner	,,	27
,,	21	Elizabeth d. Mathew Eden, Dry Dock, inkeeper	,,	28
,,	17	Jane d. Robert Winstanly, Chapel St., cooper	,,	29
,,	28	James s. Henry Hales, High St., taylor	Nov.	3
,,	21	William s. Joseph Wearing, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	4
,,	24	Catherine d. Umphrey Naylor, Water St., taylor	,,	5
,,	10	John s. John Smith, Tithbarn St., cooper	,,	5
,,	24	Elena d. Stephen Starkey, Cooke St., taylor	,,	5

Nov.	3	Anne d. Thomas Fauster, Dayle St., bricklayer	Nov.	8
,,	1	William s. Robt. Abraham, Cooke St., taylor	,,	9
Oct.	27	Edward s. Charles Wilson, Chapel St., curier	,,	10
Nov.	1	Jonathen s. Jonathen Truman, Water St., glaizier	,,	11
Oct.	30	Ellen d. Thomas Procter, Poolane, grocer	,,	12
Nov.	13	Elizabeth d. Hugh Jones, Seabrow, taylor	,,	15
,,	9	Mary d. William Meridale, Tempest Haye, sailer	,,	15
,,	5	John s. William Wilson, Lumbard St., sailmaker	,,	16
,,	16	Ellen d. Roger Walfoot, Strand St., cobler	,,	17
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, Thos. St., sailer	,,	18
,,	13	Edward s. William Brown, New Keay, sailer	,,	22
,,	13	Mary d. Francis Scott, Water St., aturney	,,	23
,,	10	Ellen d. John Marrow, Union St., sailer	,,	24
,,	16	Alice d. Luke Mount, King St., sailer	,,	25
,,	19	Martha d. Richard Cropper, Fazackerly St., mariner	Dec.	1
,,	27	William s. William Smith, King St., carver	,,	1
,,	24	Thomas s. John Brining, Hackins Haye, sailer	,,	3
,,	21	Anne d. Robert Tyror, Seabrow, shoemaker	,,	5
Dec.	2	James s. James Morgan, Cable St., tidewaiter	,,	7
,,	3	Elizabeth d. John Brown, Strand St., sailer	,,	7
Nov.	30	Hanah d. James Davis, Harington St., sailer	,,	8
Dec.	2	Martha d. William Clark, Moor St., sailer	,,	9
,,	3	Amailia d Thomas Whitfield, Redcross St., mariner	,,	10
,,	6	Joseph & Benjamin ss. John Liptrot, Moorfields, joyner	,,	13
,,	9	Luke s. Timothy Atherton, Moorfields, slayter	,,	14
,,	11	Jane d. William Nicholson, Dayle St., sailor	,,	14
,,	—	Hanah d. John Boyd, Strand St., sailer	,,	15
,,	4	Mary d. William Boyes, Lanslotts Haye, merchts. clark	,,	16
,,	11	Sarah d. Sampson Ellot, Cooke St., jacksmith	,,	16
,,	6	Jaminah d. Alderman George Tyror, Hackins Haye, mercht.	,,	17
,,	17	Richard s. William Holme, Castle St., mason	,,	20
,,	18	John s. George Lyon, Keay St., skiner	,,	21
,,	12	Rebecah d. Thomas Hughs, Phenix St., sailer	,,	22
,,	19	Jossia s. Ralph Newil, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	23
,,	24	Jennat d. Henry Wadson, Fazackerly St., labourer	,,	26
,,	—	Anne d. Patrick Dauson, New Keay, sailer	,,	26
,,	20	Margaret d. Edward Parkinson, Queen St., labourer	,,	27
,,	24	Richard s. John Boulton, James's St., shoemaker	,,	28

Dec.	24	Elnathen s. John Hormby, Dayle St., watchspring-maker	Jan.	1
,,	29	Thomas s. William Fewler, Chapel St., sailer	,,	6
,,	31	William s. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	11
Jan.	5	Anne d. Thomas Cooke, Water St., corkcutter	,,	11
,,	5	Elizabeth d. Moses Kempster, Common Garden, shoemaker	,,	12
,,	2	Peter s. William Medows, Moor St., sailer	,,	11
,,	9	John s. William Hale, Atherton St., sailer	,,	15
,,	6	William s. Isaac Bretherton, Tempest Hey, destiler	,,	17
,,	13	John s. John Farclough, Chapel St., maltster	,,	17
,,	8	Elizabeth d. John Whaley, Harington St., labourer	,,	18
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Henry Plumb, Churchyard, sailer	,,	20
,,	10	John s. Timothy Thomason, Strand St., mason	,,	21
,,	20	Mary d. James Watts, Chapel St., sailor	,,	25
,,	18	James s. John Barker, Harington St., taylor	,,	26
,,	7	Samual s. Samual Reeves, Phenix Aley, upholsterer	,,	27
,,	5	Henry s. John Smarley, Castle St., aturney	,,	28
Dec.	27	John s. Richard Kell & Hanah Ball, a basterd	Feb.	1
Jan.	20	Mary d. Richard Wise, Seabrow, barber	,,	2
Feb.	1	Anne d. John Devonport, High St., hatter	,,	9
,,	—	Edward s. Thomas Cooke, Chapeside, tobaconest	,,	10
Jan.	23	Anne d. Timothy Gamond, Churchyard, mariner	,,	11
Feb.	7	Robert s. Robert Eccleston, Keay St., butcher	,,	11
,,	6	Margt. d. Thomas Adison, Water St., sailer	,,	13
,,	—	Margt. d. Thomas Critchley, New Keay, plasterer	,,	14
,,	—	Richard s. John Stockley, aturneys clark	,,	14
,,	8	Sarah d. Ather Hinks, Atherton St., painter	,,	16
,,	10	David s. David Townley, Cooke St., cloth packer	,,	17
,,	11	Thomas s. John Pearson, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	21
,,	8	Margt. d. William Apleton, Chapel St., sailer	,,	23
,,	2	Elizabeth d. John Buck, Seabrow, sailer	,,	23
,,	24	Jonathan s. John Thompson, Queen St., tobaconest	Mar.	2
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Yong, Chapel St., butcher	,,	3
,,	—	Richard s. Thos. Seddon & Rachel Richardson, a basterd	,,	9
Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas Spencer, Strand St., joyner	,,	10
,,	3	Catherine d. Richard Aspinwell, Edmund St., mercht.	,,	10
Feb.	23	Thomas s. Robert Ratclif, Edmund St., sailer	,,	13
,,	24	Richard s. Charles Stubbs, Dayle St., corier	,,	13

Mar. 5	Margt. d. Edward Weanwright, Thos. St., cooper	Mar.	14
„ 6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Borton, Phenix Aley, smith	„	15
Feb. 21	Elizabeth d. Robert Cookson, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	„	15
Mar. 12	Mary d. William Lauton, Moorfields, pipe-maker	„	20
„ —	John s. William Fearist, Harington St., glaizer	„	20
„ 17	James s. Edward Harison, Seabrow, smith	„	20
„ 11	Mary d. Joshua Marcer, Dayle St., mercht.	„	21
„ 7	Mildred d. William Crook, New Keay, taylor	„	21
„ 14	Jennatt d. John Ormandy, Redcross St., sailer	„	22
	John Martindale, Wm. Caddick		

1720

Mar. 18	William s. Robert Prityman, Moorfields, smith	Mar.	28
„ 31	James s. John Fletcher, Harington St., gardiner	„	31
Mar. 29	Jane d. Richard Farclough, Tithbarn St., taylor	Apr.	3
„ 25	Richard s. Richard Plumpton, Dayle St., inkeeper	„	4
Apr. 18	Danial s. Danial Jenkinson, Water St., inkeeper	„	5
„ 23	James s. Mathew Lygoe, Water St., barber	„	5
Apr. 6	Agnass d. Henry Leech, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	„	10
Mar. 28	Catherine d. John Unsworth, Fazakerly St., bricklayer	„	11
Apr. 3	Ralph s. George Walker, High St., inkeeper	„	11
„ 10	John s. John Barnett, Phenix St., upholsterer	„	18
„ 11	Thomas s. Thomas Cragg, Cooke St., sailer	„	19
„ 19	Ellen d. William Fletcher, Phenix St., mariner	„	22
Mar. 31	Hester d. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clark	„	22
Apr. 20	Elizabeth d. Edward Tue, Presons Row, sailer	„	26
„ 22	Mary d. John Webster, Phenix St., cooper	„	28
„ —	Rebecah d. Joseph Leigh, Keay St., bumbbalif	„	29
„ 14	John s. Lawrance Tyror, Dayle St., inkeeper	May	2
„ —	Mary d. James Millett, Church St., carpenter	„	3
„ —	Jane d. Samual Richardson, Dayle St., grocer	„	5
„ —	John s. John Sridley, Chester, hatter	„	6
„ —	Mary d. Thomas Smalshaw, Moor St., blockmaker	„	9
„ 27	William s. Samual Erlam, Mercy St., anchorsmith	„	11
„ 30	Elizabeth d. Richard Runkorn, Moor St., carpinter	„	12

Apr.	12	Frances & Anne dd. Richard Eld, High St., silversmith	May	12
,,	12	Edward s. John Hoole, Chapel St., sailer	,,	15
,,	—	Robert s. Miles Kendall, Water Side, sailer	,,	15
,,	22	Edward s. Henry Hamer, Water St., linin draper	,,	16
May	6	Robert s. William Grimshaw, Tithbarn St., mason	,,	16
,,	14	John s. Robert Hodgson, Fazakerly St., taylor	,,	16
,,	10	William s. William Farington, Water St., carver	,,	18
Apr.	28	Frances d. John Vance, Chapel St., sailer	,,	18
,,	30	Abigail d. John Nichols, Common Garden, mariner	,,	19
May	16	Fortune d. Quaint [*sic*] Dayle St., mugpainter	,,	19
,,	12	Bathia d. Richd. Clayton, Water St., minister	,,	20
,,	19	Edward s. Edward Wells, Redcross St., sailer	,,	21
,,	17	Anne d. William Marcer, Dayle St., labourer	,,	22
,,	16	Elizabeth d. James Clarkson, Presons Row, sailer	,,	23
,,	14	James & Richard ss. John Brown, Strand St., sailer	,,	24
,,	13	Mary d. Simon Rimmer, Chapel St., sailer	,,	25
,,	15	Margaret d. Banks Houghton, Lord St., sawyer	,,	26
,,	13	Joseph s. Edmond Marsh, Lord St., taylor	,,	27
,,	25	Elizabeth d. William Hunter, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	,,	30
,,	26	Jane d. William Clegg, Water St., carpenter	June	2
June	1	Elizabeth d. Edward Wright, Edmund St., joyner	,,	4
,,	2	James s. Richd. Wright, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	6
May	14	Anne d. James Ansdale, Chapel St., merchants clark	,,	6
June	3	Mary d. Richd. Haddock, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	8
May	29	John s. Thomas Galley, Oldhall St., sailer	,,	9
June	1	William s. Patrick Nail, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	,,	10
,,	—	Henry s. Robt. Latherd, Dayle St., watchcase-maker	,,	13
,,	15	Margaret d. Thomas Dickinson, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	19
,,	12	Edmond s. Richard Halsall, Hackins Haye, smith	,,	20
,,	14	Rachel d. James Brumfield, Oldhall St., surgeion	,,	20
,,	11	Elizabeth d. Thomas Leigh, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	22
,,	19	Ellen d. John Hodgson, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	23
May	28	John s. William Hayes, Union St., merchants clark	,,	23

June	14	Catherine d. Thomas Cooke, Moor St., sailer	June	27
,,	13	Bridgett d. William Kenyon, High St., clockmaker	,,	28
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Thomas Harper, Phenix St., shoemaker	,,	30
,,	20	William s. John Kerkham, Harington St., sailer	July	1
,,	30	Margt. d. John Crookoe, Churchyard, sailer	,,	2
,,	21	James s. Francis Wright, Edmund St., bricklayer	,,	3
July	1	Robert s. Robert Kinnis, James St., sailer	,,	3
,,	—	Joseph s. James Molaneux of Tarbuck & Alice Crooks of Kerdale, a basterd	,,	3
June	26	Mathew s. George Jepson, Chapel St., sailer	,,	5
,,	23	Catherine d. Edmond Kinnis, Presons Row, sailer	,,	5
,,	19	Elizabeth d. Peter Whitfield, Strand St., sugar baker	,,	5
,,	30	Jane d. William Jones, New Keay, sailer	,,	7
,,	18	John & Henry ss. James Halsall, High St., pewtarer	,,	8
,,	—	Mary d. Thomas Rawlings, New Keay, sailer	,,	10
July	7	John s. Thomas Williams, Common Garden, shoemaker	,,	12
,,	11	Gilbert s. Gilbert Nail, Ormond St., sailer	,,	12
,,	5	Anne d. Richd. Walley, Tithbarn St., watchmaker	,,	12
,,	6	Anne d. William Croft, Common Garden, sailer	,,	13
,,	8	Henry s. Samual Parr, Union St., taylor	,,	14
,,	7	Anne d. Thomas Jones, Moor St., mariner	,,	19
,,	16	Sarah d. John Fowler, Union St., mariner	,,	20
,,	17	Alice d. Robert Jones, New Keay, sailer	,,	20
,,	9	Bryon s. Bryon Blundall, Chapel St., mercht.	,,	21
,,	18	James s. Thomas Pemberton, Hackins Hay, shoemaker	,,	21
,,	19	Robert s. Robert Lever, Redcross St., sugar boyler	,,	22
,,	17	John s. William Swaynson, Seabrow, sailer	,,	28
,,	—	Alice d. William Apleton, Cook St., miller	,,	31
,,	24	Edward s. James Lygoe, Keay St., butcher	Aug.	2
,,	29	Thomas s. Richard Stanly, Phenix St., dealer	,,	3
,,	19	Trifenia d. William Dobson, Thomas St., boatman	,,	4
,,	30	John s. Mathew Eaton, Water St., sailer	,,	4
,,	21	Jane d. John Walker, Thomas St., sailer	,,	5
,,	—	Hester d. John Williamson, Lord St., labourer	,,	10

July	25	James s. John Roe, Chapel St., surgeion	Aug.	11
Aug.	1	Thomas s. Enoch Robinson, Chapel St., sailer	,,	16
,,	10	Ellen d. Thomas Morris, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	16
,,	8	Mary d. Samual Beck, James St., sailer	,,	16
,,	1	Roston s. William Holland, Patrick Hill, slayter	,,	17
,,	12	William s. John Sherwin, Chapel St., sailer	,,	17
,,	18	Edward s. Alexander Lithgoe, Moor St., sailer	,,	21
,,	—	Hannah d. William Davis, Strand St., block-maker	,,	22
,,	11	Mary d. William Sparrow, Chapel St., mercht.	,,	23
,,	18	George s. Thomas Parker, King St., joyner	,,	24
,,	18	Elizabeth d. John Harison, Tithbarn St., butcher	,,	24
,,	13	William s. Richard Eccleston, Castle St., glaizer	,,	25
,,	—	John s. John Boulton, Ormond St., inhoulder	,,	25
,,	16	John s. Anthony Chaddock, Tempest Hey, sailer	,,	29
,,	—	William s. William Pickton, Dayle St., shoe-maker	Sep.	1
,,	30	Peter s. John Rowland, Thomas St., carpinter	,,	1
,,	12	Elizabeth d. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	2
,,	24	Richard s. John Wadson, Union St., plaisterer	,,	4
,,	31	John s. Abraham Clark, James St., sailer	,,	4
Sep.	1	Mary d. Robert Padder, Water St., sailer	,,	4
Aug.	29	Amey d. James Watkinson, Cable St., porter	,,	7
Sep.	1	Mary d. William Marsh, High St., timber mercht.	,,	12
,,	8	Alice d. Richard Banks, Union St., cooper	,,	15
,,	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas France, Union St., sailer	,,	15
,,	5	Thomas s. Thomas Lady, Chapel St., mariner	,,	15
,,	12	Thomas s. Thomas Brefitt, Lanslotts Haye, labourer	,,	18
,,	14	Richard s. Henry Topping, Fazakerly St., mariner	,,	18
,,	5	Ellen d. John Oakill, Moor St., taylor	,,	19
,,	12	Margt. d. William Miller, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	20
,,	16	Thomas s. Francis Frane, Lanslott Haye, carpinter	,,	20
,,	9	Samual s. Samual Bell, Union St., mariner	,,	20
,,	14	George s. George Nixson, Chapel St., sailer	,,	20
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Whitside, Red X St., plaisterer	,,	21
,,	17	Benjamin s. Thomas Clark, Strand St., sailer	,,	27
,,	16	John s. Peter Smith, Moorfields, labourer	,,	28
,,	22	Margery d. John Henshew, Chape Side, farmer	,,	29

Sep.	22	John s. William Robinson, Common Garden, sailer	Sep.	29
,,	29	Mary d. George Taylor, Phenix Aley, sailer	Oct.	2
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Thomas Bearon, Tempest Haye, watchcasemaker	,,	3
,,	21	John s. William Macmury, Patricks Hill, roper	,,	4
,,	26	Margery d. Thomas Coppow, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	4
,,	—	Hannah d. Edward Coppel, John St., taylor	,,	5
Oct.	4	Thomas s. Thomas Foden, Ormond St., joyner	,,	9
,,	—	William s. Ralph Urmson, Strand St., wagoner	,,	13
,,	14	Mary d. Thomas Quay, Phenix St., mariner	,,	17
,,	10	John s. John Henshew, Edmund St., sailer	,,	18
,,	9	Anne d. John Gregson, Castle St., shoemaker	,,	25
,,	19	Elizabeth d. Richard Cropper, Fazackerly St., mariner	,,	26
,,	24	James s. James Berrey, Dayle St., atorney	Nov.	1
,,	—	Thomas s. Thomas Waterson, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	1
Nov.	3	John s. John Forshew, John St., miller	,,	6
,,	2	Mathew s. Thomas Taylor, Tithbarn St., miller	,,	8
Oct.	29	Joseph s. William Tottey, Water St., sailer	,,	8
Nov.	9	Richard s. George Eccles, Fazakerly St., labourer	,,	13
,,	4	Ellen d. Richard Henshew, Atherton St., sailer	,,	15
Oct.	17	Robert s. Gilbert Barrow, High St., apothicary	,,	15
Nov.	11	Dianah d. John Dickinson, Fazakerly St., carpinter	,,	16
,,	3	Elizabeth d. William Tardey, Common Garden, sailer	,,	18
,,	9	Mary d. Samual Brown, Tithbarn St., gardener	,,	20
,,	16	Jane d. Thomas Wainwright, New Keay, labourer	,,	20
,,	17	Alice d. Benjamin Dunn, Chapel yard, sailer	,,	21
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Samuel Lidiat, Fazacerly St., sailer	,,	22
,,	18	Anne d. Thomas Hadwin, Common Garden, sailer	,,	23
,,	11	James s. James Bennit, John St., glaizer	,,	23
,,	—	Paul s. John Sargent, Strand St., sailer	,,	23
,,	20	Paul s. John Waterhouse, Phenix St., baker	,,	27
,,	—	Martha d. Benjamin Johnson, Cooke St., shoemaker	,,	29
,,	21	Margt. d. James Rannals, Thomas St., sailer	,,	29
,,	26	Hezekiah s. John Chaddock, Tempest Haye, shoemaker	,,	30
,,	18	Anne d. Thomas Brown, New Keay, plasterer	,,	30

Nov.	16	Jonathen s. Edward Tarlton, Chapel St., mariner	Dec.	1
,,	—	Robert s. Thomas Goore, John St., labourer	,,	7
Dec.	11	Anne d. Thomas Thompson, Phenix St., sailer	,,	12
,,	5	Elizabeth d. John Sinkinson, Harington St., sailer	,,	13
,,	1	Sarah d. Thomas Williamson, Lanslotts Haye, mercht.	,,	15
Nov.	25	Ellen d. Thomas Miller, Union St., carter	,,	15
,,	25	Elizabeth d. William Howrobin, Seabrow, sailer	,,	15
Dec.	12	John s. John Hayes, Chapel St., sailer	,,	15
,,	15	Nathanial s. James Rimer, Chapel yard, sailer	,,	20
,,	14	Anne d. John Baley, James St., blacksmith	,,	22
,,	19	Thomas s. Samual Hoole, Dayle St., carpinter	,,	22
,,	16	John s. Phillip Nail, Strand St., sailer	,,	26
,,	23	Anne d. Peter Munks, Edmond St. sailer	,,	26
,,	23	Sarah d. George Parker, High St., joyner	,,	26
,,	20	Joseph s. Jonathen Naylor, Water St., taylor	,,	29
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Edward Hales, Strand St., upolsterar	,,	30
,,	15	Ellen d. Thomas Pilkington, Edmund St., joyner	,,	30
,,	29	Robert s. Robert Biglands, Cable St., sailer	Jan.	2
,,	25	Mary d. Thomas Unsworth, Lord St., labourer	,,	2
,,	24	Margt. d. John Hickson, Seabrow, labourer	,,	2
,,	28	Mary d. William Wilson, Tempest Haye, sail-maker	,,	3
,,	28	Margt. d. Richard Williams, Lanslotts Hey, sailer	,,	3
,,	29	Michael s. Wm. Berchall, Patricks Hill, inkeeper	,,	4
,,	24	Tabitha d. Christopher Baley, Strand St., joyner	,,	3
,,	9	Henry s. Thomas Hamer, Strand St., carpinter	,,	5
,,	28	Mary d. James Smalman, Strand St. blacksmith	,,	6
,,	29	Henry s. Wm. Hulm, Castle St., mason	,,	8
,,	30	Anne d. Richard Hutchin, Red X St., carver	,,	9
Jan.	2	Catherine d. Thomas Tyror, Union St., sailer	,,	9
,,	2	Isabel d. John Hatton, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	,,	9
,,	—	Thomas s. Nicholas Bream, a stranger	,,	11
,,	7	Margt. d. William Mulray, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	12
,,	2	Alice d. Henry Anyon, Seabrow, mathamation	,,	12
,,	4	Richard s. Umphrey Molaneux, Water Side, joyner	,,	15
,,	6	William s. John Gregson, Cooke St., porter	,,	17
,,	2	Mary d. Alderman Fauster Cunlif, Union St., mercht.	,,	17
,,	10	Hugh s. Richard Man, Castle St., shoemaker	,,	22

Jan.	—	John s. John Cooper, Cooke St., hatter	Jan.	23
„	23	William s. Thos. Amery & Margt. Seddon, a basterd	„	25
„	10	Thomas s. William Cheshire, Edmund St., mercht.	„	26
„	16	William & Mary s. & d. William Rowlings, High St., inkeeper	„	27
„	18	Sarah d. Alderman Richard Kelsall, Chapel St., mercht.	„	27
„	21	Elizabeth d. John Renshew, Dayle St., roper	„	31
„	20	Pheby d. James Everard, Dayle St., roper	Feb.	2
„	30	Danial s. Edward Porter, Keay St., bedlate-weaver	„	3
„	31	George s. Phillip Minuet, Water St., pastry cooke	„	5
„	22	Danial s. Jacob Stringer, parish clerk	„	8
Feb.	3	Martha d. Henry Boulton, Water St., jacksmith	„	9
„	3	James s. Thomas Hayes, Phenix St., joyner	„	12
„	4	Jennat d. Nathen Whitham, Oldhall St., labourer	„	12
„	12	Anne d. William Martin a stranger	„	14
„	9	James s. James West, Keay St., joyner	„	14
„	12	James s. Robert Eccleston, Keay St., butcher	„	16
„	14	William s. David Davis, Lanslotts Haye, labourer	„	16
„	13	Francis s. Richard Asheton, High St., mercht.	„	21
„	14	Agnass d. Thomas Apleton, Toxath Park, miller	„	23
„	22	Richard s. Richard Banton, Edmund St., sailer	„	26
„	24	Peter s. John Keay, Tithbarn St., joyner	Mar.	1
„	28	Robert s. William Winter, Atherton St., tide-waiter	„	6
Mar.	2	William s. John Simmons, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	„	7
„	10	Edward & Mary twins of Edward Harison, Seabrow, blacksmith	„	12
„	9	Richard s. Francis Ivins, Edmund St., sailer	„	14
„	3	Samual s. John Gamond, James St., cooper	„	14
„	4	Mary d. William Holdham, Union St., thread-maker	„	16
„	—	[*blank*] Joseph Duke, Chapel St., sailer	„	17
„	3	Edward s. William Asheton, Tithbarn St., miller	„	17
„	15	Thomas s. Thomas Sephton, Queen St., sailer	„	18
Feb.	28	Edwd. s. Edwd. Griffis & Sarah Broughton, a basterd	„	19
Mar.	12	Anne d. Thomas Smith, Fazakerly St., boatman	„	21
„	8	Richard s. Alderman George Tyror, Hackins Hay, mercht.	„	23
„	15	Anne d. Grifith Williams, James St., sailer	„	23

Mar. 20 Dorathy d. Thomas Jackson, Moorfields, sailer Mar. 24
Wm. Carr, Robt. Whitfield

1721

Mar.	18	Anne d. Edward Manere, Seabrow, sailer	Mar.	28
,,	19	Anne d. Richard Mercer, King St., cooper	,,	30
,,	24	Thomas s. Edward Tinsley, weaver	,,	31
,,	26	Richard s. Robert Jackson, Castle St., barber	Apr.	2
,,	21	Mary d. Edward Crane, Water St., draper	,,	11
,,	28	Anne d. Thomas Ainsworth, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	14
Apr.	8	William s. Richard Harison, Near Dock, blockmaker	,,	18
,,	1	John s. William Rushton, Moorfields, pipemaker	,,	19
,,	20	John s. Thomas Sinkow, Chapel St., sailer	,,	24
,,	21	Mary d. Thomas Smith, Dayle St., sailer	,,	29
,,	25	Sarah d. Michael Rowel, Near New Church, taylor	,,	30
,,	26	Isabel d. Robert Wright, Seabrow, carpinter	May	1
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Thomas Halewood, Mercy St., carpinter	,,	1
,,	18	Edward s. Joseph Dutton, Ormond St., butcher	,,	2
,,	1	Margt. d. Gawin Carter, John St., sailer	,,	5
May	1	William s. John Carter, John St., sailer	,,	5
,,	1	Elizabeth d. Joshua Cropper, Dayle St., taylor	,,	8
Apr.	27	Jane d. William Valentine, Dayle St., miller	,,	8
May	2	William s. James Ervin, Redcross St., sailer	,,	8
,,	3	Ellen d. Robert Bootle, Moorfields, labourer	,,	10
,,	1	Thomas s. Thomas Houlston, Oldhall St., mercht.	,,	15
,,	7	Mary d. John Irland, Water St., hatter	,,	15
,,	8	Thomas s. Thomas Tarleton, Phenix St., mercht.	,,	15
,,	11	Thos. s. George Walker, Tempest Haye, skiner	,,	15
,,	3	Margaret d. Robert Lawrence, Poolane, mariner	,,	16
,,	10	Jane d. Christopher Wade, Water St., sailer	,,	16
,,	14	Mary d. Richd. Aldersey, clark in ye custom-house	,,	16
,,	11	Peter s. Ralph Houghton, Tithbarn St., porter	,,	18
,,	9	Ellen d. John Cowley, Hackins Haye, schoolmaster	,,	18
,,	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas Crofts, Lanslotts Haye, butcher	,,	21

May	—	Anne d. Henry Corkill, Phenix Aley, taylor	May	22
,,	—	Elizabeth d. Thomas Plumb, Harington St., sailer	,,	22
,,	3	Elizabeth d. Robert Robinson, Atherton St., mariner	,,	25
,,	10	Mary d. Thomas Rimmer, Chapel Aley, blacksmith	,,	26
,,	—	Jane d. Mathew Quin, Cooke St., sailer	,,	28
,,	—	Alice d. John Facker, Hackins Haye, sailer	,,	28
,,	25	Robert s. Richard Rimer, Phenix Aley, sailer	,,	28
,,	15	John s. Thomas Wilson, Fazakerly St., joyner	,,	29
,,	26	Anne d. Robert Ducker, Tempest Haye, weaver	,,	30
,,	27	Samual s. Richd. Plumpton, Dayle St., inkeeper	June	2
June	2	Thomas s. Henry Smith, Redcross St., sailer	,,	4
May	22	Anne d. William Smith, King St., carver	,,	5
,,	20	John s. John Winstanly, Union St., joyner	,,	5
June	6	Amey d. Charles Gracestock, Lord St., sailer	,,	7
May	13	Anne d. John Hewitt, Water St., yard keeper	,,	8
June	3	Ellen d. John Pluckington, John St., mariner	,,	8
,,	4	Jane d. Joseph Harvey, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	9
May	30	Sarah d. John Johnson, Thos. St., sailer	,,	9
June	7	Anne d. Edward Melse, New Keay, carpinter	,,	13
,,	9	Abraham s. Abraham Sandiford, sailer	,,	13
,,	—	Ralph s. Lawrance Tyror, Dayle St., inkeeper	,,	13
,,	4	Ellen d. James Harnett, Preesons Row, joyner	,,	14
May	29	Thomas s. William Dunderdale, Common Garden, sailer	,,	15
June	1	Ellen d. Thomas Jump, Strand St., carpinter	,,	15
,,	15	William s. William Jones, New Kay, sailer	,,	18
,,	9	Ellen d. Thomas Pucey, Strand St., carpinter	,,	20
,,	18	Elizabeth d. John Platt, Chapel St., hatter	,,	26
,,	13	Elizabeth d. Joseph Naylor, Union St., jacksmith	,,	27
,,	19	Mary d. Richard Formby, Union St., sailer	,,	29
,,	19	John s. William Banks, James St., mariner	,,	29
,,	21	Sarah d. Edward Leadbeter, Lanslotts Hay, porter	July	3
,,	24	John s. James Clarkson, Presons Row, sailer	,,	3
,,	21	James s. James Hartley, Union St., cooper	,,	4
July	1	Frances d. Edward Elithorn, Derby Square, taylor	,,	5
June	22	John s. Robert Farclough, Tithbarn St., taylor	,,	5
,,	—	Elizabeth d. James Lund, Tithbarn St., taylor	,,	6
,,	25	John s. Richard Wise, Seabrow, barber	,,	6
July	5	Anne d. Robert Hartley, Edmund St., sailer	,,	9

June	23	Peter s. Thomas Nicholson, Tithbarn St., sailer	July	10
July	2	David s. John Frearson, Moor St., tobacconist	,,	12
,,	—	Anne d. Thomas Brownsort, Thos. St., taylor	,,	17
,,	4	Henarita d. William Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	18
,,	—	Thomas s. Thomas Mortas, Kay St., naylor	,,	18
,,	13	Robert s. John Stock, Edmund St., cooper	,,	20
,,	13	Henry s. Thomas Whitfield, Red X St., mariner	,,	20
,,	8	John s. William Gretton, Near Dock, depu. water balif	,,	21
,,	15	Isabel d. Thomas Green, Near th' Dock, labourer	,,	24
,,	20	James s. John Mulray, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	27
,,	17	Edward s. John Tatlock, Water St., barber	,,	27
,,	25	Edward s. Hugh Alen, Near Dock, inkeeper	,,	30
,,	23	Thomas s. John Webster, Chorly St., cooper	Aug.	1
,,	29	Rachel d. John Breakel, Moor St., hatter	,,	1
,,	18	Oliver s. Jephry Lomax, Union St., mercht.	,,	3
,,	26	Umphry s. Umphry Topping, Near Dock, sail-maker	,,	7
,,	30	Peter s. John Stubbs, Bickstar St., mason	,,	9
Aug.	3	Jane d. James Lygoe, Kaye St., butcher	,,	10
July	30	John s. Edward Thornton, Moor St.	,,	9
Aug.	9	John s. John Robinson, Oldhall St., tobaconest	,,	13
,,	6	Martha d. John Harison, Strand St., blockmaker	,,	15
,,	12	Peter s. Francis Lathom, Mercy St., sailer	,,	18
,,	5	Hannah d. John Murdock, Red X St., mariner	,,	21
,,	11	Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, Lanslotts Hay, brickmaker	,,	21
,,	16	Thomas s. John Gouldson, King St., sailer	,,	21
,,	14	George s. Thomas Lawrance, Moorfields, sailer	,,	22
,,	10	Jane d. Henry Gamond, Castle St., chandler	,,	24
,,	19	Sarah d. Danial Slayter, Lumbd. St., labourer	,,	24
,,	21	Susannah d. Henry Thompson, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	28
,,	20	Mary d. John Roe, Cooke St., barber	,,	30
,,	15	Mary d. Jonass Parr, Castle St., apothicary	,,	31
,,	21	Catherine d. Samual Potter, Thos. St., carpinter	Sep.	1
,,	3	John s. James Aspinwell, Ormond St., grocer	Aug.	30
,,	29	Thomas s. Joseph Waits, Chapel Aley, sailer	Sep.	4
,,	26	Edward s. William Baley, Chapel St., mariner	,,	5
,,	26	Sarah d. John Cooke, Seabrow, carpinter	,,	5
,,	28	William s. John Johnson, Mercy St., brickmaker	,,	6
,,	28	Gilbert s. John Gill, Seabrow, sailer	,,	8

Aug.	29	James s. John Howen, Fazakerly St., labourer	Sep.	10
Sep.	3	Mary d. John Bell, Cable St., labourer	,,	11
,,	5	John s. John Sherdown, Poolane, joyner	,,	12
,,	5	Jane d. George Aspinall, Cooke St., taylor	,,	12
Aug.	24	Susannah d. William Hanes, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	,,	15
Sep.	3	Simon s. Simon Rimer, Chapel St., sailer	,,	15
,,	12	Jennet d. Wm. Nail, Moor St., blockmaker	,,	19
,,	17	Anne d. Alderman Richard Gildert, Castle St., merchant	,,	22
,,	13	William s. Wm. Newport, Seabrow, sailer	,,	26
,,	12	John s. James Grundey, Hackins Hay, bricklayer	,,	28
,,	19	Mary d. John Harnett, Cable St., sailer	,,	28
,,	27	John s. John Davis, Water St., shoemaker	Oct.	2
,,	22	Anne d. Roger Holland, Castle St., carpenter	,,	3
,,	27	Edmund s. John Rimer, Tempest Hay, sailer	,,	5
,,	29	James s. John Valentine, Dayle St., brewer	,,	8
Oct.	6	William s. Wm. Whitle, Chapel St., sailer	,,	8
,,	—	John s. James Berry, Poolane, sailer	,,	8
,,	5	Thomas s. James Harker, Near Dock, watchmaker	,,	12
,,	11	Mary d. Thomas Davis, Union St., sailer	,,	15
,,	1	Margaret d. Charles Robinson, Fazakerly St., chandler	,,	17
,,	3	Richard s. Richd. Haddock, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	17
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Leigh, Lanslotts Hay, painter	,,	17
,,	10	Anne d. Robert Kelshew, Red X St., cooper	,,	17
,,	8	Jennet d. John Brining, Hackins Haye, sailer	,,	17
,,	15	William s. Benjamin Francis, Seabrow, cooper	,,	24
,,	17	Alice d. Richard Roper, Redcross St., joyner	,,	25
,,	23	Thomas s. Thomas Penny, New Keay, sailer	,,	30
,,	26	William s. Wm. Rusall, Cable St., anchorsmith	,,	30
,,	—	John s. John Hurst, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	31
,,	30	Margt. d. Edward Roberts, Harington St., taylor	Nov.	2
Nov.	1	Thomas s. Thomas Cooke, Water St., corkcutter	,,	7
,,	4	Mary d. Nathanial Sindle [?], collector	,,	7
Oct.	18	James s. John Woolstanholm, Castle St., draper	,,	9
Nov.	3	Sarah d. Thomas Rigby, Harington St., sailer	,,	12
Oct.	31	Elizabeth d. Henry Whithead, Bickstar St., gardiner	,,	13
Nov.	6	Anne d. William Usher, Red X St., carpenter	,,	14
,,	3	John s. Sampson Chapman, High St., sailer	,,	15
,,	10	Thomas s. Wm. Whitfield, Strand St., carpenter	,,	21
,,	7	Mary d. John Hudson, Dayle St., tobaconest	,,	21

Nov.	14	Mary d. William Glover, Seabrow, sailer	Nov.	21
Oct.	27	Rosendale s. Wm. Allen, Chapel yard, organist	,,	23
Nov.	23	Margt. d. William Adlington, Fazakerly St., gardiner	,,	28
,,	15	Spencer s. Tho. Heard, Strand St., gentleman	,,	29
Dec.	1	Emanual s. John Dishley, Water St., porter	Dec.	5
Nov.	23	Margt. d. Henry Porter, Dayle St., labourer	,,	6
Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. Edward Catrow, Union St., sailer	,,	11
Nov.	1	Thos. s. Thomas Hayes, Ormond St., gentlemen	,,	12
Dec.	7	John s. Edward Longton, Ormond St., sailer	,,	12
,,	2	Thomas s. John Kerkham, Oldhall St., sailer	,,	13
Nov.	26	Jane d. Henry Parr, Lanslotts Haye, mercht.	,,	14
Dec.	5	Robert s. Samual Turner, Fazakerly St., joyner	,,	17
,,	13	Elizabeth d. George Cross, Tithbarn St., sailer	,,	21
,,	21	Thomas s. Moses Kempster, Common Garden, shoemaker	,,	24
,,	20	John s. Nicholas Johnson, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	25
,,	20	Thomas s. John Thompson, Fazakerly St., tobaconest	,,	27
,,	19	Mary d. James Marrow, Lanslotts Haye, sailer	,,	27
,,	16	Thomas s. Rannat Harison, Dayle St., labourer	,,	27
,,	17	Jeramiah s. Henry Plumb, Chapel Yard, sailer	,,	28
,,	18	Anne d. William Cornwell, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	Jan.	1
,,	25	Mary d. William Jones, New Kay, sailer	,,	1
,,	18	Richard s. Bryon Blundell, Chapel St., mercht.	,,	2
,,	7	Martha d. John Roe, Chapel St., surgeon	,,	4
,,	31	Mary d. William Fisher, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	,,	8
,,	26	Jane d. Henry Hale, High St., tayler	,,	9
Jan.	4	Thomas s. Samual Bell, Union St., mariner	,,	17
,,	5	Anne d. Wm. Boyce, Lanslotts Hay, bookkeeper	,,	18
,,	8	John s. Elijah Cubam, Union St., sailmaker	,,	19
,,	2	Robert s. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	19
,,	15	Anne d. John Parks, Sir Tho. Building, sailer	,,	19
,,	12	Anne d. William Corren, Moor St., mariner	,,	22
Dec.	29	Robert s. James Ansdall, Chapel St., bookkeeper	,,	22
Jan.	13	Richard s. Umphry Naylor, Water St., taylor	,,	23
,,	21	William s. Edward Parkinson, Edmund St., labourer	,,	29
,,	18	Anne d. John Medows, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	30
,,	16	William s. William Clarkson, Cook St., sailer	,,	31
,,	30	William s. William Bagott, Lanslotts Hay, sailer	Feb.	6
,,	30	Margt. d. Walter Macolister, Chapel St., labourer	,,	11

Feb.	6	William s. Gilbert Catarel, Strand St., shoemaker	Feb.	12
,,	4	Frances d. Francis Scott, High St., atorney	,,	13
,,	9	William s. Richard Yockshall, Moor St., smith	,,	14
,,	3	Thomas s. John Tinsley, Queen St., gunsmith	,,	15
,,	12	James s. James Robinson, Water St., miller	,,	18
,,	11	Thomas s. Phillip Nail, Darby Square, sailer	,,	19
,,	14	Elizabeth d. Robert Newport, Poolane, sailer	,,	20
Jan.	31	William s. George Smith, Poolane, docter	,,	21
,,	31	John s. John Cooke, Dayle St., yemon	,,	23
Feb.	21	Susannah d. William Croft, Coman Garden, sailer	,,	26
,,	13	Robert s. Thomas Waterson, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	27
Mar.	4	Edward s. James Flinn, Castle St., shoemaker	Mar.	5
Feb.	24	Lidia d. Thomas Jump, Harington St., sailer	,,	5
,,	22	Mary d. John Hornby, Dayle St., watchspringmaker	,,	7
,,	18	Isabela d. William Seacome, Lord St., carpenter	,,	7
Mar.	5	Margt. d. Robert Truitt, New Kay, sailor	,,	12
,,	5	Francis s. Thomas Rain, Lanslotts Hay, joyner	,,	12
,,	6	Hannah d. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	,,	12
,,	5	Anne d. Robert Mear, Edmund St., oficer	,,	14
,,	10	Esther d. William Higinson, St. Patrick's Hill, bricklayer	,,	15
,,	9	Jane d. William Urmson, Chapel St., joyner	,,	15
,,	—	Margt. d. George Robinson, Seabrow, blacksmith	,,	18
,,	12	Henry s. Andrew Perrey, Fazakerly St., sailer	,,	20
,,	18	Mary d. Patrick Danson, New Kay, sailer	,,	22

T. Bell, rector, Thos. Baldwin, rector
Ra. Williamson, William Evered, churchwardens

1722

Mar.	18	Jane d. William Perrey, Cook St., shoemaker	Mar.	26
,,	20	Peter s. John Wright, Ormond St., sailor	,,	26
,,	21	Ezekeiah s. John Chaddock, Tithbarn St., shoemaker	,,	28
,,	24	Richard s. Richard Millett, Mercy St., bricklayer	Apr.	1
,,	—	Esther d. Thomas Critchley, Chapel St., plaisterer	,,	3
,,	24	Elizabeth d. Robert Bushill, Ormond St., watchmaker	,,	4

Mar.	28	Isaac s. Robert Jackson, Moor St., inkeeper	Apr.	5
Apr.	2	Anne d. Peter Rathborn, Water St., sailer	„	6
Mar.	18	Ellenor d. Richard Houghton, Water St., mercht.	„	10
„	31	Richard s. Richard Man, Castle St., shoemaker	„	15
Apr.	5	Mary d. John Barrow, Dayle St., labourer	„	16
„	10	John s. George Warbrick, Fazakerly St., sailor	„	16
„	11	Mary d. Henry Hamer, Water St., linnindraper	„	17
„	13	Joshua s. Thomas Asheton, James St., carpenter	„	18
„	7	Anne d. James Wadkinson, Moor St., porter	„	18
„	5	Fauster s. Alderman Fauster Cunlif, Union St., mercht.	„	19
„	17	Henry s. Henry Wadson, Fazakerly St., labourer	„	22
„	10	Alice d. Francis Wright. Union St., bricklayer	„	22
„	17	Ellen d. Roger Swarbrick, Dayle St., bricklayer	„	23
„	11	Hannah d. Zacariah Eccles, Redcross St., mariner	„	24
„	21	William s. Robert Jackson, Castle St., barber	„	30
„	22	Elizabeth d. William Edwardson, Bicksteth St., watchmaker	May	1
„	—	Joseph s. Joseph Adams & Jane Atherton, a basterd	„	2
„	20	Margt. d. Thomas France, Union St., sailor	„	3
May	1	Mundick s. Joshua Lace, Edmond St., sailor	„	8
„	4	Hugh s. Thomas Spencer, Strand St., joyner	„	14
„	1	Edward s. Isaac Hodgson, Ormond St., sailor	„	14
„	4	Danial s. Philip Cotiman, James St., taylor	„	15
„	12	Mary d. William Marsh, Key St., labourer	„	16
„	7	Catherine d. John Stockton, Cable St., sailor	„	17
„	9	Anne d. John Spencer, Cable St., cooper	„	21
,	13	Elizabeth d. John Devonport, Queen St., hatter	„	21
„	6	Anne d. Patrick Naile, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	„	22
„	15	Jane d. Thomas Keylow, Chapel St., carpenter	„	24
„	10	Martha d. Robert Eccleston, Key St., butcher	„	24
„	13	Robert s. Ralph Newill, New Key, sailor	„	29
„	29	Charles s. Robert Jones, New Key, sailor	June	3
„	30	Thomas s. John Baley, James St., blacksmith	„	3
„	26	Richard s. Richard Poolton, Moorfields, sailor	„	6
June	2	John s. Lawrance Harison, Fazakerley St., sail-maker	„	10
„	7	Jane d. Walter Griffis, George St., sailor	„	11
„	—	Mary d. Lawrance Tyror, Dayle St., inkeeper	„	11
May	26	Bettey d. John Smarley, Castle St., atorney	„	13
„	—	Peter s. John Lyon, Tithbarn St., joyner	„	15
„	27	Sarah d. Thos. Sephton, Oldhall St., mariner	„	17
June	11	Anne d. John Hoole, Thomas St., sailor	„	18

June	11	Frances d. William Cragg, Moorfields, sailor	June	20
,,	11	Richard s. Thomas Chaffer, John St., sailor	,,	21
,,	16	Joseph s. Reece Bivins, Chape Side, sailor	,,	22
,,	2	Jonathan s. Richard Barlow, Dayle St., sailor	,,	24
,,	11	John s. Richard Williamson, Moor St., barber	,,	26
,,	24	Anne d. William Meddow, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	28
,,	18	Catherine d. Richard Aldercey, Union St., clerk in ye customs	,,	29
,,	13	Carrell s. Alderman Josiah Pool, Moor St., merchant	July	2
,,	30	Elizabeth d. James Helsbey, Cooke St., taylor	,,	6
,,	30	Ellen d. John Farclough, Chapel St., labourer	,,	8
,,	24	Anne d. Paul Windle, Water St., maltmaker	,,	9
,,	25	William s. John Sherwin, Chapel St., sailor	,,	9
,,	—	John s. Richard Penketh, Ormond St., sailor	,,	9
July	5	Hannah d. Edward Floyd, High St., carpenter	,,	10
,,	4	Thomas s. William Miller, Oldhall St., sailor	,,	10
June	28	James s. Samual Erlom, Mercy St., blacksmith	,,	10
July	12	John s. William Hunter, Lanslots Hey, sailor	,,	16
,,	13	Mary d. Richard Barlow, Lanslots Hey, bricklayer	,,	16
,,	3	John s. Jacob Baterson, Red X St., barber	,,	16
,,	13	Bridgett d. William Abey, Poolane, carpenter	,,	17
,,	1	Anne d. William Jones, Atherton St., sailor	,,	18
,,	7	Elizabeth d. William Apleton, Chapel St., sailor	,,	18
,,	6	Mary d. Thomas Cooke, Moor St., sailor	,,	19
,,	10	William s. Thomas Maurice, Strand St., blacksmith	,,	22
,,	15	William s. Thomas Guy, Thomas St., carpenter	,,	25
,,	5	John s. William Dayle, James St., labourer	,,	26
,,	29	Elizabeth d. James Johnson, Chapel St., sailor	,,	31
,,	14	Thomas s. Thomas Jones, Moor St., mariner	,,	31
,,	26	John s. Thomas Barron, Strand St., weihhousemaker	Aug.	2
,,	24	James s. Thomas Harrocks, Poolane, sailor	,,	2
,,	15	Alice d. Gilbert Barrow, High St., apothicary	,,	2
,,	28	William s. Thomas Linicar, Tithbarn St., labourer	,,	5
Aug.	2	Edward s. Edward Coppel, Tithbarn St., taylor	,,	8
July	14	Henry s. Francis Clemment from Irland, gentleman	,,	9
Aug.	8	Thomas s. William Winter, Atherton St., tydewaiter	,,	10
,,	10	Mary d. John Roscoe, Dayle St., collarmaker	,,	15
,,	5	Alice d. Lawrance Pickup, Thos. St., sailor	,,	15
,,	10	Ellen d. John Hickson, Waterside, labourer	,,	15

Aug.	6	William s. William Dobson, Thos. St., boatman	Aug.	16
,,	9	Anne d. Hugh Boyde, Seabrow, sailor	,,	16
,,	5	Barton s. Barton Cowill, Bickestath St., mayson	,,	16
,,	8	Jane d. Mathew Lygoe, Water St., barber	,,	19
,,	11	James s. Samual Lidiat, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	20
,,	12	Anne d. John Lutherbarrow, Lanslots Hey, soap-boyler	,,	20
,,	3	John s. Thos. Williamson, Lanslotts Hey, mercht.	,,	21
,,	—	John s. Abraham Whithouse & Mary Evans, a basterd	,,	22
,,	13	Thomas s. Thos. Kendrick, High St., gentleman	,,	22
,,	23	Margt. d. William Crook, Chapel St., taylor	,,	26
,,	23	John s. John Carter, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	27
,,	27	Ellen d. Thos. Troughton, Union St., sailor	,,	29
,,	28	Richard s. Thomas Tyror, Strand St., sailor	Sep.	3
,,	25	Mary d. Ambross Herd, Mercy St., mariner	,,	3
,,	23	Mary d. John Nichols, Edmond St., mariner	,,	3
,,	19	Mary d. Edward Oxton, Cable St., sailor	,,	6
,,	29	Matthias s. Edward Whitside, Seabrow, plasterer	,,	6
,,	28	Dorathy d. William Done, James St., sailor	,,	7
,,	14	Thomas s. John Garnett, Union St., mariner	,,	9
,,	27	Robert s. Robert Winstanley, Chapel St., cooper	,,	10
,,	24	Mary d. William Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	11
Sep.	4	Mary d. Robert Millington, Chapel St., sailor	,,	12
Aug.	26	Anne d. James Brumfield, Oldhall St., surgeon	,,	14
Sep.	10	Anne d. Thos. Williamson, Atherton St., sailor	,,	17
,,	9	Jane d. Robert Inman, James St., joyner	,,	18
,,	13	Ellen d. Gilbert Thompson, Moor St., hatter	,,	18
,,	17	Alice d. Stephen Sumersett, Lanslotts Hey, mariner	,,	18
,,	14	William s. Danial Wainwright, Dayle St., sailor	,,	21
,,	—	John s. James Welsted, Phenix Alley, corkcutter	,,	23
,,	16	Edward s. Henry Topping, Georges St., sailor	,,	23
,,	16	Thomas s. James Richardson, James St., carpinter	,,	25
,,	16	Hannah d. John Heyes, Chapel St., sailor	,,	26
,,	22	Henry s. Matthias Marcer, Strand St., cooper	,,	27
,,	10	Jane d. Edward Tarleton, Chapel St., mariner	,,	27
,,	20	Margarett d. Wm. Sparrow, Chapel St., mercht.	Oct.	2
,,	25	Spencer Lawrett s. John Gray, druggist from London	,,	2
,,	29	Edward s. John Webster, Berly St., cooper	,,	4

Sep.	16	Mary d. George Scuder, ship carpenter	Oct.	4
„	26	Alice d. Matthew Eaton, Water St., sailor	„	7
„	—	Jamima d. Jno. Young, mercht. & Hannah Ball, a basterd	„	8
„	30	James s. Joseph Dutton, Ormond St., butcher	„	9
Oct.	3	Henry s. Thomas Hartley, Georges St., yemon	„	9
„	4	Edward s. Edwd. Tue, Presons Row, sailor	„	9
„	7	James s. James Pickton, Hackens Hey, sailor	„	9
„	1	Elizabeth d. Stephen Nichols, Moorfields, pipe-maker	„	10
„	4	James s. James Thompson, Dayle St., watch-maker	„	11
„	4	Richard s. William Adkinson, Poolane, inkeeper	„	11
„	10	William s. Robert Kinnish, James St., sailor	„	15
„	11	James s. Luke Mount, Chapel St., sailor	„	16
„	7	Elizabeth d. Richard Marcer, King St., cooper	„	17
„	—	Isabella d. Walter White, a stranger	„	21
„	—	Everet d. Richard Cottiman, Bicksteth St., sailor	„	22
„	—	Jane d. William Linicar, Chapel St., sailor	„	23
„	12	William s. John Hodgson, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	„	28
„	26	Mary d. Richard Jones, Union St., sailor	„	29
„	—	Jane d. Richard Carr, sailor	„	30
„	23	Mary d. Nathanial Milby, James St., mariner	„	30
„	19	Elizabeth d. Henry Walsh, Georges St., sailor	„	30
„	22	Richd. & Edmond ss. Richard Breakell, James St., sailor	Nov.	2
„	26	Bryon s. John Mulray, Fazakerly St., sailor	„	2
„	29	Mary d. Robert Ducker, High St., labourer	„	4
„	18	Luke s. Wm. Holland, Chapeside, bricklayer	„	4
„	31	Robert s. Joseph Naylor, Chapel St., jacksmith	„	7
„	31	Thomas s. Thomas Cowdock, Dayle St., shoe-maker	„	7
„	22	Elizabeth d. Edward Crane, Water St., woolen-draper	„	8
Nov.	3	John s. John Hudleston, Lanslotts Hey, sawyer	„	11
„	8	Mary d. George Parker, High St., joyner	„	13
Oct.	25	Alice d. John Harison, Tithbarn St., butcher	„	15
Nov.	11	John s. Thomas Leigh, Water St., sailor	„	21
Oct.	27	Thomas s. Jacob Stringer, clerk of this chappel	„	21
„	15	Catherine d. James Lygoe, Key St., butcher	„	22
Nov.	6	Mary d. Thomas Adison, Common Garden, sailor	„	22
„	15	Ellen d. James Woodward, Oldhall St., sailor	„	23

Nov.	—	Thomas s. Thomas Coupe and Mary Boulton, a basterd	Nov.	24
,,	13	John s. William Tardey, Common Garden, sailor	,,	26
,,	15	Christopher s. James West, Water St., joyner	,,	26
,,	23	Charles s. Jonathen Ward, New Key, bricklayer	,,	26
,,	20	William s. James Watts, Chapel St., sailor	,,	27
,,	18	John s. Robert Abraham, Georges St., taylor	,,	27
,,	8	Mathew s. John Pluckington, John St., mariner	,,	27
,,	21	William s. Peter Munks, Edmund St., sailor	,,	28
,,	19	Elizabeth d. James Bennett, Moorfields, glaizer	,,	28
,,	26	John s. John Johnson, Thomas St., sailor	,,	30
,,	—	Richard s. Richard Critchly & [*blank*] Hale, a basterd	Dec.	2
,,	24	Mary d. Richd. Hitchin, Red X St., carver	,,	3
,,	21	John s. John Renshew, Dayle St., roper	,,	4
,,	25	John s. Richd. Banks, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	4
,,	29	Richd. s. Richd. Williams, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	4
,,	26	John s. William Farington, Water St., carver	,,	4
,,	27	Thos. s. Thomas Cheetam, John St., butcher	,,	5
,,	30	Thomas s. John Henshew, Dayle St., tannar	,,	7
Dec.	5	Jane d. John Wadson, Fazakerly St., plasterer	,,	9
,,	4	Anne d. Thomas Hayes, Phenix St., joyner	,,	11
,,	6	Rachel d. Edward Kendrick, Lanslots Hey, sailor	,,	11
,,	—	Thomas s. John Aires, woolcomber, a stranger	,,	11
,,	3	John & Rachel s. & d. Thomas Harison, John St., house carpenter	,,	13
,,	6	Elizabeth d. John Johnson, Presons Row, sailor	,,	13
,,	—	Pricila d. Isaac Bretherton, Bickestath St., distiller	,,	16
,,	5	Peter s. Peter Cliff, sailmaker, a basterd	,,	17
,,	13	Lamb s. Richard Boond, Lanslotts Hey, mariner	,,	18
,,	13	Henry s. James Rimer, Chapel Yard, sailor	,,	19
,,	8	William s. Philip Quirk, Cooke St., sailor	,,	19
,,	15	Samual s. James Winstanley, Poolane, jacksmith	,,	19
,,	12	Thomas s. Samual Cooke, Fazackerley St., sailor	,,	23
,,	20	Hugh s. Hugh Williams, Strand St., carpenter	,,	26
,,	—	Sarah d. John Goulding, King St., sailor	,,	26
,,	—	Jonathen s. Thos. Jenkins, Thos. St., sailor	,,	28
,,	15	John s. Thos. Perrey, Dayle St., labourer	,,	29
,,	20	Frances d. James Halsall, High St., pewterer	,,	29
,,	27	Robert s. Robt. Hodgson, Fazakerley St., taylor	,,	31
,,	19	Thomas s. John Crosbie, Castle St., woolen-draper	Jan.	1
,,	23	Lawrence s. Henry Rigby, King St., labourer	,,	1

Jan.	3	Alice d. John Robinson, Oldhall St., tobaconest	Jan.	6
Dec.	24	Mary d. Richard Dobson, Strand St., carpinter	,,	10
,,	30	John s. Samual Brown, Tithbarn St., gardiner	,,	14
Jan.	4	Elizabeth d. Thos. Harper, Phenix St., shoemaker	,,	14
,,	9	John s. Edward Thornton, Moor St., sailor	,,	17
,,	11	Elizabeth d. John Johnson, Mercy St., carpenter	,,	22
Dec.	29	Elizabeth d. Richard Formby, Ormond St., sailor	,,	24
,,	—	Paul s. Henry Porter, Queen St., labourer	,,	27
Jan.	15	Sarah d. Henry Brown, Phenix St., sailor	,,	27
,,	25	Hannah d. Thos. Foden, Ormond St., joyner	,,	28
,,	16	William s. William Apleton, Cooke St., miller	,,	28
,,	18	Jane d. Thos. Jackson, Moorfields, mariner	,,	28
,,	22	Jane d. Owen Eaton, Derby Squair, sailor	,,	29
,,	22	Thos. s. Robert Leaver, Danvars Yard, sugar-baker	,,	29
,,	13	Thos. s. Timothy Gamond, Chapel Yard, mariner	,,	31
Feb.	2	John s. Thos. Glover, Dayle St., horsecorier	Feb.	4
,,	—	Edward s. Edward Wainwright, Near Dock, cooper	,,	11
,,	—	Mary d. John Valentine, Castle St., labourer	,,	12
,,	7	Alice d. Henry Leech, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	12
,,	5	Seth s. William Whaley, High St., chandler	,,	12
,,	6	Ellen d. Thomas Cooke, corkecutter	,,	13
Jan.	30	Elijah s. Adam Heendley, Phenix St., tobaconest	,,	14
Feb.	12	James s. John Bond, Redcross St., sailor	,,	19
,,	13	Thomas s. Jonathen Wilkinson, Harrington St., cooper	,,	25
,,	21	John s. John Simmons, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	25
,,	—	John s. Enoch Robinson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	25
,,	14	Anne d. Stephen Prow, Cook St., shoemaker	,,	26
,,	21	Jane d. William Fewlor, Chapel St., butcher	,,	28
,,	20	Henrietta d. Robert Dutton, John St., aturney	Mar.	1
,,	—	Sarah d. Robert Brookfield, sailor	,,	2
,,	20	James s. John Beck, Moor St., cooper	,,	5
Mar.	2	Elizabeth d. Robert Pedder, Water St., sailor	,,	7
,,	3	Joyce d. John Oakell, Moor St., taylor	,,	7
,,	5	John s. John Crookoe, Chapel St., sailor	,,	10
,,	—	Elizabeth d. Mathew Naylor & Ellen Tatlock, a basterd	,,	11
,,	—	Elizabeth d. Thomas Ainsworth, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	13
,,	—	Elizabeth d. William Adlington, gardiner	,,	14
,,	—	Jane d. John Key, Georges St., joyner	,,	15
,,	4	Edward s. Edward Bridge, Redcross St., cooper	,,	18

Mar.	8	William s. William Marcer, Redcross St., labourer	Mar.	18
,,	12	John s. William Dunderdale, Common Garden, sailor	,,	19
,,	16	James s. Henry Hamer, Water St., linnindraper	,,	21
,,	3	Thomas s. John Vance, Chapel St., sailor	,,	21
,,	18	Thomas s. Henry Boulton, Berly Ct., jacksmith	,,	24

Jno. Parr
T. Bell, Thos. Baldwin, rectors

1723

Mar.	19	Margrett d. John Rennett, Castle St., sailor	Mar.	26
,,	16	Ellen d. James Bond, Lord St., sailor	,,	26
,,	22	Jane d. John Hewitt, Custom Yard, keeper	,,	30
,,	21	Frances d. William Davis, Strand St., blockmaker	Apr.	1
,,	22	Joseph s. Joseph Leigh, Key St., bumb balif	,,	2
,,	21	Robert s. Jephry Lomax, Union St., mercht.	,,	4
,,	23	Richard s. Edward Wright, Edmund St., joyner	,,	4
,,	31	Phebey d. Edward Griffis, Cook St., tobaconest	,,	7
,,	29	Margrett d. William Rushton, pipemaker	,,	7
Apr.	2	John s. James Hormby, a stranger	,,	7
,,	1	Anthony s. Anthony Bullfield, Castle St., taylor	,,	8
,,	2	Thomas s. Thomas Quay, Phenix St., mariner	,,	15
,,	12	Susannah d. John Fowler, Union St., mariner	,,	16
,,	12	Margrett d. John Tyror, Oldhall St., shoemaker	,,	17
,,	10	Mary d. Philip Nail, Derby Square, sailor	,,	18
,,	12	Anne d. Banks Houghton, sawyer	,,	22
,,	13	John s. George Derby, Water St., inkeeper	,,	23
,,	17	James s. James Davis, Harington St., sailor	,,	24
,,	25	Henry s. Henry Thompson, Tithbarn St., sailor	,,	29
,,	25	Alice d. James Harnett, Cable St., joyner	May	1
,,	21	Jonathen s. Alderman Bryon Blundell, Chapel St., mercht.	,,	2
,,	12	Elizabeth d. James Trelfoile, Moor St., sailor	,,	3
,,	26	Hannah d. George Smith, Derby Square, jacksmith	,,	5
May	2	Mary d. Gawin Carter, John St., sailor	,,	6
Apr.	27	Ellen d. Robert Jackson, Castle St., barber	,,	7
,,	30	Alice d. William McMurey, Dayle St., roper	,,	8
May	3	Elizabeth d. James Watkinson, Moor St., porter	,,	9
,,	5	Thos. s. Robert Wilacey, Phazakerly St., sailor	,,	15
,,	—	Martha d. Michael Rowell, taylor	,,	19
Apr.	28	John s. Peter Oringe, Cable St., sawyer	,,	20
May	12	James s. Henry Whitfield, Cable St., sailor	,,	23

May	21	Jane d. Richard Haddock, Phazakerly St., sailor	May	26
,,	25	Sarah d. William Ethrington, Poolane, taylor	,,	27
,,	26	William s. James Berry, Dayle St., atorney	,,	28
,,	21	Christopher s. Edward Wells, Chapel St., sailor	,,	30
,,	18	Anne d. John Rushton, Cook St., saylor	June	3
,,	26	Catherine d. Thos. Heskin, Red X St., cooper	,,	3
,,	27	Margrett d. Thos. Sinkoe, Chapel St., sailor	,,	3
,,	29	Peter s. Thos. Jump, Harington St., sailor	,,	3
,,	24	Margrett d. Thos. Atkinson, Cable St., sailor	,,	4
,,	23	John s. James Elson, James St., sailor	,,	4
June	2	Robert s. Edward Maneer, Seabrow, sailor	,,	5
May	25	Richard s. Wm. Apleton, Ormond St., sailor	,,	6
,,	29	Catherine d. William Corren, Moor St., mariner	,,	6
June	4	Richard s. James Robinson, Water St., miller	,,	9
May	30	Richard s. Richard Aldercey, Union St., clark in Custom House	,,	11
June	4	Thos. s. Thos. Halewood, Mercy St., carpenter	,,	11
,,	5	Thos. s. Christopher Baley, Seabrow, joyner	,,	11
May	29	Thos. s. George Whitley, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	12
,,	9	Margrett d. Thos. Smith, Fazakerly St., boatman	,,	12
May	31	John s. William Cheshire, Chapel St., mercht.	,,	13
,,	28	Jane d. Christopher Wade, Water St., carpenter	,,	13
June	9	Ellen d. Rowland Jones, High St., joyner	,,	14
,,	—	Thos. s. Thos. Hayes & Ellen Thomas, a basterd	,,	15
,,	4	John s. Simon Stiles, Chorley St., sailor	,,	20
,,	15	William s. Thomas Fells, Atherton St., sailor	,,	20
,,	17	Margrett d. John Brown, Atherton St., sailor	,,	24
,,	19	John s. Robert Williams, Redcross St., sailer	,,	27
,,	22	Elizabeth d. James Ranals, Thos. St., sailor	,,	28
,,	19	John s. William Allen, Chapel Yard, organist	July	4
,,	19	Margrett d. Alderman Fauster Cunlif, Water St., mercht.	,,	4
,,	29	William s. William Marsh, Key St., labourer	,,	5
,,	—	Anne d. Thos. Farclough, Water St., sailer	,,	1
,,	28	Bridgett d. Abraham Sandiford, sailor	,,	5
July	1	John s. John Stubbs, Tithbarn St., mason	,,	10
,,	3	Jane d. Mathew Calnely, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	10
,,	3	Jane d. John Hatton, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	11
,,	2	Mary d. Robt. Farclough, Hackins hey, taylor	,,	16
,,	12	Ellen d. Thomas Williamson, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	17
,,	6	Richard s. Richard Stundley, Phenix St., chapman	,,	18
,,	6	Alice d. John Kerkham, Cook St., sailor	,,	19
,,	10	Margrett d. Henry Sandford, Strand St., cooper	,,	23
,,	17	Robert s. Thos. Stith, Lanslotts Hey, tobaconest	,,	24

July	20	Robert s. John Buck, Seabrow, sailor	July	26
,,	22	Huntingdon s. Edwd. Massey, John St., carpenter	,,	30
,,	17	Thos. s. William Seacomb, Lord St., carpenter	,,	31
,,	28	Alice d. Robert Kelshew, Red X St., cooper	Aug.	5
Aug.	3	Peter s. Tho. Thelwell, Moorfields, shoemaker	,,	7
,,	—	Mary d. Richard Nelson, near Dock, labourer	,,	10
July	21	Benjamin s. John Davis, Chorly St., shoemaker	,,	11
Aug.	8	Thos. s. Thos. Marclue, Castle St., labourer	,,	12
,,	8	George s. Thos. Farclough, Thos. St., sailor	,,	14
,,	3	Joseph s. Joseph Cooper, Moor St., hatter	,,	15
July	26	Abraham s. Thos. Stears, Strand St., gentleman	,,	15
Aug.	14	William s. Henry Smith, Redcross St., sailor	,,	18
,,	11	John s. William Nicholson, Dayle St., sailor	,,	19
,,	13	Robert s. William Winter, Atherton St., tyde-surveyor	,,	20
,,	14	Jane d. James Shurlicker, Moor St., sailor	,,	20
,,	10	Betrice d. Thos. Smith, Dayle St., sailor	,,	21
,,	—	Dorathy d. John Platt, Chapel St., hatter	,,	21
,,	15	Anne d. Joshua Cropper, Dayle St., taylor	,,	22
,,	14	Jonathen s. Wm. Hayes, Chorly St., merchts clark	,,	23
,,	20	Mary d. Thos. Heys, Chapel yard, sailor	,,	26
,,	13	Garnett s. James Harker, Strand St., watch-maker	,,	28
,,	—	Samel d. Samual Potter, Thos. St., carpenter	,,	28
,,	17	Richard s. John Rollison, Castle St., flaxdresser	,,	29
,,	26	John s. Edward Boden, Atherton St., sailor	,,	31
,,	—	Edward s. John Baley, Seabrow, blacksmith	Sep.	1
Sep.	1	George s. George Burgess, Poolane, sailor	,,	12
,,	10	Mary d. Jacob Baterson, Redcross St., barber	,,	16
,,	17	Jane d. Thomas Trod, Water St., sailor	,,	23
,,	8	Mary d. Alderman George Tyror, Hackins Hey, mercht.	,,	24
,,	21	Elizabeth d. Richard Wright, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	25
,,	20	Jane d. George Holland, Cook St., tobacconest	,,	29
,,	26	Thos. s. John Heskin, Red X St., inkeeper	,,	30
,,	—	Edwd. s. Thos. Hughs, King St., sailor	,,	30
,,	—	Thos. Richardson about 22 years of age, brought up a Quaker	,,	30
,,	24	John s. John Harison, Strand St., blockmaker	Oct.	1
,,	23	Cicilia d. James Lutner, Poolane, sailor	,,	1
,,	—	Edward s. John Henshew, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	1
,,	19	Thos. s. Hugh Langford, Moor St., sailor	,,	3
,,	21	Jane d. John Morton, Water St., mariner	,,	4
,,	26	Robert s. Umphrey Molanceux, joyner	,,	6

Oct.	1	Samual s. Thos. Amery, Chapel Yard, grocer	Oct.	7
,,	4	Ellen d. Jeramiah Kemp, New Church, gardiner	,,	10
,,	8	William s. Wm. Boyse, merchants clark	,,	17
,,	3	Anne d. Richard Houghton, merchant	,,	15
,,	5	Mary d. Joshua Langfield, Fazakerly St., mason	,,	21
,,	6	Lewis s. John Roe, High St., barber	,,	23
,,	13	William s. John Diggles, Ormond St., sailor	,,	24
,,	12	Mary d. William Croft, Common Garden, sailor	,,	24
,,	17	Ellen d. Valentine Rimer, Seabrow, sailor	,,	27
,,	14	Elizabeth d. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	27
,,	—	Ellen d. Robert Wright, Seabrow, carpenter	,,	28
,,	11	Thos. s. Danial Jenkinson, Water St., brewer	,,	31
Nov.	1	John s. Robert Shires, Strand St., sailor	Nov.	4
Oct.	20	Ellen d. John Thompson, Fazakerly St., tobaconest	,,	5
,,	24	Anne d. John Webster, Chorley St., cooper	,,	5
,,	29	Thomas s. Richard Lawson, Coman Garden, sailor	,,	5
,,	29	Letice d. Thomas Hartley, Georges St., mercht.	,,	6
,,	19	William s. Joshua Brown, Cable St., clockmaker	,,	7
Nov.	2	Jane d. Gilbert Nail, Edmond St., sailor	,,	7
Oct.	23	John s. Edward Thornton, Chorley St., oficer	,,	10
Nov.	4	Robert s. Richard Maken, Key St., butcher	,,	10
,,	6	Anne d. James Brownbill, Poolane, sailor	,,	13
,,	10	Edward s. John Kennedy, Tithbarn St., barber	,,	17
,,	12	Mary d. Richard Barlow, Lanslotts Hey, bricklayer	,,	17
,,	10	Mary d. John Hurst, Water St., mason	,,	24
,,	15	William s. Nicholas Johnson, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	24
,,	17	John s. John Valentine, Dayle St., brewster	,,	26
,,	19	Henry s. Francis Scott, High St., atorney	,,	26
,,	19	Alice d. Ranald Harison, High St., inkeeper	,,	26
,,	16	Jane d. Thomas Jump, Poolane, carpenter	,,	28
,,	23	Thomas s. Henry Bakehouse, Strand St., sailor	,,	28
,,	—	John s. John Galley, James St., sailor	Dec.	1
,,	23	Richard s. Richard Tasker, Dayle St., carpenter	,,	1
,,	—	Elizabeth d. James Brumfield, High St., surgeon	,,	4
,,	15	Mary d. Alderman Richard Gildert, Castle St., mercht.	,,	5
Dec.	1	Jane d. Richard Harper, Moorfields, labourer	,,	8
,,	—	Helen d. Richard Cowband, Castle St., woolendraper	,,	12
Nov.	29	William s. Wm. Atherton, Water St., fustian man	,,	16
Dec.	9	Henry s. William Sampson, a stranger	,,	18

Dec.	10	John s. Robert Eccleston, Key St., butcher	Dec.	18
,,	12	John s. William Howell, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	19
,,	12	John s. Ralph Newill, Old Hall St., sailor	,,	20
,,	—	John s. Edward Gibons, a stranger	,,	26
,,	7	Moses s. Moses Kempster, High St., shoemaker	,,	26
,,	—	Ellen d. John Tuther, Moorfields, pipemaker	,,	27
,,	13	Alice d. John Harison, Tithbarn St., butcher	,,	29
,,	23	Mary d. John Frearson, Moor St., tobacconest	,,	31
,,	20	Joseph s. Robert Jackson, Moor St., inkeeper	Jan.	2
,,	25	Margrett d. John Medow, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	2
,,	25	Ellen d. Eanoch Johnson, Near New Church, sawer	,,	6
,,	25	Mary d. Lawrance Tyror, Hackins Hey, inkeeper	,,	6
Jan.	6	James s. Richard Poolton, Key St., sailor	,,	8
,,	9	James s. Henry Relton, Edmund St., sailor	,,	11
,,	3	John s. John Owen, High St., labourer	,,	12
,,	8	Sarah d. Roger Carter, Moorfields sailor	,,	13
,,	1	Thomas s. Henry Corkill, Phenix Aley, taylor	,,	13
,,	4	John s. Jeramiah Jones, Chorley St., shoemaker	,,	15
,,	11	John s. John Harrison, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	16
,,	13	Richard s. Richard Simpson, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	16
,,	17	Ellen d. Robert Cowdock, Tithbarn St., carpenter	,,	21
,,	4	William s. Thomas Hartley, Common Garden, cooper	,,	21
,,	9	Anthony s. Auther Halsall, Poolane, sailor	,,	23
,,	—	Elizabeth d. Thomas Heyes, Phenix St., joyner	,,	23
,,	10	Elizabeth d. John Thomason, Moorfields, shoemaker	,,	26
,,	19	Elizabeth d. George Clitherow, Water St., blacksmith	,,	26
,,	17	Margrett d. Edward Sumner, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	26
,,	—	Thomas s. William Meddow, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	27
,,	15	Ralph s. Richard Williamson, Moor St., barber	,,	27
,,	19	Henry s. William Mulray, Key St., sailor	,,	28
,,	18	Henry s. Henry Hale, High St., taylor	,,	29
,,	23	Catherine d. James Lygoe, Key St., butcher	,,	30
,,	15	Robert s. Philip Cottiman, Seabrow, taylor	,,	30
,,	24	Jane d. William Urmson, Chapel St., joyner	Feb.	3
,,	29	Thomas s. John Carter, John St., sailor	,,	5
,,	28	Ellen d. James Harison, Toxath Park, husbandman	,,	6
,,	25	Ellen d. Patrick Cotter, James St., sailor	,,	9

Feb.	3	Joseph s. Thomas Rimer, Chapel Aley, blacksmith	Feb.	9
,,	6	Ellen d. Thomas Johnson, Lanslotts Hey, brickmaker	,,	11
,,	7	Anne d. John Unsworth, Fazakerly St., bricklayer	,,	11
,,	7	Robert s. Thomas Moss, High St., atorney	,,	12
Jan.	30	John s. Thomas France, Union St., sailor	,,	13
Feb.	4	Henry s. Henry Berchal, Chorley St., carter	,,	13
,,	8	William s. James Thomson, Dayle St., watchmaker	,,	18
,,	13	William s. Edward Almond, King St., joyner	,,	18
,,	17	Mary d. Owen Jones, Dayle St., weaver	,,	20
,,	12	Margrett d. Paul Windle, Water St., brewar	,,	21
,,	21	Charles s. Thomas Cooke, Dayle St., corkcutter	,,	24
,,	1	Sarah d. Richard Youkshead, Castle St., smith	,,	25
,,	2	Mary d. Thomas Marrow, Union St., mariner	,,	25
,,	12	Jonathen s. Richard Fleetwood, Queen St., joyner	,,	26
Mar.	1	Mary & Henrieta dd. Henry Parr jun. mercht.	Mar.	1
Feb.	23	Francis s. William Dunderdale, Common Garden, sailor	,,	5
,,	24	Samual s. George Brownbill, Dayle St., tobacconest	,,	6
Mar.	1	Thomas s. Lawrance Harison, John St., sailor	,,	6
,,	2	Elizabeth d. William Herdsley, Tempest Hey, sailor	,,	9
,,	7	Mary d. George Marsh, Moorfields, pipemaker	,,	15
,,	15	Elizabeth d. Joseph Harvey, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	18
		Thos. Baldwin, Peter Fletcher, Henry Gamon		

1724

Mar.	21	Mary d. Thomas Croft, Ros. Lane, butcher	Mar.	26
,,	22	Alice d. William Marcer, Moorfields, graver	Apr.	6
,,	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lyon, Chapside, skiner	,,	6
,,	31	William s. John Lutherbarow, Lanslotts Hey, chandler	,,	6
,,	31	Anne d. Edward Norris, Moor St., sailor	,,	6
Apr.	3	Ellen d. Henry Leadbeater, Ormond St., sailor	,,	8
,,	6	Mary d. Stephen Sumersett, Union St., mariner	,,	10
,,	3	Mary d. Edward Parkinson, Old Hall St., labourer	,,	12
,,	11	Sarah d. William Stubbs, Dayle St., corier	,,	15
,,	8	John s. John Wright, Ormond St., sailor	,,	16

Apr.	7	Henry s. Thomas Spencer, Strand St., joyner	Apr.	20
,,	—	Frances d. Francis Jenyon, sailor	,,	28
,,	18	Henry s. Henry Fletcher, Strand St., sailor	,,	28
Mar.	29	Ellen d. Josiah Robinson, Strand St., sailor	,,	29
May	1	Ellen d. John Longworth, Castle St., sailor	May	3
,,	—	Elizabeth d. William Abey, Poolane, sailor	,,	4
Apr.	23	Henry s. Gilbert Barrow, High St., apothicary	,,	7
May	6	Richard s. Richard Sumner, Geo. St., sailor	,,	10
,,	6	Catherine d. Umphrey Naylor, Water St., taylor	,,	14
,,	8	John s. William Cragg, Moorfields, sailor	,,	14
,,	—	John s. Patrick Dawson, Strand St., sailor	,,	17
,,	12	Mary d. John Cooke, Seabrow, carpenter	,,	18
,,	—	Joseph s. Thomas Dale, Tempest Hey, taylor	,,	18
,,	10	Johanna d. John Hormby, Dayle St., spring-maker	,,	20
,,	—	Catherine d. Mathew Quin, Cooke St., sailor	,,	21
,,	17	Thomas s. William Higinson, Chape Side, brick-layer	,,	24
,,	—	Margery d. Henry Porter, Dayle St., labourer	,,	25
,,	3	John s. Michael Doyle, Ormand St., sailor	,,	26
,,	27	William s. Edward Roberts, Harington St., taylor	,,	31
June	2	Jane d. Thomas Woods, Chapel St., taylor	June	8
May	30	Anne d. William Glover, Moor St., sailor	,,	8
,,	27	Jonas s. Jonas Parr, Castle St., apothicary	,,	12
June	2	William s. Thomas Lawrance, Moorfields, sailor	,,	14
,,	8	James s. Robert Ducketh, Water St., labourer	,,	14
,,	8	Frances d. William Fewlor, Chapel St., butcher	,,	16
,,	6	Thomas s. John Lealand, servant to Ld. Derby	,,	18
,,	—	Ellen d. Lionard Boare, Poolane, labourer	,,	21
,,	10	Ellen d. William Bradshew, Chapel St., taylor	,,	21
,,	12	Mary d. Edward Kendrick, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	22
,,	16	James s. Robert Truitt, New Key, sailor	,,	22
,,	—	Margrett d. Charles Thornton, Atherton St., sailor	,,	26
,,	20	Jane d. Henry Lyon, Key St., glaizer	,,	28
,,	12	Edward s. Thomas Hayes, Chapel St., gentleman	,,	29
,,	25	Thomas s. Thomas Lace, James St., sailor	July	1
,,	26	John s. Thomas Calow, Water St., carpenter	,,	1
,,	20	Lamb. s. Richard Boond, Lanslotts Hey, mariner	,,	2
,,	28	Margrett d. John Johnson, over Dock, brick-maker	,,	5
,,	29	Thomas s. John Finch, Cooke St., butcher	,,	6
July	4	Joseph s. William Howard, Water St., carter	,,	8
,,	1	Edward s. Thomas Heens, Strand St., labourer	,,	12

July	3	Esther d. Philip Norris, King St., sailer	July	13
,,	10	Ellen d. James Grundy, Chapel St., bricklayer	,,	13
,,	12	Judith d. William Linicar, Tith Br. St., sailor	,,	14
June	25	Margret d. Edward Annett, Strand St., sailor	,,	14
July	5	John s. Philip Francis, Dale St., barber	,,	15
,,	—	Thomas s. William Durning, Dale St., sailor	,,	15
,,	12	Thomas s. Edward Hewitt, Dayle St., sailor	,,	17
,,	5	Willam s. Chrstopher Wade, Water St., carpenter	,,	17
,,	19	Elizabeth d. David Sweat, a stranger	,,	20
,,	8	Henry s. James Weste, Water St., joyner	,,	20
,,	—	Mary d. Joseph Naylor, Old Hall St., jacksmith	,,	22
,,	3	William s. William Denton, Union St., mariner	,,	22
,,	9	Robert s. Robert Bushell, Water St., watchmaker	,,	23
June	25	Jane d. Thomas Williamson, Chapel St., merchant	,,	23
,,	—	John s. John Brown, New Key, sailor	,,	27
July	13	Ellen d. William Clegg, Hanover St., carpenter	,,	27
,,	26	Hamlett s. Gilbert Howcroft, Red X St., shoemaker	,,	30
,,	23	Thomas s. James Hoult, Dale St., sailor	,,	30
,,	21	Thomas s. Thomas Cowley, Chape Side, weaver	,,	31
,,	14	Thomas s. Simon Rimer, Georges St., sailor	,,	31
,,	—	John s. James Robinson, Water St., miller	Aug.	2
,,	25	Amelia d. John Bootle, Harington St., sailor	,,	2
,,	19	Joseph s. George Walker, Castle St., sargent	,,	4
Aug.	3	Henry & Ellen twins of James Watkinson, Moor St., porter	,,	5
July	29	Barbera d. Edward Crane, Water St., woolendraper	,,	9
,,	29	Alice d. Samual Beck, James St., mariner	,,	10
,,	31	Margret d. Joseph Dutton, Ormond St., butcher	,,	11
Aug.	13	Elizabeth d. Timothy King, a stranger	,,	14
,,	1	Hannah d. Thomas Harison, John St., housewright	,,	16
,,	2	Edward s. Robert Letherbarrow, High St., braizier	,,	19
,,	9	Anne d. Thomas Stears, Strand St., gentleman	,,	27
,,	21	Martha d. William Harper, a stranger	,,	30
,,	25	George s. John Stubbs, Dale St., curier	,,	31
,,	14	Mary d. Hugh Boyd, Seabrow, sailor	Sep.	1
,,	14	Thomas s. John Johnson, Thos. St., sailor	,,	2
,,	31	Ellen d. John Harison, Strand St., blockmaker	,,	3
Sep.	2	Joseph s. Walter Barton, a stranger	,,	6
Aug.	29	Mary d. Thomas Galley, Old Hall St., sailor	,,	9

Aug.	29	Hannah d. Wiliam Oldham, Old Hall St., barber	Sep.	10
,,	26	Mary d. James Halsall, Castle St., merchant	,,	10
Sep.	3	Richard s. James Copeland, Benns Garden, sailor	,,	11
Aug.	31	Jane d. John Beck, Moor St., cooper	,,	11
Sep.	8	Margrett d. Thomas Davis, Union St., sailor	,,	13
,,	10	William s. John Brining, Hackins Hey, sailor	,,	14
,,	3	Samuel s. [*blank*] Wrixam, hatter & Jane Porter, a basterd	,,	14
,,	6	James s. Mathew Eaton, Water St., sailor	,,	16
,,	11	Peter s. Thomas Rimer, New Key, sailor	,,	17
,,	—	Elizabeth d. James Watts, Strand St., sailor	,,	21
,,	10	William s. William Johnson, Chapel St., tobacco-nest	,,	22
,,	19	Elizabeth d. Isaac Hodgson, Ormond St., sailor	,,	29
,,	19	John s. Barnerd Benson, Moor St., sailor	,,	30
,,	17	Anne d. Joshua Lace, Edmund St., sailor	Oct.	1
,,	30	Margret d. Robert Quail, Stran St., sailor	,,	4
,,	21	John s. Thomas Tyror, Near Dock, sailor	,,	5
,,	28	John s. John Baley, Seabrow, blacksmith	,,	7
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Joseph Corf, Phenix St., butcher	,,	8
,,	—	John s. Alderman Fauster Cunlif, merchant	,,	8
,,	—	Martha d. John Breakill, James St., hatter	,,	8
Oct.	8	Anne d. Robert Jones, New Key, sailor	,,	12
,,	11	William s. William Duxbery, Phenix Aley, sailor	,,	14
,,	12	Thomas s. Thomas Wilkinson, Fazakerly St., sailor	,,	16
,,	11	Hannah d. William Jones, New Key, sailor	,,	18
,,	13	Anne d. Richard Lucas, Water St., bricklayer	,,	19
,,	10	Isabel d. George Finshett, Red X St., cooper	,,	21
,,	20	Charles s. Charles Stubbs, Dayle St., corier	,,	21
,,	11	William s. Danial Slayter, Lumber St., labourer	,,	22
,,	19	John s. Walter Griffith, Geo. St., sailor	,,	26
,,	19	Mary d. John Orrill, Edmund St., taylor	,,	27
,,	—	Richd. s. Richd. Coap, Near Walton Stocks & Ann Rogers of this town	,,	30
,,	—	Anne d. Henry Mackmury, Tithbarn St., labourer	Nov.	1
,,	27	Jane d. Sampson Chapman, Edmund St., sailor	,,	12
Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. Thomas Chaffer, John St., sailor	,,	12
,,	4	Elizabeth d. Robert Hall, Cook St., bookbinder	,,	13
,,	9	Alice d. Matthias Marcer, Stran. St., cooper	,,	15
,,	14	Catherine d. Thomas Cheetam, John St., butcher	,,	19

Nov.	13	Sarah & Ellen dd. Danial Greason, Patrick's Hill, labourer	Nov.	22
„	17	Thomas s. Thomas Mitchell, Moorfields, pipe-maker	„	24
„	—	James s. William Argill, a stranger	„	25
„	25	John s. Richard Man, Phenix St., shoemaker	„	29
„	19	Ellen d. William Adlington, Dayle St., gardiner	„	29
„	20	Thomas s. James Tristram, Harington St., roper	Dec.	2
„	22	John s. John Murdock, Cable St., mariner	„	2
„	30	William s. John Harison, Atherton St., sailor	„	7
„	27	Elizabeth d. Joseph Wates, Poolane, sailor	„	9
„	—	Mary d. Henry Gill, High St., barber	„	9
Dec.	6	Jane d. Nicholas Yates, High St., inkeeper	„	10
„	—	Josiah s. Edward Brethard, Moor St., labourer	„	16
Nov.	20	Jacob s. Jacob Stringer, clerk of this chapel	„	16
„	26	Elizabeth d. William Cheshire, Chapel St., mercht.	„	16
„	29	Anne d. Wm. Crooks, Chapel St., taylor	„	15
Dec.	6	Margrett d. George Wilkinson, Dayle St., mariner	„	17
„	6	Christian d. David Gueling, Stran. St., sailor	„	17
„	18	Thomas s. John Johnson, Mercy St., carpenter	„	23
„	19	Mary d. John Farclough, Chapel St., labourer	„	27
„	21	Richard s. Richard Banks, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	„	28
„	11	Ralph s. William Williamson, Chapel St., mariner	„	29
„	—	Vaughan s. Thomas Soden, Common Garden, sailor	„	30
„	23	Mary d. Richard Queen, New Key, sailor	„	31
„	22	John s. Thomas Gill, Water St., porter	Jan.	1
„	21	Thomas s. James Winstanley, Poolane, jack-smith	„	1
„	27	Samual s. John Robinson, Oldhall St., tobacco-nest	„	1
„	21	Mary d. Edward Cateral, Stran St., sailor	„	3
„	26	Richard s. Henry Wadson, Fazakerly St., labourer	„	2
Jan.	4	William s. Gilbert Tompson, Harington St., hatter	„	1
„	4	Elizabeth d. Mary Rider, Chape Side, a basterd	„	11
„	4	Sarah d. Stephen Nichols, Tithbarn St., pipe-maker	„	11
Dec.	26	Anne d. Mr. Thomas Tarlton, Phenix St., mercht.	„	14

Jan.	7	Thomas s. Thomas Ainsworth, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	Jan.	16
,,	7	Deborah d. Jacob Batterson, Red X St., barber	,,	18
,,	7	Timothy s. Edward Tarleton, Dale St., mariner	,,	21
,,	17	Anne d. John Oates, Old Hall St., labourer	,,	24
,,	—	James s. Thomas Maurris, Stran St., blacksmith	,,	24
,,	23	Henry s. Joseph Hulker, High St., labourer	,,	25
,,	5	Sarah d. Alderman George Tyror, Hackins Hey, mercht.	,,	26
,,	19	George s. Mathew Lygoe, Water St., barber	,,	31
,,	12	Martha d. John Tinsley, Queen St.,boatman	Feb.	2
,,	23	Catherine d. James Morgan, Atherton St., tydewaiter	,,	3
,,	—	Peter s. Peter Munks, Edmund St., sailor	,,	7
,,	16	Jane d. Edward Coppel, Tithbarn St., taylor	,,	8
,,	28	Ellen d. Richard Walley, Atherton St., tydewaiter	,,	9
Feb.	1	Susannah d. Thomas Pew, Seabrow, labourer	,,	9
,,	6	Thomas s. William Winter, tydesurvayor	,,	11
,,	10	Anne d. William Clark, Fazakerly St., shoemaker	,,	14
Jan.	31	Richard s. Richard Cowband, Old Hall St., draper	,,	16
Feb.	7	Anne d. William France, Union St., sailor	,,	15
,,	4	Thomas s. John Stock, Bicksteth St., cooper	,,	23
,,	8	Peter s. Edmond Rigby, Castle St., ironmonger	,,	23
,,	13	Thomas s. John Widowson, Water St., cooper	,,	23
,,	20	Thomas s. Mrs. Mary Emmans, from West Indies	,,	24
,,	17	Thomas s. Thomas Smith, from London, watchmaker	,,	25
,,	—	Anne d. John Williamson, Heendly, weaver	,,	28
,,	19	Margret d. John Hudleston, Lanslotts Hey, labourer	,,	28
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Thomas Rain, Chapel St., joyner	Mar.	2
,,	24	Margrett d. Thomas Brown, New Key, plaisterer	,,	4
,,	28	Richard s. William Whitle, Chapel St., sailor	,,	7
,,	28	Jacob s. William Davis, Stran St., blockmaker	,,	8
,,	27	James s. James Lygoe, Key St., butcher	,,	10
,,	18	Frances d. William Sparrow, Chapel Yard, mercht.	,,	12
,,	18	Thomas s. Edward Bridge, Red X St., cooper	,,	16
,,	11	Alice d. Benjamin Francis, James St., cooper	,,	18
,,	11	Elizabeth d. Thomas Perrey, Water St., labourer	,,	18

Feb.	9	Gilbert s. Gilbert Cattarel, Chapel St., shoemaker	Mar.	21
,,	7	Margret d. Enoch Robinson, Chapel St., mariner	,,	23
,,	17	George s. Thomas Cook, Daile St., corkecutter	,,	23
,,	10	Margery d. John Pluckington, John St., mariner	,,	22
		T. Bell, Wm. Cheshyre, churchwarden		

1725

Mar.	18	Margrett d. Richard Barker, Poolane, sailor	Mar.	25
,,	13	Ellen d. William Grimshaw, Lumber St., mason	,,	29
,,	1	Hanna d. Saml. Parr, High St., taylor	,,	30
,,	—	Mary d. John Rollison, Castle St., flaxdresser	,,	30
,,	25	Rachel d. Stephen Brooks, Thomas St., sailor	,,	31
,,	23	James s. John Frearson, Moor St., tobaconest	Apr.	1
,,	24	Thomas s. John Johnson, Benns Garden, sailor	,,	5
Apr.	4	Elizabeth d. John Robinson, Stran St., naylor	,,	7
Mar.	16	Alice d. Robert Jackson, Moor St., salt oficer	,,	7
Apr.	9	Charles s. Charles Davis & Margrett Haddock, a basterd	,,	12
,,	4	Thomas s. John Fewlor, Chapel St., tobacconest	,,	13
,,	3	Samuel s. Robert Linnicar, Water St., sailor	,,	13
Mar.	24	Thomas s. Thomas Parks, Red X St., mariner	,,	13
,,	21	Mary d. Arther Halsal, Poolane, sailor	,,	13
Apr.	7	Anne d. William Apleton, Chapel St., sailor	,,	14
,,	—	Catherine d. John Heys, Rosemery lane, sailor	,,	14
,,	6	William s. Francis Wright, Union St., brickleyer	,,	14
,,	6	Elizabeth d. Joseph Tompson, Stran St., sailor	,,	15
,,	9	Ellen d. William Miller, Old hall St., sailor	,,	15
,,	10	Sarah d. Owen Thomas, Poolane, sailor	,,	15
,,	10	James s. John Gee, Moor St., sailor	,,	19
,,	9	Elizabeth d. James Lutner, Poolane, sailor	,,	20
,,	12	Hannah d. John Pinington, Harington St., taylor	,,	20
,,	12	William s. John Simmons, Union St., mariner	,,	21
,,	19	William s. Thomas Farclough, Key St., taylor	,,	26
,,	19	John s. Robert Willasey, Ros. Lane, sailor	,,	27
,,	6	Allen s. William Senhouse, mariner	,,	27
,,	28	Margrett d. John Diggles, Ormond St., sailor	May	4
,,	18	Margrett d. William Boyse, merchants clark	,,	6
,,	—	Joseph s. Charles Wilson, labourer in Sugerhouse of this town	,,	7
,,	—	Susanna d. Jno. Williams, Dublin & Mary Ashton	,,	8
,,	21	Mary d. Richard Phillips, Poolane, breadbaker	,,	10
,,	21	Mary d. William Hunter, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	10
,,	30	Richard s. Saml. Brown, Tithbarn St., gardener	,,	10

May	3	John s. Richard Harnett, Near Dock, sailor	May	11
Apr.	29	Rachel d. William Enstyce, James St., sailor	„	14
„	23	William s. Henry Gamon, Castle St., chandler	„	14
May	2	Mary d. John Valentine, Dayle St., labourer	„	16
„	8	John s. George Whicklif, Lanslotts Hey, carpenter	„	17
Apr.	28	William s. Wm. Allen, Chapel St., organist	„	18
May	9	Robert s. Robert Owen, Water St., sailor	„	19
„	12	Margrett d. Joshua Cropper, Dale St., taylor	„	24
„	20	William s. Wm. Smith, Moorfields, weaver	„	24
„	18	Thomas s. John Fowler, Near Dock, mariner	„	25
„	15	John s. Thos. Hartley, Common Garden, cooper	„	25
„	16	Anne d. Wm. Goore, Hackins Hey, sailor	„	26
„	13	Richard s. Robert Sibrin, Moor St., shoemaker	„	26
„	21	William s. Wm. Wilkins, Harington St., sailor	„	28
„	14	Elizabeth d. John Walker, Benns Garden, sailor	„	27
„	21	Elizabeth d. James Penney, Tempest Hey, sailor	„	30
„	16	Barbera d. John Davis, Chorley St., shoemaker	„	31
„	30	Thomas s. Thomas Wilson, Ormond St., joyner	June	6
„	30	Anne d. George Taylor, Phenix St., sailor	„	6
June	2	Umphrey s. Henry Topping, Geo. St., sailor	„	8
„	3	John s. John Carter, Moorfields, sailor	„	9
„	3	Jane d. Richard Cottiman, Moor St., sailor	„	9
May	30	Elizabeth d. John Powner, New Key, sailor	„	10
June	6	Thomas s. Thomas Jackson, Moorfields, sailor	„	10
„	4	Robert s. Edward Griffiths, tobaconest	„	13
„	9	Henry s. Henry Boulton, blacksmith	„	13
„	8	Robert s. Edward Floyd, High St., shipwright	„	15
„	4	Thomas s. Cornalious Lee, Phenix St., sailor	„	15
„	7	Jane d. Edward Barns, Chorley St., sailor	„	17
„	10	Margrett d. John Parr, Water St., shipwright	„	20
„	15	James s. Thos. Troughton, Union St., sailor	„	20
„	17	Elizabeth d. John Singleton, Dale St., sailor	„	21
„	10	John s. John Arnett, Near Dock, sailor	„	22
„	19	Willm. s. William Dunderdale, Common Garden, sailor	„	23
„	12	Margery d. Roger Widowson, Red X St., carter	„	24
„	15	Thomas s. Lionard Boore, Poolane, labourer	„	27
„	24	Johanna d. Henry Sanford, Stran St., cooper	July	1
„	24	John s. Richard Breakell, James St., sailor	„	1
„	14	Ralph s. Wm. Whaley, Castle St., grocer	„	1
„	22	Thomas s. Thos. Critchley, Chapel St., plaisterer	„	4
„	30	Anne d. James Hale, Cable St., sailor	„	6
„	22	Jonathen s. Jonathen Gibson, Benns Garden, sailor	„	6

June	30	Robert s. Edward Thornton, Moor St., sailor	July	8
July	4	Anthony s. Richard Hitchin, Red X St., carver	„	8
„	6	Wm. s. Wm. Sampson, a stranger	„	9
„	2	Catherine d. John Dishley, Water St., porter	„	11
„	8	Elizabeth d. John Bradshew, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	„	14
„	6	John s. Robert Newport, Near Dock, sailor	„	16
„	8	Saml. s. Mathew Deanford, Near Dock, sailor	„	16
„	12	Esther d. Thos. Fell, Atherton St., sailor	„	19
„	4	Anne d. Saml. Kenyon, Dale St., inkeeper	„	19
„	1	John s. Wm. Seacome, Lord St., shipwright	„	22
„	16	Margrett d. James Marrow, Edmund St., mariner	„	29
„	17	Elizabeth d. Robert Williams, Strand St., sailor	Aug.	1
„	4	John s. Richard Dobson, Stran St., shipwright	„	8
„	9	John s. Thos. Morton, Moorfields, naylor	„	15
„	3	Catherine d. James Holding, High St., grocer	„	17
„	10	Ellen d. Phillip Cottiman, Seabrow, taylor	„	17
„	11	Adam s. Patrick Cotter, Near Dock, sailor	„	17
July	22	Richard s. Richard Holland, Thos. St., sailor	„	18
Aug.	4	Saml. s. Wm. Drake, gentleman	„	20
„	14	Lawrance s. Henry Harison, Near Dock, sailor	„	20
„	14	Alice d. George Hartley, Fazakerley St., glaizier	„	22
„	14	Mary d. Robert Inman, Union St., joyner	„	24
July	20	Mary d. Peter Wilkinson, Water St., gunsmith	„	24
Aug.	11	Lidia d. John Harrison, Stran. St., blockmaker	„	25
„	13	Ratclif d. John Henshew, Chape Side, taner	„	25
„	14	Margrett d. John Devonport, Old Hall St., hatter	„	25
„	20	Margrett d. Richard Williams, Fazakerley St., sailor	„	25
„	14	Anne d. James Shires, Lord St., sailor	„	27
„	18	Mary d. Philip Francis, Dale St., barber	„	30
„	23	John s. Banks Houghton, Castle St., sawyer	Sep.	3
„	27	John s. Robert Kennish, Moor St., sailor	„	6
„	27	Hannah d. Richd. Carr, John St., sailor	„	7
„	27	Richard s. Joseph Wearing, Seabrow, sailor	„	7
„	26	Alice d. Jonathen Rutter, Presons Row, cooper	„	8
„	26	Sobieskey d. Thos. Moss, Chapel St., sailor	„	11
Sep.	6	Philipia d. Patrick Cowbert, a stranger	„	11
„	1	John s. Richd. Meakin, Key St., butcher	„	12
„	4	Jane d. Rowland Jones, High St., joyner	„	13
Aug.	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Davies, Union St., tobaconist	„	15
Sep.	15	Samual s. Joseph Jackson, Water St., barber	„	20

Sep.	13	Henry s. Henry Leech, Lansletts Hey, sailor	Sep.	20
,,	13	Sarah d. James Bennett, Geo. St., glaizier	,,	22
,,	13	Richard s. Thomas Lurting, Seabrow, ironmonger	,,	22
,,	20	John s. Francis Lathom, Mercy St., sailor	,,	23
,,	13	Thomas s. Adam Heendley, Bickster St., tobaconest	,,	26
,,	23	Alice d. Wm. Stubbs, Dale St., curier	,,	28
,,	7	Jane d. Richard Harper, Lanslotts Hey, cooper	,,	28
,,	24	Sarah d. Edward Ward, barber, a stranger	,,	29
,,	24	James s. Richard Williamson, Moor St., barber	,,	29
,,	17	Mary d. Wm. Doan, James St., sailor	,,	30
,,	13	William s. William Crosbie, Thos. St., linin draper	Oct.	1
,,	20	Alice d. Henry Birchal, Chorley St., carter	,,	3
,,	24	Mary d. Joshua Tomason, Dale St., shoemaker	,,	4
,,	29	Thos. s. Wm. Linicar, Tithbarn St., sailor	,,	4
,,	29	Ellen d. James Graves, Preesons Row, labourer	,,	5
,,	30	John s. Richd. Marcer, Atherton St., cooper	,,	6
,,	26	James s. Robert Culshaw, King St., cooper	,,	12
Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. John Renshaw, Dale St., roper	,,	12
,,	2	Jane d. Wm. Bradshew, Stran St., taylor	,,	12
,,	4	James s. John Thompson, Fazakerley St., tobaconist	,,	12
,,	—	Sarah d. Jno. Longworth, by Ellen Batersby	,,	12
,,	7	James s. Wm. Wilson, Harington St., sailmaker	,,	13
,,	6	William s. John Siddel, Poolane, sailor	,,	14
,,	5	Anne d. John Hatton, High St., mariner	,,	19
,,	9	Ellen d. William Newport, James St., sailor	,,	19
,,	10	Thos. s. Robert Farclough, Haikens Hey, taylor	,,	20
Sep.	28	Martha d. James Ellson, James St., sailor	,,	26
Oct.	22	George s. Gawin Carter, Jno. St., sailor	,,	28
,,	28	John s. Robert Utchinson, Stran St., sailor	Nov.	1
,,	21	Mary d. Thomas Leigh, Preesons Row, sailor	,,	3
,,	23	Ellen d. Jonathen Wilkinson, Jno. St., cooper	,,	3
,,	29	James s. Thos. Winstanley, Near Dock, shipwright	,,	4
Nov.	3	Margrett d. John Tomason, Moorfields, shoemaker	,,	7
Oct.	29	Richard s. Wm. Lansdale, Chapel St., shoemaker	,,	9
,,	30	Margrett d. Wm. Tristram, Cable St., cooper	,,	9
Nov.	3	John s. Robert Abraham, Geo. St., taylor	,,	14
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Williamson, Ormond St., mariner	,,	16

Nov.	12	Sarah d. William Lawton, Moorfields, pipe-maker	Nov.	16
,,	4	Jane d. Peter Johnson, Harington St., shoe-maker	,,	17
,,	—	Mary d. Abra. Whitehouse, by Elizabeth Philips, a basterd	,,	18
,,	11	John s. Wm. Harison, Castle St., labourer	,,	24
,,	3	Thomas s. Wm. Worthington, Scarsbrick, yemon	,,	24
,,	16	Thomas s. Henry Howard, Dayle St., howse-wright	,,	27
,,	22	Levina d. John Harison, Lanslotts Hey, sailor	,,	29
,,	13	Dorathy d. Richard Aldersy, Union St., clerk in customhouse	,,	30
,,	22	Mary d. Nathaniel Marcer, Stran St., cooper	Dec.	2
,,	13	Thomas s. Thomas Boulton, Tithbarn St., sailor	,,	3
,,	27	Thomas s. Thomas Sinkoe, Chapel St., sailor	,,	6
,,	—	Anne d. Saml. Frost, by Elizabeth Jones, a basterd	,,	6
,,	28	Thos. s. Edwd. Almond, King St., joyner	,,	8
,,	29	Jonathen s. Jonathen Ward, New Key, brick-layer	,,	7
,,	26	Ellen d. Moses Whithouse, Poolane, blacksmith	,,	8
Dec.	5	Grace d. Robert Lathwait, Dale St., watchcase-maker	,,	14
,,	7	George s. George Parker, High St., joyner	,,	14
,,	7	John s. Thomas Gorsich, Lansletts Hey, taylor	,,	21
,,	11	John s. Richd. Boond, Lanslotts Hey, mariner	,,	21
,,	—	Thomas s. Thomas Harison, John St., how: sert.	,,	21
,,	22	Richd. & Mary twins of William Standley, destiller	,,	25
,,	22	Elizabeth d. Henry Unsworth, Castle St., labourer	,,	27
,,	24	Thos. s. Henry Taylor, fuller	,,	29
,,	—	Ellen d. Wm. Macmury, Dale St., roper	Jan.	1
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilson, King St., sailor	,,	3
,,	28	Mary d. Robert Todd, a stranger	,,	3
,,	20	Mary d. Edmond Taylor, Union St., mariner	,,	4
,,	1	James s. James Kenyon, Newmarket, clock-maker	,,	5
,,	21	Thomas s. Robert Wright, Seabrow, shipwright	,,	5
,,	29	Jane d. John Bootle, Overdock, sailor	,,	6
,,	27	John s. Danial Scarsbrick, Overdock, sailor	,,	10
,,	18	Oviett d. James Brumfield, High St., surgeon	,,	10
,,	30	Thomas s. Ranald Harison, High St., inkeeper	,,	12
Jan.	3	Richd. s. Richd. Penketh, Ormond St., sailor	,,	12
,,	6	James s. Thomas Linicar, Tithbarn St., labourer	,,	12

Jan.	12	Hanna d. William Conway, a stranger	Jan.	14
„	2	Thos. s. William Fewlor, Chapel St., butcher	„	18
„	1	Ellen d. Jeramiah Jones, Chorley St., shoemaker	„	18
„	2	William s. William Woodward, weaver	„	24
„	11	Edwd. s. James West, Water St., joyner	„	24
„	18	John s. John Brown, Atherton St., sailor	„	24
„	15	Elizabeth d. Thos. Green, Stran St., labourer	„	26
„	13	Jennatt d. Alderman Fauster Cunlif, mercht.	„	27
„	25	William s. Wm. Rushton, Moorfields, pipemaker	„	30
„	18	Joseph s. William Heys, schoolmaster	„	31
„	25	Jane d. Wm. Toung by Mary Whinery, a basterd	Feb.	2
„	—	Abigal d. Richd. Black by Mary Fullalove, a basterd	„	2
„	28	Thomas s. James Barrow, Stran St.	„	5
„	25	David s. Thomas Spencer, Stran St., joyner	„	6
„	10	John s. Isaac Bretherton, labourer	„	6
Feb.	2	Mary d. Edwd. Litherland, Geo. St., sailor	„	16
„	—	Hannah d. John Wilson, Moor St., sailor	„	19
„	11	Ruth d. William Burgess, cooper	„	21
„	5	Edwd. s. Edwd. Kendrick, sailor deceased	„	21
„	6	William s. Robt. Carter, Edmund St., shoemaker	„	22
„	8	Gererd s. Gererd Halsal, Castle St., barber	„	22
„	17	Thomas s. Valentine Rimmer, sailor	„	22
„	25	Matthias s. John Hodgson, Old Hall St., sailor	„	26
„	18	Lawrance s. John Finch, Cooke St., butcher	Mar.	2
„	24	James s. Wm. Cooper, Cable St., taylor	„	3
„	12	Bridgett d. Robert Wilson, King St., sailor	„	4
„	27	Thomas s. William Winter, tidesurvayor	„	6
„	21	Elizabeth d. William Ratchdale, apothicary	„	8
„	20	John s. Joshua Rudd, a stranger	„	8
„	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas Heskin, Seabrow, cooper	„	8
„	28	Jane d. Nathen Millett, Moor St., sailor	„	8
„	27	Anne d. Cornalious Bunn, a stranger	„	8
„	—	Ellen d. Thomas Stears, gentleman	„	10
Mar.	6	Mary d. Henry Brown, Phenix Aley, sailor	„	13
„	13	Ralph s. John Platt, Chapel St., hatter	„	14
„	3	Jonathen s. Richd. Ballerd, Stran St., sailor	„	17
„	3	John s. Richd. Walley, Chapel St., watchmaker	„	17
Feb.	25	Susan d. Jonas Parr, Castle St., apothicary	„	17
Mar.	8	William s. James Harker, Stran St., watchmaker	„	20
„	15	Richard s. Richd. Barlow, Lanslotts Hey, bricklayer	„	20

Mar.	7	Mary d. John Howard, Water St., brewer	Mar.	21
,,	2	Mary d. Henry Corkhill, Chorley St., taylor	,,	22
,,	7	John s. Enoch Johnson, sawyer	,,	23
,,	11	Lidia d. Joseph Jackson, Cable St., carter	,,	24

Tho. Baldwin, r[ecto]r
Ja. Hartley, church warden

BURIALS

1705

Mar.	26	Jonath. Bolton, servt. to Alderman Tyror, Hackins Hey
Apr.	5	Elizabeth d. Henr. Ballantine, Water St.
,,	7	James s. Tho. Allanson, Water St.
,,	7	John s. Robt. Axon, Lord St.
,,	8	Samuell s. John Pemberton, Castle St.
,,	8	John s. John Laurenson, Castle Hill.
,,	10	Francis s. Wm. Lenthall, at James Loys, Lanclets Hey.
,,	10	Willm. s. Tho. Spencer, Lord St
,,	11	Elizabeth d. Richd. Standward, from Henr. Rigbys, Chapell St.
,,	11	Henr. s. Wm. Holme, Castle St.
,,	16	Jane Fisher, Comon Gard.
,,	23	Hannah Sellars, Comon Garden.
,,	24	Elizabeth Marcer, Poole lean.
,,	24	Ellen d. Nicholas Longworth, Hackins Hey.
,,	25	Ann d. John Robinson, Rosem. lean.
,,	26	Richd. s. John Greenwood, John St.
May	1	Charles McCulley, at Jno. Nickolsons, Water St.
,,	4	Willm. s. Daniell Seale, Harrington St.
,,	9	Thomas s. Lawr. Baily, John St.
,,	9	Robt. Seddan, Lancellts hey.
,,	11	Elizabeth Goar, Rosema. lean.
,,	12	Ann Hoyle, wid., Alms houses.
,,	15	Wm. s. Wm. Crowder, at Mary Shaws, John St.
,,	15	Fortunatus s. Wm. Sands, Dale St.
,,	16	Thomas s. Mathias Gibson, James St.
,,	16	Richd. s. John Digles, Moorfields.
,,	19	Richd. s. Mathias Gibson, James St.
,,	25	John s. James Sutton, Phenix St.
,,	29	Deborah w. John Spencer, Dale St.
June	2	Deborah d. Joseph Harrison, Rosma. lean.
,,	5	Walter s. Doctor John Tarleton, Castle St.
,,	14	Edmund Livesley, Oldhall St.
,,	24	Willm. s. Thom. Buck, Dale St.
,,	24	Abel s. Thomas Holt, at Mr. Danvers, Red X St.
,,	30	Alexander Dury, Moor St.
July	2	Elizabeth Heys, wid., Dale St.
,,	7	Nich. Bakehous, servt. to Alderman Johnson.
,,	7	Ann Tyror, wid., Alms houses.
,,	7	Richd. s. Jeremiah Harrison, Castle St.
,,	7	Hannah d. Richd. Banister, Chapell St.

July	11	Elizabeth Bridge, Castle St.
,,	13	Margery d. Tho. Massy, Dale St.
,,	17	Henery s. Tho. Southward, John St.
,,	22	Richd. s. John Rimmer, Phenix St.
,,	23	Sammuell s. Samll. Waterhouse, Red X St.
,,	30	Izabell d. Edwd. Lyon, Moorfields.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth d. Willm. Dixon, labourer in the Castle.
,,	10	Ann d. Elizabeth Perkins, wid., Water St.
,,	12	Peere s. Peers Massey, plasterer, John St.
,,	18	Margt. w. John Marshall, grocer, Moor St.
,,	13	Ellen w. James Hadwin, joyner, Water St.
,,	19	John s. Hugh Gibbons, Church Yard.
,,	18	Thomas s. Richd. Wickstide, barber, Water St.
,,	20	Margery Watmough, from John Taylors, Rosma. lean.
,,	23	John Stockbridge, from Henr. Rigbies, saylor, Chapell St.
,,	25	Mary w. Richd. Weekstide, barber, Water St.
,,	29	Ann Barton, Alms houses.
Sept.	1	Elizabeth d. Robt. Johnson, labourer, Rosma. lean.
,,	1	Margt. d. John Blaize, tobacconist, John St.
,,	7	Margt. d. Tho. Bamber, saylor, Rosema Lean.
,,	18	Robt. s. Alexander Dury, Moor St.
,,	21	Geo. s. John Smith, custom house officer, Harrinton St.
,,	24	Geo. s. Wm. Worsley, saylor, in the Castle.
,,	25	Peter Hornby, slaytor, Rosema. lean.
,,	30	Ellen w. John Tomson, saylor, Castle St.
Oct.	1	John Worthington, saylor, back of Castle.
,,	2	Gennet d. Samuel Hadwin, joyner, Castle St.
,,	4	Wm. Smith, saylor, from Mr. Geo. Tarvins, Moor St.
,,	12	Susanna d. James Cooper, carpenter, Chapell St.
,,	18	James Cooper, carpenter, Chapell St.
,,	22	Jane w. John Crain, glayser, Juggler St.
,,	22	Wm. s. James Grice, belman, Castle St.
,,	26	Nehemiah s. Neh. Gildas, boteman, back of Castle.
Nov.	7	Sarah d. John Whigh, wheelwright, Daile St.
,,	7	Margt. d. Robt. Newport, saylor, Lord St.
,,	8	William s. Edwd. Horobin, saylor, John St.
,,	9	William Benn, marriner, Moor St.
,,	13	David s. John Styles, sailemaker, Redcross St.
,,	16	Richard Rainford, marriner, Harrington St.
,,	16	James s. John Scaisebrick, saylor, Moor St.
,,	16	Daniell Harrison, lodger at Hugh Corkhills, saylor, Moor St.
,,	16	William Miers, saylor, lodger at Widdow Bushells, Rosma. Lean.
,,	16	Blanch Williamson, Dale St.

Nov. 20 John s. Stephen Burrows, whitesmith, Tythbarn St.
„ 21 Elizabeth Daniel, wid., Water St.
„ 25 William s. Thomas Tyror, taylor, Tythbarn St.
„ 25 Elizabeth Jeffs, wid., Tythbarn St.
„ 27 Elizabeth Smaley, wid., Chapell St.
Dec. 6 William s. William Loe, inkeeper, Daile St.
„ 10 Samuell s. George Johnson, labourer, Daile St.
„ 12 Elizabeth Simner, wid., John St.
„ 13 Ann d. Edwd. Hughes, saylor, Rosema. lean.
„ 23 James Jones, butcher, Shambles.
„ 26 Willm. s. Robert Fullar, saylor, Pool leane.
Jan. 1 Henry s. Daniell Birchell, mercht., John St.
„ 2 Rachell w. Edwd. Barrow, saylor, Lancelets hey.
„ 5 Andrew s. William Dennis, saylor, Rosema. lean.
„ 11 Elizabeth w. James Atherton, pipemaker, Moorfields.
„ 15 Prissilla Hill, Oldhall St.
„ 15 Samuell s. Thomas Price, labourer, Castle.
„ 18 Thomas Tarleton, from Anthony Banistars, Dale St.
„ 21 Ann d. Willm. Moxon, shoomaker, Shambles.
„ 23 Samuell s. Thomas Sherwin, Hackins hey.
„ 24 Robt. s. Robt. Seacom, inkeeper, Water St.
„ 24 Katherine w. John Welch, bruar, Daile St.
Feb. 6 Margery McMullen, wid., Atherton St.
„ 10 Gervas s. Henry Morison, saylor, Moorfields.
„ 19 Amaly d. Wm. Bendon, blockmaker, Water St.
„ 19 James s. Wm. Evered, ropar, Thomas St.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. Wm. Clayton, esquire, Water St.
„ 18 Richd. s. Ellenor Wright, wid., Water St.
„ 20 John s. Richd. Davis, slaytor, John St.
„ 21 Willm s. Wm. Begarly, labourer, Tho. St.
Mar. 1 Frances d. late Levinus Huseton, from Mr. Squires, Water St.
„ 1 Elizabeth d. Richd. Galley, carpenter, Jno. St.
„ 2 Mary d. Silvester Moorecroft, millenor, Water St.
„ 5 Frances d. John White, saylor, Cable St.
„ 7 James s. John Plumb, atturney, Jugler St.
„ 14 Tho. s. Phillip Corbet, Moorfields, saylor.
„ 17 Mary w. John Walker, labourer, Water St.
„ 23 Mary d. Law. Coupland, saylor, Lancletts hey.
„ 23 Catherine d. Willm. Ward, labourer, Dale St.

1706

Mar. 28 Wm. Seddon, husbandman, Lancletts hey.
„ 29 Ellin Davenport, wid. from Low Hill.
„ 29 John s. Edwd. Stockport, saylor, Rosma. lean.

Apr.	3	James s. Gerrard Halsal, musitioner, Moorfields.
,,	14	Frances d. Gabriel Westhead, slayter, Dale St.
,,	17	Wm. Rowell, from Kirkdaile.
,,	17	Frances d. Peter Herefoot, mason, Moorfields.
,,	17	Isabel Robinson, from John Diggles in Moorefields.
,,	18	Tho. Chew, saylor, servt. to Alderman Clieveland, Chapell St.
,,	18	Jane d. wid. Cooper, Cable St.
,,	28	Tho. s. Robt. Garicer, shoomaker, Moorefields.
May	1	Elizabeth d. wid. Bullock, Almshouses.
,,	1	Margt. d. Edwd. Rycroft, butcher, Old hall St.
,,	7	Walter Patterson, saylor, lodger at Tho. Mitchells, Chapell St.
,,	7	Martha d. Tho. Charnock, saylor, High St.
,,	8	John Birtch, saylor, Dale St.
,,	14	Ann d. Robt. Austin, periwigg maker, Dale St.
,,	21	Ann Heyla, a stranger from wid. James's, Moor St.
,,	28	Thos. s. Richd. Longton, saylor, Rosema. lean.
June	4	Mary w. Wm. Tomson, carpenter, Water St.
,,	5	Ambros s. Nathan Thomason, weaver, Rosma. lean.
,,	7	Gilbert s. Robt. Nelson, shoomaker, Cook St.
,,	8	Geo. s. Tho. Leconby, saylor, Cable St.
,,	13	Jane d. Susan Walls, Phenix St.
,,	13	Mary d. John Seacom, mercht., Chappel St.
,,	14	Mathew s. Mathew Rimmer, Phenix Alley
,,	26	John s. John Seddon, saylor, Daile St.
,,	30	Richd. s. James Heys, labourer, Tythbarn St.
July	1	James s. John Seddon, saylor, Dale St.
,,	1	Elizabeth d. Robt. Roscow, saylor, Rosema. lean.
,,	4	Thomas Sweeting, mercht., Castle St.
,,	8	Jeremiah Yewdall, mercht., Common Garden.
,,	8	Tho. s. Alderman Thomas Johnson, Water St.
,,	8	Gilbert s. Alderman Thomas Johnson, Water St.
,,	8	John Caddal, lodger at John Nicholsons, shoomaker, Water St.
,,	13	Edwd. s. Edwd. Nicholson, shomaker, Water St.
,,	13	Phebe w. Josias Billington, from Edwd. Tyrors, taylor, Castle hey
,,	16	Easther d. Robt. Nelson, shoomaker, Lord St.
,,	19	Sarah d. Joseph Harrison, saylor, Rosema. lean.
,,	23	Robt. s. Robt. Cropper, saylor, Cable St.
,,	23	Dorothy d. Ratcliff Chorley, labourer, Castle St.
,,	26	Daniell s. Tho. Mathew, butcher, Oldhall St.
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Edwd. Horobin, saylor, John St.
,,	28	Madam Sarah Richmond, wid., Water St.
,,	28	Tho. s. John Smalshaw, blockmaker, Water side.

July	31	Alice w. John Smallwood, mercht, Phenix St.
Aug.	1	Ann d. Benjamin Story, saylor, Harington St.
,,	2	Ann d. Ratcliff Chorley, labourer, Castle St.
,,	4	Henry s. Henry Langdaile, shoomaker, Cook St.
,,	4	Mary d. Benjamin Story, saylor, Harrington St.
,,	4	Margt. d. Henry Warbrick, marriner, Chapell St.
,,	5	Mary d. John Siddal, porter, Phenix Alley.
,,	9	John Smith, porter, Phenix Alley.
,,	10	Margt. d. John Tyror, sadler, Thomas St.
,,	14	James s. Henr. Ounsworth, bricklayer, Tythbarn St.
,,	15	Mathias Gibson, mercht., James St.
,,	16	Henry s. Hugh Gibbons, porter, Church Yard.
,,	17	James s. John Travers, whitesmith, Dale St.
,,	17	James s. Herman Westhead, carpenter, Castle hey.
,,	18	Wm. s. Wm. Currey, labourer, Ty.ba. St.
,,	22	Dorothy d. Edwd. Tyror, taylor, Castle hey.
,,	23	John s. Henry Fogg, labourer, Hackins hey.
,,	24	Mary d. Wm. Mercer, labourer, John St.
,,	27	Timothy Whitlow, blacksmith, pool lean.
,,	30	John s. John Smallwood, mercht., Phenix St.
,,	31	Richd. s. Wm. Scarris, Rosema. lean.
,,	31	Mary d. Rich. Stubbs, currier, Daile St.
,,	31	Richd. s. Hannah Wright, Comon Garden.
Sep.	5	James s. Robt. Robinson, Castle St.
,,	7	Wm. s. John Rumsey, saylor, Thomas St.
,,	10	Mathias s. Mathias Gibson, mercht., deceased, James St.
,,	11	Catherine w. Peter Scasebrick, blockmaker, James St.
,,	12	Edwd. s. Wm. Chaddock, plaisterer, Cable St.
,,	16	Mary d. John Worrall, decd., Cook St.
,,	25	Elizabeth d. Henry Warbrick, saylor, Chapell St.
,,	27	Cicily Henshaw, wid., Jugler St.
,,	29	Mary d. Samuell Cook, saylor, Lanclets hey.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth Kent, wid., Chapell St.
,,	9	Tho. Caton, mercht., Cable St.
,,	10	Jonath. Robinson, Castle St.
,,	25	Tho. s. John Atherton, carpenter, Daile St.
Nov.	8	Ann Flitcroft, wid, Lord St.
,,	11	Margt. d. Tho. Ownsworth, labourer, Lord St.
,,	12	Richd. Warbrick, mariner, Moor St.
,,	12	Margt. w. Samuell Waterworth, Red X St.
,,	12	Catherine d. Tho. Hamilton, shoomaker, Castle hey.
,,	26	John s. Abraham Smith, porter, James St.
,,	29	John Rose, carpenter, Hackins hey.
Dec.	3	Jane d. Alexander Smith, Castle St.
,,	6	John s. Peter Linaker, porter, Water St.

Dec. 7 Richd. s. Richd. Galley, carpenter, John St.
,, 11 Ruth d. Henry Plum, carpenter, Rosema. lean.
,, 19 Hugh Corbet, saylor, Chapell Yard.
,, 24 Bridget Prior, Waterside.
,, 24 James Perry, Red X St.
,, 25 Agnes d. Robt. Martin, saylor, Preesons rowe.
,, 27 Dorothy Craine, Comon Garden.
Jan. 9 Elizabth d. Charles Lucas, Dale St.
,, 17 James s. James Penington, labourer, Tythbarn St.
,, 21 Wm. Dwarihouse, Comon Garden.
,, 21 Wm. Travers, mercht., Cable St.
,, 21 Mary w. Tho. Marrow, saylor, Hackins hey
,, 22 Joseph s. Joseph Briggs, draper, Castle St.
,, 23 Richd. Sothert, pool lean.
,, 30 Elizabeth d. James Seddon, butcher, Phenix St.
Feb. 8 Tho. Marley, saylor,
,, 10 Isab. d. Frances Tew, wid., Phenix Alley.
,, 11 Tho. s. Tho. Tildesly, waterman, Comon Garden.
,, 12 Richd. Barton, saylor, Lanclets hey.
,, 12 Henry s. John Finny, shoomaker, back of Castle.
,, 16 Ann d. Robt. Garner, shoomaker, Abt. Church Gate.
,, 27 Wm. Thornley from Mr. Mullineux, Dale St.
Mar. 13 Amy w. Alderman Tho. Bickesteth, Jugler St.
,, 21 Joseph s. Joseph Parr, mercht., Lanclets hey.
,, 25 Wm. s. Henry Hodgson, saylor, Waterside.

1707

Mar. 26 Martha w. Wm. Christian, saylor, Preesons Roe.
Apr. 3 Robt. Crossman, marriner, Cable St.
,, 4 Henry s. Joseph Briggs, draper, Castle St.
,, 4 John s. John Winstanly, smith, Castle St.
,, 5 Katherine d. Nicholas Marser, mason, Rosema. lean
,, 10 Mary d. Wm. Clayton Esqr., Water St.
,, 18 Elizabeth d. Joshua Burges, Rosema. lean.
,, 18 Tho. Burke, slaytor, Dale St.
,, 19 Rattcliff s. Richd. Ashton, mercht., Lancletts hey.
,, 19 Tho. s. Tho. Titcom, Rosema. lean.
May 10 Tho. s. Benjamin Branker, goldsmith, Water St.
,, 17 Abraham s. John Francis, barber, Dale St.
,, 15 James s. John Parkes, saylor, Dale St.
,, 25 John s. Thos. Summers, sailemaker, Red X St.
,, 30 Margt. Holland, wid., Almshouses.
June 7 Priscilla Sherrington from Madam Willis's, Water St.
,, 13 Jane d. John Potts, saylor, Water St.
,, 20 Tho. Bickesteth, alderman, High St.

June 25 Alice w. Robt. Lucas, house carpenter, Dale St.
„ 30 John Parkes, saylor, Dale St.
July 2 Geo. & Jeremiah ss. Fortunatus King, saylor, Common Garden.
„ 13 John s. Richd. Wright, saylor, Rosema. lean.
„ 14 John s. Rowland Scasebrick, blockmaker, Water side.
„ 19 Elizabeth Moberly, Lord St.
Aug. 3 Peter Atherton, lawer [*sic*], James St.
„ 6 Sarah d. Richd. Houghton, mercht., Water St.
„ 15 Richd. Lawrenson, glover, Daile St.
„ 29 Ann w. Wm. Danson, saylor, Cable St.
Sep. 5 John Brindle, labourer, Phenix Alley.
„ 21 Robt. Robinson, Dale St.
„ 22 Ellen w. Leonard Boar, labourer, Moorfields.
„ 23 Wm. s. Tho. Cook, saylor, Red X St.
„ 24 David Kidd, saylor, Moor St.
Oct. 1 Robt. s. Tho. Lethard, collermaker, Daile St.
„ 8 Joseph Platt from Wm. Seddons, Water St.
„ 10 Ann d. John Bamber, roper, Rosema. lean.
„ 14 Henry s. Ezekiel Parr, mercht., Pool lean.
„ 18 Richd. Tatlock, dyer, Tythbarn St.
„ 23 Mary d. Wm. Glover, house carpenter, Lord St.
Nov. 1 Sarah d. John Tatlock, chandler, Daile St.
„ 7 Roger s. Richd Parr, Oldhall St.
„ 9 Tho. s. John Low, plaisterer, Dail St.
„ 9 Edwd. Spencer, custom house officer, Lancelets hey
„ 11 Tho. Hould, stiller, from Suger house.
„ 17 Sarah Higginson, Daile St.
„ 18 Henry s. Stephen Burrows, Tythbarn St.
„ 19 Rachell d. James Martland, saylor, Moor St.
„ 21 Joseph Briggs, draper, Castle St.
„ 21 Mary w. John Low, plaisterer, Daile St.
„ 27 Wm. s. John Ryley, bricklayer, Cook St.
„ 28 Tho. Ball, atturney, Phenix St.
„ 28 Daughter of [*sic*] John Dugdale, brewer, Cable St.
„ 29 Richd. s. Geo. Johnson. labourer, Daile St.
„ 30 Ellen Holme, wid., Oldhall St.
„ 30 Ann d. Benjamin Story, Harrington St.
„ 30 Hugh s. John Mulray, saylor, in Church yard.
Dec. 2 Wm. s. Gabriell Westhead, slaytor, Hacks. hey.
„ 7 Wm. Garner, saylor from John Taylor's, Water St.
„ 8 Thomas Seddon, sayler, drowned, Chapell St.
„ 9 Edwd. Litherland, ship carpenter, poole lean.
„ 10 Robt. s. John Laythom, inkeeper, Water St.
„ 14 John Low, plaisterer, Dale St.
„ 22 Hugh s. John Smallshaw, blockmaker, Water side.

Dec. 25 Richd. Parr, smith, Phenix Alley.
,, 31 Mary Holt, wid., Tythbarn St.
Jan. 15 Law. Fells, Cook St.
,, 15 Mary d. Arthur Myers, saylor, Lancelots hey.
,, 17 Tho. Langford, carpenter, pool lean.
,, 17 Mary w. Tho. Paterick, Dale St.
,, 21 Richd. Fisher, saylor, Union St.
,, 21 Jane d. Charles Perry, shoomaker, Harrington St.
,, 29 Richd. Marcer, saylor, Phenix Alley.
,, 29 Sarah d. Tymothy Horsfield, Tythbarn St.
,, 27 Alderman Cuthbert Sharples, Jugler St.
,, 31 Margret Court, Moorfields.
,, 31 Rebekah d. Edwd Richardson, Tythbarn St.
Feb. 4 John s. Jane Justice, Daile St.
,, 19 Mary w. Wm. Gee, inkeeper. Daile St.
,, 13 John Procter, Water St.
,, 17 Isaac s. Widdow Cattarall.
,, 18 John Lintoll, wine cooper, Daile St.
,, 20 Edmund Anyon, a servt. to Mr. Norris.
,, 26 Wm. Cattin, from Hugh Corkhills, Moor St.
,, 27 Wm. Sothert, shipwright, Lanclets hey.
Mar. 1 Wm. s. Elizabeth Garner, Chapell Yard.
,, 2 Jane d. Wm. Hurst, woolendraper, Daile St.
,, 4 Sarah w. John Hamleton, taylor, Castle hey.
,, 6 Anthony Dunderdale, slaytor, Daile St.
,, 9 John Richards, joyner, Preesons Row
,, 16 James Wadland, from Almshouses
,, 21 Jane Tomson, from back of Castle.
,, 22 Sarah d. Tho. Baret, slayter, Daile St.
,, 23 Hen. Hopwood, porter, Phenix alley.
,, 23 Jane d. Zachariah Eccles, saylor, Red X St.

1708

Mar. 29 Meldred w. James Loyd, saylor, Lancletts hey.
,, 31 Richd. Arnot, carpenter, Red X St.
Apr. 1 Elizabeth w. Lewis Jenkins, Chapell St.
,, 1 Robt. s. James Loyd, saylor, Lancletts hey.
,, 2 Margt. w. Henry Marcer, inkeeper, Water St.
,, 3 Margt. d. Widdow Harrison, from Black Horse.
,, 4 Charles Harney, a stranger.
,, 9 Martha Seale, wid., Daile St.
,, 9 Ann d. Richd. Clarkson, saylor, Rosema. lean
,, 10 Jane w. Wm. Letherbarrow, Tythbarn St.
,, 10 Phebe Winfield, wid., Moor St.
,, 11 Martha w. Wm. Ward, Daile St.

Apr.	12	Wm. Moss, writeing master, John St.
,,	16	Geo. s. John Nicholson, salt-officer, Water St.
,,	17	Elizabeth w. Wm. Fleming, saylor, Atherton St.
,,	18	Tho. s. Joseph Eaton, stationer, Water St.
,,	19	Wm. s. John Rimmer, saylor, Phenix St.
,,	19	Tho. s. Tho. Hollyday, carpenter, Moorfields.
,,	20	Edwd. s. John Tatlock, Daile St.
,,	21	Richd. s. George Holland, carpenter, Lord St.
,,	29	Tho. Ryely, saylor, Chapell St.
May	2	Tho. s. John Anderton, shoomaker, Castle hey.
,,	2	John s. Roger Robinson, saylor, Church Yard.
,,	3	Wm. s. Christopher Bayly, joyner, Chapell St.
,,	5	Elizabeth Joynson, wid., Hackins hey.
,,	5	John s. Tho. Royley, taylor, Cook St.
,,	8	Tho. Whitlow, blacksmith, poole leane.
,,	8	Elizabeth Briers, Castle Hill.
,,	9	Richd. Crumpton, saylor, Lord St.
,,	12	Michael s. Tho. Mutchell, Chapell St.
,,	12	Tho. s. Margt. Court, Lanclets hey.
,,	13	Nathaniel s. Ezekiell Parr, pool leane.
,,	14	Joanna Carter, Rosema. lean.
,,	18	Hannah d. John Cowell, taylor, Jugler St.
,,	21	Francis d. Gabriell Westhead, slaytor.
,,	21	Rachell d. Nathan Canarden, Phenix St.
,,	29	Ann d. Widdow Caten. Cable St.
,,	30	Robt. s. Wm. Clayton Esquire, Water St.
June	3	Elizabeth Suthert, Pool lean.
,,	3	Elizabeth d. Edwd. Cliffton, painter,
,,	4	Margery w. Lawr. Harrison, Chapell St.
,,	5	Elizabeth d. James Berry, Daile St.
,,	5	John Heys, a saylor, drownd.
,,	7	Alexander s. Alexander Green.
,,	8	John s. Tho. Blackmore, Tythbarn St.
,,	8	Mary Jones, wid., Moorfields.
,,	11	Wm. s. John Cowell, taylor, Jugler St.
,,	16	Hannah w. Wm. Knowles.
,,	18	Sarah d. Thomas Holland, saylor, Water side.
,,	18	Bethina d. John Stringer, saylor, Water side.
,,	23	Martha d. Tho. Langford. Lanclets hey.
,,	23	Margt. Mathews, wid., Chapell St.
,,	24	Henry Hodgson, saylor, Water side.
,,	25	Ellen w. Charles Hillyard, John St.
,,	26	James Atherton, pipemaker, Moorfields.
,,	28	Alice d. Hugh Gibbons, porter, Church yard.
,,	29	James s. James Atherton, pipemaker.
,,	30	Richd. Evans, Tythbarn St.

July	6	James s. Tho. Bromhead, Rosema. lean.
,,	10	Catherine d. Tho. Burt, Daile St.
,,	11	Caleb Highfield, joyner, hackins hey.
,,	13	James s. Robt. Heyes, butcher.
,,	30	Oliver Black, Linen draper, Dale St.
,,	31	Henry s. John Laythom, Water St.
Aug.	4	John s. Wm. Currey, John St.
,,	4	Ann Biggins, Common Garden.
,,	16	Margt. w. George Penkeman.
,,	23	Anthony Woods, ironmonger. Water St.
,,	23	Henry s. Richd. Halsall, Tythbarn St.
,,	30	Victorya d. John Hartley, Water St.
,,	30	Easther Platt.
,,	30	Ann d. Wm. Ward, Daile St.
Sep.	2	John s. James Astley, Rosema. lean.
,,	5	Ellen d. Robt. Rosbottom, saylor.
,,	9	Robt. s. John Randells, saylor, Tythbarn St.
,,	10	Ann Whitfield, from Water St.
,,	16	Wm. Cross, labourer, Union St.
,,	26	Elizabeth w. Joseph Truman, Daile St.
,,	28	Mary w. John Keys, Castle.
Oct.	4	Edwd. Lyon, pipemaker, Moorfields.
,,	6	John s. John Moon, saylor.
,,	8	Tho. s. widdow Atherton, Moorfields.
,,	9	Mary w. John Tatlock, Daile St.
,,	11	Sarah w. Tho. Lethart, Daile St.
,,	18	Elizabeth d. John Robinson, shoomaker.
,,	28	Jane Leadbetter, Old hall St.
,,	28	Sarah d. Tho. Paterick, Dale St.
Nov.	1	Matthew Naylor, Tythbarn St.
,,	3	Alice d. James Whitfield, sayler.
,,	7	John Jones, custom house officer.
,,	14	Wm. s. Leonard Boore, labourer, Moorfields.
,,	14	Wm. s. Edwd. Howlcroft, poolle lean.
,,	26	Elizabeth Clarkson, Rosema. lean.
,,	29	Joseph s. Joseph Eaton, bookseller, Water St.
Dec.	9	Wm. Leatherbarrow, husbandman, Oldhall St.
,,	5	John s. Gilbert Lievesley, Water St.
,,	7	Tho. s. Jona. Truman, glasier, Water St.
,,	22	Margt. w. Joseph Shaw, draper, High St.
,,	22	John s. Wm. Griffith, sadler, High St.
,,	23	James Richerdson, inkeeper, Jugler St.
,,	30	Elizabeth w. Ezekiel Parr, mercht.
,,	31	Wm. Walker, saylor, Chapell St.
Jan.	1	Cornelius Rozman, a stranger, Chapell St.
,,	8	Judith d. Gerrard Winstanley, roper.

Jan.	9	Henry Hardman.
„	11	Tho. Stanley, Rosema. lean.
„	17	Edwd. Hornby, Lancletts hey.
„	17	Wm. s. Hugh Patten, mercht.
„	21	Elizabeth d. Wm. Lurting, James St.
„	22	Bridget Blevin.
„	25	Elizabeth w. Joseph Parr, Lanclets hey
Feb.	4	Sarah Marcer, wid., Chapell St.
„	4	John s. Tymothy Lamb, Water side.
„	6	Mary Fox, wid., Cable St.
„	7	Elizabeth w. Mr. John Sandiford, Oldhall St.
„	12	Henry Whitfield, saylor, back of Castle.
„	12	James Thornton, officer, James St.
„	12	Lawrencia Spencer, wid., Moorfields.
„	13	Ann Tarleton, wid., Church yd.
„	17	Margery d. Tho. Sothern, John St.
Mar.	3	John s. Henry Mollis, Daile St.
„	4	Richd. s. Richd. Bond, Lancelets hey.
„	11	Tho. s. Tho. Hamond, poole lean.
„	13	Tho. s. Tho. Massey, shoomaker, Daile St.
„	16	Catharine w. Gilbert Barton, labourer.
„	19	Margt. Heath, Edmund St.
„	24	Wm. s. Tho. Treadowen, Chapell St.

1709

Apr.	2	Grace w. Mr. Joseph Proyer, Watter St.
„	6	Mary Crompton, wid., Dale St.
„	5	Jno. Standley and Richd. Vearly, souldiers.
„	5	Cha. s. Alexander Greene.
„	14	Elizabeth d. Jno. Gregson.
„	14	Ja. s. James Fletcher.
„	21	Cathrin Bains.
„	22	Wm. s. Tho. Tompson.
„	26	Tho. Spencer, Lord St.
„	26	Jno. s. Susanah Dawson, Edmund St.
„	27	Jane d. Jno. Dunn, Poole Lane.
May	2	Hannah Carter, Chappell St.
„	4	Alce Wmson, Dale St.
„	15	Alce Marshall, Dale St.
„	28	Tho. Halley, souldier.
„	30	George Howard, Red X St.
June	4	Joseph Farmer, souldier.
„	4	Jno. s. Tho. Mercer.
„	5	Richd. Bullett, souldier.
„	5	Sarah w. Richd. Shaw, Dale St.

June	5	Elizabeth d. Wm. Denton, Watter St.
,,	5	Jane d. Wm. Warde, Dale St.
,,	6	Elizabeth Barker, Hackins hey.
,,	7	Hannah Buckley, Chappell St.
,,	23	Ed. s. Gorge Aspinall, Lanc. Hay.
,,	30	Nicklas Mercer, mason, R.mery Lane.
July	6	Ann d. Jno. Walker, Church yd.
,,	10	Catherin d. Widow Jurey.
,,	15	Martin Hadshaw.
,,	26	Elizabeth d. Wm. Porter.
,,	29	Margt d. Christopher Baley.
,,	31	Willm s. James Everard, Dale St.
Aug.	10	Margt. Galasby, wid., Castle St.
,,	13	Ann Phelpes, wid., Comon Gardin.
,,	18	Susanah w. Samuel Trewman, Watter St.
,,	18	Jane d. Tho. Mercer, Moorrfelds
,,	20	James s. Henry Whittiker, Watter side.
,,	23	Tho. Jump, laborer, Hacking hey.
,,	26	Elizabeth w. Richd. Parker, Moorrfelds
,,	29	Hanah d. Lawrence Baley, bricklayer, Cable St.
,,	31	Jane d. Tho. Spencer, Lord St.
Sep.	2	Sarah d. Steven Atkinson, marriner, Watter St.
,,	4	Elizabeth d. Richd. Fleetwood, joyner, Castle St.
,,	5	Roger s. Roger Jones, husbandman, Dale St.
,,	6	Edmond s. Tho. Mulleck, aturney, Union St.
,,	10	Wm. s. Wm. Bond, laborer, Dale St.
,,	12	Wm. s. James Knight, laborer, Dale St.
,,	12	James s. Patrick Carr, baker, Chappel St.
,,	14	Ann Rimer, wid., Castle St.
,,	14	Susanah w. Jno. Piper, Rosem. Lane.
,,	15	Eliner w. Richd. Henshaw, Moorefelds.
,,	16	Petter s. Tho. Lowe, labourer, Edmd. St.
,,	18	Richd. s. Robt. Edg, draper, High St.
,,	24	Tho. s. Christopher Bayley, Chappel St.
,,	24	Michell s. Michell [*blank*], Poole Lane.
,,	25	Jane d. Henry Smith, Watter St.
,,	27	Edmund s. Hugh Patten, Old Hall.
,,	27	Jane d. Tho. Darbishire, Tho. St.
,,	29	Wm. s. Richd. Cragg, saylor, Chapell St.
Oct.	1	Edwd. Fewins, miller, Castle St.
,,	1	Jane Hiefeld, wid., Hackins hey.
,,	2	Elizabeth d. Willm, Whitlow, mariner, Cooke St.
,,	3	James s. Jno. Hichanson, salor, Phenex alley.
,,	4	Elizabeth w. Jno. Higginson, Preeson Row.
,,	6	Tho s. Michell Rowell, taylor, Moore St.
,,	7	Sarah d. Lawrence Stowle, Poole Lane.

Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. Pall Watterhouse, Chappel St.
,,	9	Ann d. Gorge Tayler, Chapel St.
,,	12	Richd. s. Wm. Leadbeater, Moore St.
,,	15	Timothy Horsfield, parrish clarke, Tyth Barne.
,,	21	Dorothy Bancks, James St.
,,	20	Mary d. Tho. Halste, Phenex St.
,,	24	Tho. s. Gorge Whitteker, sawyer, Rosem. Lane.
,,	25	Richd. Swift, saylor, drowned of a Ireland [*sic*]
,,	25	Wm. s. David Taylor
,,	25	Jane d. Edwd. Leadbeater, High St.
,,	26	Elin Boulton, wid., Lanc. hey.
,,	27	Nathenial s. Wm. Moxon, High St.
,,	27	Jno. s. Jno. Christian, Rosem. Lane.
,,	28	Wm. s. Joseph Shaw, mercht., Poole Lane.
,,	30	Tho. s. Tho. Garett, saylor, Red X St.
,,	31	Richd. Salthouse, marriner, Old hall.
Nov.	2	Jno. s. Robt. Seddon, High St.
,,	3	Tho. s. Gilbert Hesketh, marriner, Old hall.
,,	8	Daniel s. Joseph Shaw, Poole Lane
,,	12	Samuell s. Silvester Moorecroft, Watter St.
,,	12	Rebeckah w. Daniel Jenkinson, Old hall.
,,	15	Joshua Billington, Ja. St.
,,	17	Rachell Goodacar, Ja. St.
,,	20	Elizabeth Pemberton, wid., Castle St.
,,	24	Ed. s. Richd. Jones, marriner, Rosem. Lane.
,,	24	Catherin w. Jno. Hendley, taylor, Cooke Street.
Dec.	2	Gorge s. Jno. Anderton, Dale St.
,,	7	Elizabeth Naylor, wid., Lord St.
,,	8	Jennett d. Robt. Speakeman, marriner, Castle hey.
,,	11	Robt. Roneson, grocer, High St.
,,	12	Isable d. Wm. Smith, taylor, Rosem. Lane.
,,	13	Agnus d. Wm. Johnson, marriner, Ch. Yard.
,,	15	Sarah d. Henry Mercer, Watter St.
,,	17	Ja. Knight, husbandman, Dale St.
,,	19	Margt. Jame, wid., Tyth B. St.
,,	20	Robt. s. Robt. Carr, Common Gardin.
,,	20	Richd. s. Jno. Taylor, Tyth Barne.
,,	20	Elin d. Samuell Warran, Lan. Hey.
,,	23	Ja. s. Richd. Crosier, mariner, Common Gardin.
,,	24	Alice d. Richd. Davis, Jno. St.
,,	28	Hanah d. Jno. Robinson, Union St.
,,	30	Elin d. Jno. Nickinson, salt officer, Watter St.
Jan.	1	Jno. s. Margery Fallord, Phenex Alley.
,,	4	Wm. Dillard, cobler, Moorrfelds.
,,	12	Elizabeth d. Robt. Plumpton.
,,	13	James Fleetwood, glasier, Tyth Barne.

Jan. 14 Jno. s. Robt. Trewman.
„ 17 Mary d. Jno. Wainwright, Jno. St.
„ 18 Margery Catherow, wid.
„ 18 Wm. Lawrenson, taylor, Sea Brow.
„ 21 Mary w. Tho. Shurliker, Lancelett Hey
„ 29 Catherin w. Tho. Wainwright, Moore St.
Feb. 6 Franke w. Jonathan Levesley, Chappel St.
„ 10 Wm. Worrall, ingraver, Castle Hill.
„ 7 Edwd. Carr, saylor, Moore St.
„ 11 Mary d. Hugh Patton, mercht., Old hall
„ 15 Elizabeth d. John Banister, Dale St.
„ 27 Catherin Howrobin, Lord St.
„ 27 Elizabeth d. Jno. White, Cable St.
Mar. 1 Tho. s. Robt. Carr, taylor, Comon Gardin.
„ 2 Jno. s. Edwd. Pealeing, Watter St.
„ 9 Ann Digles, wid., Castle hey.
„ 16 Jno. Aspinall, marriner, Watter St.
„ 22 Martha d. Jno. Ocell, Chappell St.
„ 23 Elizabeth d. Wm. Jenings, Castle St.
„ 23 Margt d. Ann Seale, wid., Castle hill.

1710

Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. Anne Royley, Lancelot heys, wid.
„ 30 William s. Henry Grey, playsterer, Dayl St.
Apr. 2 Ann d. George Wrench, Waterside, carver.
„ 2 Jane d. John Shorlicker, Castle hey, porter.
„ 3 Eleanor d. Alexander Nowell, Dayl St., mercht.
„ 4 Elizabeth d. Lawrence Copland, Lancelot heys, mariner
„ 6 Anne d. Alice Bishop, Union St., wid.
„ 7 Thomas Chatterson, Water Side, porter,
„ 7 Alice d. Richard Wright, Rosemary Lane, mariner.
„ 11 Ellen w. George Naylor, Fenwick St., jacksmith.
„ 13 Anne d. Anne Young, Old Hall St., wid.
„ 13 Daniel Danvers, Redcross St., sugar baker.
„ 14 John s. John Francis, Dayl St., barber.
„ 15 Anne d. Gabriel Westhead, Hackins hey, slater.
„ 18 John s. William Furnivall, Water St., vintner.
„ 18 Bowman s. Mary Hodgson, Waterside, wid.
„ 19 William s. Arthur Smith, Cook St., mariner.
„ 23 Charles Diggles, Juggler St., barber
„ 24 William Hooling, Dayl St., currier.
„ 24 Margery d. William Robinson, Castle St., cooper.
„ 27 Richard s. Thomas Dobson, mariner.
„ 29 David s. John Stiles, Redcross St., sealmaker.
„ 29 Mary d. John Williamson, Fenwick St., mariner.

May	3	Robert s. John Cunningham, Castle St., mercht.
„	3	Mary d. Robert Hirst, gentleman.
„	9	William Bickerstaff, Juggler St., grocer.
„	12	Seth s. Richard Boon, Lancelots hey, mariner
„	13	Elizabeth Bleving, Poole Lane, spinster.
„	13	Jane d. Patrick Tomson, Moor St., mercht.
„	17	Grace d. James Sanderson, Hackins hey, labourer.
„	25	Ellen d. William Jennings, Castle St.
„	26	John Hill, Lancelot's hey, distiller.
„	28	Thomas s. William Durning, Dayl St., labourer.
June	1	William s. Peter Smith, Moorfields, porter.
„	2	Richard s. Robert Turner, Cable St., mariner.
„	7	William Gill, Moor St., mariner.
„	16	Elizabeth w. John Lucas, Common Garden, butcher.
„	24	Anne d. Jeremiah Harrison, Moor St., blacksmith.
„	27	Robert s. Thomas Hewin, Rosemary Lane, mariner.
„	28	Christopher Crompton, Thomas St., mariner.
„	29	Robert s. Henry White, Church yard, landwayter.
July	2	John Higginson, Juggler St., mariner.
„	3	Thomas s. Thomas Hewin, Rosemary Lane, mariner.
„	6	Ellen d. Thomas Nickinson, Oldhall St., mariner.
„	7	Mary d. John Nun, Moor St., mariner.
„	11	Anne Williamson, from ye Almshouses, wid.
„	15	Margarett w. Henry Potter, Lord St., taylor
„	16	Jane d. John Bannister, Dayl Street.
„	18	Robert Eccles, Cable St., cooper.
„	18	Thomas s. Thomas Ashton, James St., carpenter.
„	21	John Bamber, Rosemary Lane, ropemaker.
Aug.	11	Margarett w. Thomas Burscoe, Moorfields.
„	1	Thomas s. Thomas West, Lancelots hey, mariner
„	15	Thomas Durning, Dayl St.
„	26	Sarah w. Lawrence Fowles, Cable St., mariner.
„	28	Alice w. Miles Rimmer, Castle St., mariner.
Sep.	3	William s. James Walker, Dayl St.
„	6	Elizabeth d. William Boats, Chappell St., sword-bearer
„	12	Gilbert Lievesley, Water St., mercht.
„	12	Andrew Garner, Lancelot's hey, taylor.
„	12	Roger Robinson, Church yard, taylor.
„	13	Mary w. Thomas Lethart, apothecary.
„	16	William Gill, Chappell St., taylor.
„	18	Robert Shields, Water St., goldsmith.
„	25	Elizabeth d. Richard Molineux, Rosemary Lane, shoomaker
„	27	Henry Weaver, Hackins hey, miller.
„	28	Margarett d. John Crane, Lancelott heys.
„	28	Thomas s. Thomas Tyrer, Moorfields, taylor.

Oct.	2	Katherine d. Ralph Ruffley, Water St., saylor.
,,	3	William s. Joseph Harrison, saylor.
,,	7	William Moxon, Juggler St., shoemaker.
,,	5	Thomas Smith, Chappell St., esq.
,,	17	Jeffrey s. John Peircy, Chappell St., carter.
,,	20	Thomas s. Edward Clifton, Rosemary Lane, limner.
,,	26	Mary d. Lawrence Fowles, Castle St., mariner.
,,	28	Alice d. Stephen Starkey, Common Garden, taylor.
,,	28	John s. Mary Allen, Moor St.
,,	30	Henry Potter, Lord St., taylor.
Nov.	7	Mary d. John Wigh, Tythbarn St., carpenter.
,,	9	John Tildsley, Water St., gunsmith.
,,	11	Widow Mawle, Cable St.
,,	20	Mary w. Bryan Dawney, Chappell St., officer of ye customs
,,	22	Mary w. John Birch, Chappell St., mariner.
,,	25	Elizabeth w. John Browne, Moor Street.
,,	28	Catherine Rose, from ye Almshouses, Dayl St.
,,	30	Richard s. Robert Tuite, Redcross St., mercht.
Dec.	3	Henry Mercer, Water Street, brewer.
,,	6	Mary w. John Marsh, Common Garden, taylor.
,,	10	Joseph Eaton, Water Street, bookseller.
,,	16	William s. Robert Newport, Cook St., saylor.
,,	17	Robert s. George Walker, Dayl St., labourer
,,	25	Richard s. George Smallshaw, Moorfields, saylor.
,,	25	Andrew s. Henry Lloyd, Lancelot heys, saylor.
,,	27	William Ward, Moorfields, labourer.
,,	27	Ellen w. William Garner, Lancelott heys, saylor.
Jan.	3	Margarett Worrall, Rosemary Lane, spinster.
,,	4	James s. James Rimmer, Thomas St., saylor.
,,	5	Thomas s. John Marshall, Moor St., grocer.
,,	6	Lettice d. George Smallshaw, Moorfields, saylor.
,,	9	John s. Richard Bradley, Rosemary Lane, blacksmith.
,,	11	Henry Whiteside, Fenwick Alley, drown'd.
,,	11	John Winstanley, Fenwick Alley, locksmith.
,,	13	Martha Wakefield, Rosemary Lane, wid.
,,	17	Henry s. John Fenny, Back 'oth Castle, shoemaker.
,,	20	Isabella Johnson, Moorfields, wid.
,,	22	Henry Fletcher, Fenwick St.
,,	22	Richard s. Edward Shuttleworth, Old Hall St., joyner.
,,	24	Isaac s. Dorothy Jump, Rosemary Lane, wid.
,,	24	Jane d. Henry Fogg, Cheapside, labourer.
,,	26	Mary d. John Seddon, Dayl St., saylor
,,	28	Mary d. Patrick Morphey, Lancelots hey, saylor.
,,	29	Jane Rimmer, Cheapside, wid.
,,	29	Robert s. Samuel Lydiat, Rosemary Lane.

Feb. 1 Abel s. John Wainwright, John St., tobacconist.
„ 2 Henry Fogg, Cheapside, labourer.
„ 2 John s. Thomas Maine, Tythbarn St., mariner.
„ 3 Jane d. James Hadwin, Common Garden, joyner.
„ 5 Thomas s. Samuel Bayley, Cook St., taylor.
„ 6 Anne d. John Blaze, John St., tobacconist.
„ 6 Anne Breeze, Lord St., wid.
„ 12 Alice d. James Hadwin, Common Garden, joyner.
„ 12 William s. William Ward, Castle St., labourer, deceased
„ 15 Frances Scroopes, Common Gardens, wid.
„ 15 William s. William Cross, deceased, Union St. labourer.
„ 16 Joseph s. John Oakhill, James St., taylor.
„ 17 William s. Richard Bradley, Rosemary Lane, blacksmith
„ 19 Anne w. James Blevin, Fenwick St., mariner.
„ 19 Mary May, Lancelot's hey, wid.
„ 27 John Fleetwood, Water St., mercht.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. Joseph Jewett, Dayl St., saylor.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. Josiah Poole, Low hill, gentleman.
„ 7 John White, from London.
„ 7 Anne d. William Thornton, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 8 John s. Daniel Birchall, Castle St., bookseller.
„ 10 Barbara Leech, Pool Lane, wid.
„ 11 Thomas s. Richard Bibby, Cheapside.
„ 11 Johanna d. Joseph Vernon, Castle St., shoemaker.
„ 12 John s. Thomas Blundall, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
„ 12 Anne d. Joseph Eaton, Thomas St., ship carpenter.
„ 13 William s. Joseph Waring, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 19 Martha w. John Smith, Edmund St., tydewayter.
„ 19 Manniford How Esq., from Barbadoes.
„ 20 Katherine Marsh, James St., wid.
„ 22 Thomas s. George Smallshaw, Moorfields, saylor.
„ 22 Thomas s. Robert Roscow, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
Tho. Robinson, Tho. Ford, churchwardens

1711

Mar. 26 David s. John Anderton, Dayl St., carpenter.
„ 27 John s. James Mackommon, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 29 John s. John Joyneson, Union St., mariner
„ 29 Richard s. Francis Wright, Edmund St., bricklayer.
„ 29 Thomas s. Richard Halsall, Tythbarn St., mariner.
„ 30 John s. Thomas Patrick, Dayl St., roper.
„ 31 Elizabeth d. John Neall, Thomas St., saylor.
„ 31 Eleanor d. Thomas Bamber, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 31 Elizabeth Catterall, Juggler St., wid.
„ 31 Thomas s. Benjamin Branker, Water St., goldsmith.

Apr.	2	Robert s. Richard Seddon, Edmund St., saylor.
,,	3	Ellen Scaesbrick, Preeson's Row, wid.
,,	18	Katherine Higginson, Water St., wid.
,,	19	Mary d. John Moon, Edmund St., saylor.
,,	20	Eleanor d. Robert Rosbothom, Church yard, saylor.
,,	28	John s. William Johnson, Church yard, saylor.
,,	29	John Marshall, Moor St., grocer.
,,	30	Elizabeth d. Richard Stones, Lord St., mariner.
May	2	Thomas Patrick, Chappell St., saylor.
,,	9	Amelia Shaw, Poole Lane, wid.
,,	10	Mary d. George Higginson, deceas'd, Juggler St.
,,	10	James s. John Worrall, watchmaker, Southside St.Peters.
,,	18	Thomas s. John Meadow, Union St., saylor.
,,	20	Susan d. Thomas Johnson, Fenwick St., saylor.
,,	21	William s. Robert Hunt, Dayl St., roper.
,,	27	Richard s. William Fewler, Chappell St., saylor.
,,	30	Gilbert Barker, Dayl St., ship carpenter.
,,	30	Peter s. John Swinley, James St., carter.
June	3	Anne d. Thomas Williamson, Over ye Poole, roper.
,,	8	Elizabeth d. John Thompson decd., Castle hey, saylor.
,,	18	Thomas s. John Nicholson, Water St., cooper.
,,	20	Richard s. Richard Shaw, Dayle St.
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Thomas Dugdale, Water St., carver.
,,	25	William Johnson, Churchyard, saylor.
,,	30	Thomas s. Nicholas Boone, Poole Lane, carpenter.
July	3	John Atkinson, a stranger from Owston.
,,	4	Elizabeth Dunderdale, Dayl St., wid.
,,	5	Elizabeth w. Edward Howcroft, Poole Lane, blacksmith.
,,	15	Jane Bennett, Chappell St., spinster.
,,	16	Simon Aldrich, Juggler St., upholsterer.
,,	18	Hannah Reynolds, Castle St., wid.
,,	19	Thomas s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., merchant.
,,	19	Johanna w. Thomas Bond, Edmund St., mariner.
,,	23	Adam Atkinson, Lord St., brewer.
,,	24	Robert Lucas, near St. Peter's Church.
,,	24	Jane d. John Robinson, Chappell St., cooper.
Aug.	1	Alice Bannister, Castle St., spinster.
,,	12	Margarett d. Richard Cropper, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
,,	13	Richard Robinson, Fenwicks Alley, labourer.
,,	17	John s. Samuel Richardson, Fenwick's Alley, grocer.
,,	26	Robert Woods, from ye Almshouses, Dayl St.
,,	29	Ellen Wright, Castle St., wid.
Sep.	3	Anne Yewdall, Rosemary Lane, wid.
,,	4	Elizabeth w. Thomas Atherton, Back 'oth Castle, barber
,,	7	James Curtis, from Workington.
,,	9	Richard Tatlock, Tythbarn St., porter.

Sep. 10 Maryan d. David Scott, Fenwick St., saylor.
„ 26 Gabriel Allenson, from Kirkudbright in Scotland.
Oct. 2 Dorothy w. Edmund Croston, Water St., innkeeper.
„ 6 Henry s. Henry Taylor, Rosemary Lane, shoemaker.
„ 9 Margarett d. John Styles, Redcross St., saylmaker.
„ 14 Robert s. John Moone, Edmund St., mariner
„ 16 Henry s. Edward Cropper, Waterside, saylor.
„ 18 Luke s. John Thornton, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 20 Jane d. Nicholas Longworth, Hackins' hey, toll-gatherer
„ 21 Ralph Seacome, Lord St., mariner.
Nov. 4 Thomas Floyd, Water St., mercer.
„ 5 Margarett d. Richard Robinson, decd., Castle St., labourer.
„ 10 Thomas s. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., merchant.
„ 13 Richard s. Thomas Johnson, Union St., custom house officer
„ 17 Nicholas Thompson, Atherton St., ship carpenter.
„ 20 Judith w. John Crane, Castle St., glazier.
„ 22 Alice d. John Wignall, Fenwick St., labourer.
„ 25 Margarett d. William Durning, Dayl St., saylor.
„ 29 Mary d. Josiah Poole, Lowhill, gent.
Dec. 6 Ellen d. Gilbert Barton, deceased.
„ 6 Mary d. Samuel Stubs, Dayl St., curryer.
„ 7 Charles s. Jeremiah Low, of Hull, saylor.
„ 9 Margarett Tatlock, Dayl St., wid.
„ 12 John s. William Sharrock, Castle St., joyner.
„ 16 Alice Sands, Dayl St., wid.
„ 17 George Pinkethman, Lord St., labourer.
„ 20 John s. John Galley, Waterside, saylor.
„ 29 Margarett Williamson, Castle Hill, wid.
„ 30 Richard s. Richard Halsall, Keys St., painter.
Jan. 1 Richard Danson, Cheapside, saylor.
„ 1 William s. Richard Marsh, Derby Square, labourer.
„ 3 John s. Thomas Smallshaw, Moor St., blockmaker.
„ 15 Joseph s. John Catterall, deceas'd, Juggler St.
„ 18 Richard s. Richard Hawitt, Union St., mercht.
„ 23 Ann Digby, Union St., wid.
„ 28 Lydia Inglefield, Castle St., wid.
Feb. 13 William s. Daniel Robinson, Chappell St., saylmaker.
„ 20 John s. John Neal, Thomas St., saylor.
„ 20 Thomas s. Thomas Hey and Anne Layton, a bastard.
„ 21 Jane Hancock, Common Garden, wid.
„ 26 Anne Halsall, Sir Thomas Johnson's new buildings, wid.
Mar. 5 Ellen Duke nigh St. Peter's Church, wid.
„ 6 John Williamson, Fenwick St., mariner.
„ 7 Sarah Summers, wid.

Mar. 8 Joseph s. Dr. John Tarleton, Fenwick St.
,, 10 Ann d. Samuel Lydiat, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
,, 12 Elizabeth w. Thomas Moor, Fenwick St., tidewayter
,, 15 William s. George Wrench, Waterside, carver.
,, 17 John Scaesbrick, Moor St., brewer.
,, 12 William s. George Molineux, Common Garden, saylor.
,, 23 Ellen Stevenson, Hackin's hey, wid.
,, 23 John s. Richard Robinson, deceased, Castle St.
Henry Hamer, Benj. Brancker, churchwardens.

1712

Mar. 26 Alderman Richard Haughton, Water St.
,, 28 Dorothy w. John Holt, Dayl St., watchspring wayter [*sic*].
Apr. 1 Hannah d. Lawrence Hull, Chappell St., saylor.
,, 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas Barton, John St., merchant.
,, 4 John s. Thomas French, Fenwick's St., shoemaker
,, 6 Elizabeth Wood, Moor St., wid.
,, 8 Anne w. Jasper Eaton, Cook St., tydewayter.
,, 9 Joseph s. John Potts, Derby Square, mariner.
,, 16 Joseph s. Joseph Fleetwood, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
,, 24 James s. Thomas Unsworth, Lord St., watchspringmaker
,, 30 Jasper Eaton, Cook St., tydewayter.
May 3 James Kenyon, Dayl St., porter.
,, 5 Richard s. Henry Grey, Dayl St., plaisterer.
,, 6 Richard Tildesley, Dayl St., innkeeper.
,, 7 Margery w. John Rimmer, Fenwick St., mariner.
,, 9 Elizabeth w. Robert Floyd, Tythbarn St., miller.
,, 10 Robert s. William Flemming, Preeson's Row, linnen draper
,, 12 Henry s. John Aspenwall, Lancelot's hey, mercht.
,, 21 James Asley, Fenwick St., porter.
,, 22 Esther d. Christopher Bayley, Chappell St., joyner.
,, 27 Robert Moor, Banck-hall, gentleman.
June 7 Alice w. Joseph Chantrell, Chappell St., saylor
,, 9 Anne d. Robert Speakman, James St., saylor.
,, 11 Jane w. William Williams, Atherton St., labourer.
,, 20 Thomas Wilson, Fenwick's Alley, labourer.
,, 20 Elizabeth d. Richard Wright, Rosemary Lane, saylor
,, 30 Hannah d. Christopher Bayley, Chappell St., joyner.
July 4 Alice d. Edward Radcliffe, Key's St., labourer.
,, 5 Joan d. Samuel Crymes, Key's St., weaver.
,, 14 Alice Crank, Oldhall St., spinster.
,, 18 Elizabeth w. Robert Rosbottom, Church yard, saylor.
,, 22 Jonathan s. William Newport, Cook St., saylor.

July	25	Jane d. Peter Knowles, Oldhall St., saylor.
,,	29	Anne d. Edward Howcroft, Cable St., blacksmith.
Aug.	2	Robt. Mullis, Dayl St., joyner.
,,	4	Isabell d. George Cross, Hackin's hey, saylor.
,,	6	James Shute, Cheapside, tydewayter.
,,	6	Margarett d. Thomas Tyrer, Moorfields, taylor.
,,	16	James Lawrenson, Waterside, taylor.
,,	28	John s. Charles Harley, James St., ship carpenter.
,,	30	Jane w. John Laythom, Water St., innkeeper.
Sep.	1	Judith d. George Taylor, Juggler St., watchmaker.
,,	6	Peter Dodson, Union St., cooper.
,,	6	Mary w. Hugh Gibbons, Churchyard, porter.
,,	7	Ellen Richardson, Union St., wid.
,,	8	Katherine d. Thomas Dagnall, Cook St., taylor.
,,	11	John Griffith, barber from ye Shambles.
,,	17	Robert s. William Prince, Tythbarn St., saylor.
,,	26	John s. Richard Seddon, Edmund St., saylor.
Oct.	9	Ellen Smith, Harrington St., spinster.
Nov.	1	Dorothy wife of [*blank*] Toothill, Dayl St., joyner.
,,	10	John Crookall, from Layton cum Warwick in ye Field Countrey.
,,	14	Richard Mercer, Tythbarn St., miller.
,,	18	Mark Myers, John St., cooper.
,,	25	John Archer, Dayl St., barber.
,,	25	Thomas Whitehead, Harrington St., shoemaker.
,,	27	Gilbert s. Lawrence Rigby, Union St., joyner.
,,	29	Elizabeth w. Robert Newport, Cook St., mariner.
Dec.	1	Ellen Rimmer, James St., spinster.
,,	1	Lydia d. William Bamber, Edmund St., saylor.
,,	3	Robert Edge, Common Garden, mercer.
,,	4	Anne Cowell, Churchyard, wid.
,,	7	John Potts, Derby Square, mariner.
,,	15	Joseph Prior, Water St., attorney att Law.
,,	23	Margarett w. John Hormby, Dayl St., watchspring maker
,,	24	John s. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., mercht.
,,	24	Margarett w. Thomas Lamb, Cable St., labourer.
,,	25	James s. James Townsend Esq., Juggler St.
,,	31	Elizabeth d. Richard Blevin, Thomas St., mariner
Jan.	1	Edward s. John Hormby, Dayl St., watchspring maker
,,	1	Anne w. Alderman Sylvester Moorcroft, Castle St.
,,	3	John Styles, Redcross St., saylmaker.
,,	8	Edward Hays, Atherton St., carter.
,,	15	Thomas Bury, Common Garden, chirurgeon.
,,	17	Katherine d. Nicholas Boone, Pool Lane, ship carpenter.
,,	17	Rebecca w. George Wrench, Waterside, carver.
,,	18	Martha d. John Moone, Edmund St., saylor.

Jan. 24 Anne w. Ralph Williamson, Chappell St., mariner.
,, 27 Henry s. Thomas Smith, Union St., saylor.
,, 27 Moses Hughes, Water St., trunkmaker.
Feb. 13 Katherine Holland, John St., wid.
,, 17 James s. Thomas Barton, John St., mercht.
,, 23 Ellen d. Richard Parr, Sefton, mercht.
Mar. 9 Peter s. John Plumb, Juggler St., attorney att law.
,, 15 Henry Radcliffe, from the Half mile house, labourer.
,, 17 Margarett w. Thomas Rimmer, Churchyard, saylor.
,, 19 William s. William Dolbye, Lord St., saylor.
,, 22 Richard s. John Brown, Chappell St., saylor.
,, 23 John s. John Mulray, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
Thomas Seacome, Jno. Latham, churchwardens.

1713

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Seacome, Lord St., wid.
,, 25 John Harrison, Waterside, distiller.
,, 25 Herman s. Herman Westhead, Harrington St., joyner.
,, 26 Robert Huddleston, Dayl St., ship carpenter.
,, 26 Margarett d. Richard Parr, Sefton, mercht.
,, 27 Anne Philips, James St., spinster.
,, 28 John s. John Barrow, Dayl St., miller.
,, 29 Roger Lawson, Juggler St., mariner.
,, 30 John Roskow, Union St., instrument maker.
Apr. 1 Anne Owen, Waterside, wid.
,, 1 Mary Unsworth, wid.
,, 2 Elizabeth d. Simon Bland, Lancelot's hey, taylor.
,, 5 Margarett Croft, Back o'th Castle, wid.
,, 6 Anna d. Edward Caldwell, Union St., painter.
,, 6 Mary d. William Flemming, Preeson's row, linnen-draper
,, 6 Ellen d. Edmund Balshaw, Lord St., labourer.
,, 11 Margery w. William Flemming. Preeson's row, linnen-draper
,, 21 William s. John Dugdale, Juggler St., innkeeper.
,, 22 Jane w. Thomas Ford, Juggler St., brazier
May 3 John Hasledine, Oldhall St., saylor.
,, 13 Sarah d. John Woods, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
,, 18 Margarett Brookbank, Chappell St., wid.
,, 23 Grace Barnett, Dayl St., spinster.
,, 27 Thomas s. John Thornton, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
June 5 Elizabeth w. John Thornton, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
,, 12 Hannah d. Richard Simpson, Common Garden, saylor.
,, 18 John s. Richard Fleetwood, Hackin's hey, joyner.
,, 23 William Boats, Chappell St., swordbearer.

June 26 Samuel s. Henry Mullis, Dayl St., roper.
„ 29 Joseph Winstanley, Atherton St., saylor, drown'd.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. William Kennish, James St., mariner.
July 4 Mary d. Thomas Johnson, Union St., landwayter.
„ 7 Mary Watkinson, Thomas St., spinster.
„ 8 Alice Blevin, Common Garden, wid., drown'd.
„ 8 Daniel s. Thomas Potter, Union St., mariner.
„ 17 William s. James Berey, Dayl St., attorney att law.
„ 18 Richard s. Thomas Taylor, Moorfields, saylor.
„ 19 Samuel Miln, Water St., labourer.
„ 20 Esther w. Thomas Potter, Union St., mariner.
„ 22 Samuel s. Daniel Jenkinson, Water St., taylor.
„ 30 Anne Longram, James St., wid.
Aug. 5 Margarett d. Lawrence Coopland, deceased, saylor.
„ 12 Ellen d. Edward Simner, James St., saylor.
, ,14 Anthony Rimmer, Juggler St., barber.
„ 15 Katherine d. James Lee, Cook St., mariner.
„ 23 Thomas s. Anthony Rimmer, decd., Juggler St., barber
„ 24 Thomas s. Richard Jones, Union St., saylor.
„ 27 Martha Hunter, Tythbarn St., wid.
„ 29 Charles s. Gilbert Whitehead, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 31 Sarah w. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., mercht.
„ 31 Hugh s. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., mercht.
Sep. 1 John Hickcock, Castle St., mariner.
„ 1 Martha d. Nehemiah Gildus, Back o'th Castle, boatman.
„ 2 Richard Crooke, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 4 Katherine Griffith, Juggler St., wid.
„ 11 Margarett Justice, Dayl St., spinster.
„ 13 Anne d. Thomas Barton, Cable St., mercht.
„ 16 Ellen d. Daniel Tellatt, Cable St., joyner.
„ 18 Robert Heenley, Bridge Alley, miller.
„ 21 Abraham Smith, Thomas St., porter.
„ 23 Thomas s. John Rumsey, Thomas St., mariner.
„ 29 Bridgett Lawson, Juggler St., spinster.
„ 30 Margarett d. William Griffith, Juggler St.
Oct. 4 Jane d. Robert Hays, Hackin's hey, butcher.
„ 7 John & Thomas, twins of John Shaw, Oldhall St., saylor.
„ 11 Anne d. Edward Hughes, Thomas St., saylor.
„ 13 Thomas s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackin's hey, saylor.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. James Johnson, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
„ 14 Elizabeth Fleetwood, Lancelot's hey, wid.
„ 22 James s. John Webster, Churchyard, mariner.
„ 25 Anne d. Edward Clifton, Rosemary lane, painter.
„ 27 Anne d. Humphrey Winstanley, Moor St., saylor.
„ 29 Margarett d. John Marsh, Common Garden, taylor.

Oct. 30 Jane d. Josiah Poole, Moor St., gentleman.
Nov. 2 James s. Joseph Stephenson, Thomas St., saylor.
,, 2 Rachel d. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., mercht.
,, 4 Robert s. John Fleetwood, deceased, Water St.
,, 5 Ellen d. John Nodsby, Castle hill, saylor.
,, 7 Thomas s. Joseph Storey, Fenwick St., watchmaker.
,, 8 Sarah Hindes, Churchyard, wid.
,, 9 John Bishop, saylor, a stranger.
,, 12 Elizabeth d. Peter Libtrott, Waterside, saylor.
,, 12 Alice d. William Sharrock, Castle St., joyner.
,, 13 Martha d. Joseph Heyward, Redcross St., saylor.
,, 14 Thomas s. Thomas Jump, Waterside, ship carpenter.
,, 15 Henry s. Henry Holland, Castle hill, saylor.
,, 16 Dorothy Woodward, Mardyke house, wid.
,, 17 Jane d. James Mackwaters, Lancelot's hey, mariner.
,, 18 Anne Willy, Chappell St., wid.
,, 18 George s. Jonathan Trueman, Water St., glazier.
,, 20 Elizabeth d. William Aspden, Fenwick St., labourer.
,, 21 John s. Thomas Mercer, Bridge Alley, saylor.
,, 22 Benjamin s. Daniel Robinson, Chappell St., saylmaker.
,, 23 Henry Jackson, Dayl St., blacksmith.
,, 23 Anne d. James Berey, Dayl St., attorney att law.
,, 24 Joshua s. Joshua Tyrer, taylor and Mary Cragg, a bastard
,, 25 Robert s. Henry Whittaker, Waterside, labourer.
,, 27 William s. David Scott, Fenwick St., saylor.
,, 29 Alice w. John Dugdale, Juggler St., brewer.
,, 29 Joseph s. Joseph Harrison, saylor and Elizabeth Aspden a bastard
,, 30 Elizabeth d. Thomas Jump, Waterside, ship carpenter.
Dec. 1 William Aspden, Fenwick St., labourer.
,, 2 Margarett d. John Ashworth, deceased, Chappell St.
,, 2 Samuel s. Jonathan Thomason, Thomas St., tydewayter.
,, 3 Margarett w. Robert Seal, Fenwick St., roper.
,, 4 John s. Thomas Jarrett, Redcross St., sawyer.
,, 5 Katherine d. Henry Holland, Castle Hill, saylor.
,, 6 Thomas Mitchell, Churchyard.
,, 7 Isabel Tildsley, Dayl St., wid.
,, 9 William s. James Gawstidge, Common Garden, saylor.
,, 12 Jane d. Mary Hezza, Common Garden.
,, 13 Jane d. Alderman John Seacome, Dayl St.
,, 13 Elizabeth d. Joseph Wareing, Lancelots hey, saylor.
,, 13 Anne d. John Mercer, deceas'd, Bridge Alley, saylor.
,, 17 Richard Barrett, Juggler St., chirurgeon.
,, 20 Margarett d. John Smith, deceas'd, Fenwick's Alley, porter

Dec. 22 Katherine d. John Mulray, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 23 Richard s. John Christian, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 24 John s. George Jepson, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 25 Anne d. Andrew Garner, deceas'd, Lancelot's hey, saylor
„ 25 Mary d. Edward Leadbeater, Juggler St., innkeeper.
„ 25 Thomas s. Richard Hawitt, Union St., mercht.
„ 27 Rachel d. John Lukenard, Waterside, brickmaker.
Jan. 1 Edward s. John Sergeant, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 1 Robert s. David Cozens, deceased, mariner, Water St.
„ 2 Elizabeth Lewis, Water St., spinster.
„ 4 John s. James Watkinson, Union St., labourer.
„ 8 Robert s. Thomas Smith, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
„ 8 Robert s. Robert Hays, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 9 Judith d. William Neal, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 10 Sarah d. Peter Smith, Moorfields, porter
„ 12 Elizabeth w. Henry Stanystreet, Preesons row, mariner
„ 14 Margarett Evered, Dayl St., wid.
„ 19 Francis s. Francis Berry, deceased, Fenwick's alley, saylor
„ 19 Matthew s. William Moor, weaver, and Elizabeth Spencer
„ 19 Frances d. William Part, Cable St., mariner
„ 20 Elizabeth d. Peter Smith, Moorfields, porter.
„ 20 Edward s. John Sawle, Dayl St., brickmaker.
„ 22 Miles Rimmer, Preeson's Row, mariner.
„ 24 Anne d. Hugh Gibbons, Churchyard, porter.
„ 26 Anne d. John Standish, John St., porter.
„ 26 Mary d. William France, Union St., saylor.
„ 26 John Smith, Key's St., tydewayter.
„ 26 Mary d. John Harrison, Back of Union St., saylor.
„ 28 Emy d. William Neal, Chappell St., saylor.
Feb. 2 Robert s. Benjamin Branker, Water St., goldsmith.
„ 2 Anne d. John Marshall, deceased, grocer, Moor St.
„ 3 Elizabeth d. Alderman George Tyrer, Hackin's hey.
„ 3 Arthur s. John Hoole, Lancelot's hey, saylor
„ 5 Thomas Shurlacker, Union St., mariner.
„ 7 Isaac s. Charles Jones, Waterside, cheesemonger.
„ 8 Edward s. Edward Gill, Moorfields, porter.
„ 8 James s. Henry Jackson, deceased, Dayl St., blacksmith.
„ 9 Thomas s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercht.
„ 11 Bernard s. Edward Sumner, James St., saylor.
„ 11 Thomas s. John Hormby, Dayl St., watchspringmaker.
„ 12 Mary d. Robert Plumb, Lord St., taylor.
„ 12 Ellen d. Thomas Clays, Key's St., cabinetmaker.
„ 12 Richard Woolfall, from over the Dock.

Feb. 14 Alexander s. Alexander Bowles, deceas'd, chirurgeon.
„ 14 Richard s. Roger Dodson, Moor St., mariner.
„ 14 John s. Richard Higginson, Rosemary Lane, gardener.
„ 15 Hannah Dwerryhouse, Moor St., spinster.
„ 17 Elizabeth d. John Cunningham, Castle St., mercht.
„ 18 William s. William Laithwayte, Edmund St., watch-casemaker
„ 25 Elizabeth d. Robert Roskow, Edmund St., instrument maker
„ 25 William s. Matthew Matthews, Chappell St., maltster.
„ 26 Richard s. Richard Gardnor, deceased, saylor, Dayl St.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas Thompson, Tythbarn St., saylor.
„ 3 Peter s. John Burnyates, Edmund St., shoemaker.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. Bernard Sumner, decd., saylor, Moorfields.
„ 11 Alice d. John Mills, Dayl St., labourer.
„ 11 Nicholas Longworth, Hackin's hey, tollgatherer.
„ 15 John Moon, Edmund St., mariner.
„ 15 John s. Samuel Miles, Churchyard, turner.
„ 16 Alice d. William Bolton, Cook St., shoemaker.
„ 19 Susannah d. John Fowler, Union St., saylor.
„ 20 Alice w. Michael Rowell, Poole Lane, taylor.
„ 23 Anne Hindley, Bridge Alley, wid.
Thos. Seel, Thos. Hurst, churchwardens.

1714

Mar. 25 William Duxbury, Chappell St., porter.
„ 29 Agnes d. William Johnson, deceased, Churchyard, saylor
„ 29 Jane Galley, Chappell St., wid.
Apr. 1 William Spencer, Fenwick's St., tydewayter.
„ 5 Alice d. Richard Rowell, Thomas St., labourer.
„ 5 William s. Gabriel Westhead, slater.
„ 5 Margery d. John Lathom, Water St., innkeeper.
„ 9 Mary Brown, Common Garden, wid.
„ 9 Thomas Dugdale, Water St., carver.
„ 11 Hannah Benn, James St., spinster.
„ 15 Joseph s. Thomas Massy, Dayl St., shoemaker.
„ 15 Mary d. John Stockton, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 15 Thomas s. Thomas Rimmer, Waterside, ship carpenter.
„ 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas Walls, Over ye Dock, saylor
„ 22 Philip s. Robert Hays, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 23 Martha Warren, Lancelot's Hey, wid.
„ 23 George s. George Molyneux, Common Garden, mariner.
„ 26 Anne w. Joseph Mosson, Rosemary Lane, mariner.
„ 27 Martha d. John Taylor, Rosemary Lane, supervisor of excise

Apr. 28 Robert Piper, Common Garden, labourer.
„ 28 Susannah d. John Hamer, near ye New Church, ship carpenter
„ 28 William s. William Winter, Atherton St., tydewayter.
May 2 John s. John Oakhill, Moor St., taylor.
„ 3 Bartholomew Hesketh, Rosemary Lane, tydewayter.
„ 5 Anne d. Robert Edge. deceased, woolen draper, Chappel St.
„ 11 Jonathan s. John Walker, Churchyard, writing master.
„ 16 Robert Williamson, Water St.
„ 16 Katherine w. John Unsworth, Churchyard, bricklayer.
„ 17 Anne d. William Blackshaw, Lord St., taylor.
„ 18 Jane d. David Weems, near the New Church, saylor.
„ 22 Mary d. John White, Moor St., mariner.
„ 23 Mary d. Robert Gregory, Waterside, labourer
„ 30 Robert Rylands, Bridge Alley, labourer.
June 1 Maudlin Warren, Common Garden, wid.
„ 5 Bridgett d. Nicholas Corfew, Moor St., saylor.
„ 14 Sarah d. John Harrison, a poor soldier.
„ 15 Elizabeth d. Humphrey Topping, Dayl St.
„ 18 John Taylor, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 21 Alderman Jasper Mauditt, Chappell St.
„ 30 Edward s. William Bailey, Common Garden, mariner.
July 1 Margarett w. John Kell, Castle St., shoemaker.
„ 2 James Beck, Moor St., boatman.
„ 2 William Denton, Water St., brewer.
„ 3 Benjamin Boyes, Dayl St., deputy searcher of ye customs
„ 5 Mary w. John Davis, St. Patrick's hill, whitelimer.
„ 5 Hannah d. Richard Davis, John St., slater.
„ 12 John s. Edmund Ball, deceased, Common Garden.
„ 15 Richard s. Richard Halsall, Tythbarn St., mariner.
„ 19 Richard Higginson, Rosemary Lane, gardener.
„ 26 Ralph Lunt, Redcross St., mariner.
„ 26 Henry s. James Samples, Bridge Alley, saylor.
„ 31 Richard s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercht.
Aug. 2 Henry Mullis, Dayl St., roper.
„ 6 Joseph s. John Ashworth, deceased, Chappell St.
„ 8 Jennett w. Robert Wignall, Hackin's hey, saylor.
„ 8 Ellen d. Robert Wignall, Hackin's hey, saylor.
„ 11 George Stanley, saylor, drown'd.
„ 14 Nicholas Johnson, Waterside, saylor, drown'd.
„ 15 Ellen w. Henry Hardey, Chappell St., saylor.
„ 17 Elizabeth Molyneux, Common Garden, wid.
„ 17 Josiah s. Josiah Poole, Moor St., gentleman.
„ 18 John s. John Williamson, Chappell St., watchmaker.
„ 24 Ellen d. John Mills, Dayl St., labourer.

Aug. 25 Mary w. Thomas Singleton, Water St.
,, 31 Eleanor d. Thomas Kendrick, Union St., mercht.
Sep. 5 Thomas s. John Wignall, Fenwick's St., labourer.
,, 8 John Stringer, Church Alley, mariner.
,, 8 John s. Thomas Maine, Chappell St., saylor.
,, 11 William s. Richard Salthouse, deceased, Over ye Dock.
,, 14 Mary d. Thomas Halse, Oldhall St., mariner.
,, 19 William s. John Clark, Waterside, saylor.
,, 25 Richard Sims, Castle St., clark of St. Peter's.
,, 28 John Kidd, Hackins Hey, tydewayter.
,, 30 William s. Joseph Stevenson, Thomas St., mariner.
,, 30 Paul s. Richard Culshaw, Back o'th Castle, carter.
Oct. 4 John Piercy, James St., carter.
,, 5 John Crowther, Dayl St., toy mercht.
,, 12 Jane Arrowsmith, James St., spinster.
,, 12 Mary d. John Fells, Water St., saylor.
,, 13 Mary w. David Grayson, Moorefields, pipemaker.
,, 18 Richard Lurting, James St., anchorsmith.
,, 18 Anne d. George Aspenwall, Moor St. ship carpenter.
,, 23 Katherine d. Hugh Reynolds, Lord St., mariner
,, 27 John s. Peter Birkenhead, Waterside, alehousekeeper.
,, 27 Anne Piercy, James St., wid.
Nov. 3 Anne d. John Piercy, deceas'd, James St., carter
,, 6 Margarett d. William Bibby, Poole Lane, bricklayer.
,, 12 Nicholas Quiggan, Hackin's hey, joyner.
,, 15 James Gleast, Castle St., sergeant.
,, 18 Margarett d. Edward Bernard, Redcross St., saylor.
,, 22 Mary d. Gabriel Ormishaw, Tythbarn St., blacksmith
,, 30 Margarett d. Thomas Maine, Chappell St., saylor.
Dec. 1 Edward s. John Stanhope, Harrington St., saylor.
,, 4 Anne d. William Brown, Castle St., miller.
,, 11 Henry s. Jeremy Arrowsmith, Lord St., taylor.
,, 11 Howell s. John Hughes, Water St., mariner.
,, 12 Alice w. Bernard Braishaw, Sir Tho. New Buildings, weaver
,, 13 Elizabeth d. Richard Parr, Lord St., mariner.
,, 16 Frances d. Henry Floyd, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
,, 16 Elizabeth d. Henry Welsh, Back of Union St., saylor.
,, 17 William s. William Robinson, Lancelot's hey, mariner.
,, 17 Anne d. Robert Williamson, deceased, Water St.
,, 18 Joseph s. Edward Beardsworth, Common Garden, taylor
,, 19 James s. Joseph Storey, Fenwick's St., watchmaker.
,, 21 Johnson s. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., mercht.
,, 29 William Mercer, Lord St., schoolmaster.
,, 30 Daniel Collett, Union St., mariner.

Jan. 4 Thomas s. William Etherington, Common Garden, saylor
„ 5 Ellen Preeson, Castle St., wid.
„ 11 William s. William Bolton, Chappell St., shoemaker.
„ 12 Katherine d. Henry Leech, Tythbarn St., saylor
„ 12 Mary d. Matthew Matthews, Chappell St., maltster.
„ 12 Mary d. Peter Wilkinson, Common Garden, gunsmith.
„ 13 Samuel Gamond, James St., mercht., drown'd.
„ 15 Alice w. Edward Beardsworth, Common Garden, taylor.
„ 17 William s. Edward Clark, Lancelot's hey, saylor.
„ 19 John s. William Dennis, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 19 Ellen Rydeing, Dayl St., wid.
„ 23 John s. Thomas Blackmore, Tythbarn St., innkeeper.
„ 24 Edward Clifton, Rosemary Lane, painter.
„ 26 John s. William Mercer, Derby Square, porter.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. Zachariah Eccles, Redcross St., mariner.
„ 5 James s. James Taylor, Rosemary Lane, saylor.
„ 11 Jane Rogers, Moorfields, wid.
„ 21 Rachel d. Richard Simpson, Back of Union St., saylor.
„ 23 Thomas s. John Nuns, Moor St., mariner.
„ 25 John Stretbarrell, Moorfields, pavier.
„ 25 Jane d. David Morrice, Moor St., joyner.
„ 27 Anne d. Samuel Bailey, Chappell St., taylor.
Mar. 2 Ellen d. Robert Hays, Tythbarn St., butcher.
„ 4 James s. Edward Beardsworth, Common Garden, taylor
„ 14 Anne d. Michael Rowell, Poole Lane, taylor.
„ 21 William Hunt, Moorfields, miller.
„ 21 Anne d. George Cross, Tythbarn St., saylor.
Tho. Williamson, Augustine Woodward.

1715

Mar. 25 Enoch Hawksey, Fenwick St., shoemaker.
„ 28 Eliz, Prescott, Chappell St., wid.
„ 29 Wm. s. Valentine Hewson, Union St., saylor.
Apr. 2 James s. John Buck, Chapell St., saylor.
„ 5 John s. Samll. Berry, tidewayter, Union St.
„ 13 Joseph s. Tho. Herefoot, bodies maker, Moorfields.
„ 14 Josiah s. Hoseah Jones, Lancelot hey, saylor.
„ 14 Samuel s. James Thomson, Redcross St., mariner.
„ 23 Robt. s. Wm. Kennish, James St., marriner.
„ 23 Wm. s. Wm. Dunderdale, High St., saylor.
„ 24 Edw. Finch, Tythbarn St., butcher.
„ 24 Arther Dickinson, saylor, drown'd.
„ 25 Frances d. Humphery Thoping, Dayl St., baylif.

May 6 Elizabeth d. Robt. Whitby, John St., saylor.
„ 7 Alice Cook, Back of Union St., spinster.
„ 8 Anne d. Wm. Denton, decd., Water St., brewer.
„ 9 John s. Joseph Heys, Moor St., mariner
„ 13 Edw. s. John Rice, Darby Squere, saylor.
„ 19 Agnes d. Jno. Carter, Fasackerley St., saylor.
„ 20 Ellen d. Tho. Patrick, Dayl St., labourer.
„ 31 Wm. s. Jno. Banks, Redcross St., labourer.
June 3 Hugh s. John Thompson, decd., daylor, [*sic*] Herrington.
„ 5 Anne d. John Harrison, decd., water distiller.
„ 5 Peter s. John Platt, Chapel St., hatter.
„ 6 John Pinkett, saylor, drown'd.
„ 7 Dorothy d. Jno. Platt, Chapell St., hatter.
„ 7 Robt. s. Jno. Cunningham, marcht., Castle St.
„ 7 Kat. w. Tho. Johnson, Union St., late landwater.
„ 10 John Holt, Dayl St., watchspringmaker.
„ 12 Dorothy w. Rich. Balshaw, Tythbarn St., blacksmith.
„ 13 David s. John Robinson, Chappell St., cooper.
„ 14 James s. Tho. Bromhead, decd., Union St., mariner.
„ 16 Jno. Lawrenson, Moor St., mariner.
„ 17 Sarah d. Jno. Cowell, Castle St., taylor.
„ 18 Nathaniel d. [*sic*] Richd. Boone, Lancelot's hey, mariner.
„ 22 Anne w. John Marcer, Pinfold, pavier.
„ 29 Esther w. Robt. Broadnax, Union St., gentleman.
„ 29 Susannah d. Henry Watson, Rosemary Lane, labourer.
„ 30 Robt. s. James Lunn, Chappel St., taylor.
July 2 Wm. s. James Berey, Dayl St., attorney att law.
„ 4 Anne d. James Eyes, Church St., joyner.
„ 4 John s. Wm. Cornell, Ch. Alley, saylor.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. James Berey, attorney at Law, Dayl St.
„ 11 William Clayton, esq., Water St.
„ 12 John Parker, Redcross St., mariner.
„ 13 Susannah Hoole, wid. from ye Almshouses near New Ch.
„ 13 Edwd. s. Stephen Starkey, Chapel St., taylor.
„ 15 Alderman Wm. Hirst, Castle St.
„ 15 Tho. Lamb, Lord St., labourer.
„ 15 Mary w. Tho. Unsworth, Lord St., labourer.
„ 20 Tho. s. Tho. Kendrick, Union St., marcht.
„ 21 Griffith Bevens, Cook St., mariner.
„ 23 Wm. Corray, Edmund St., labourer.
„ 26 Tho. Bradley, Lancelot's hey, custom house officer.
Aug. 8 Martha d. Abraham Hartley, High St., carpenter.
„ 11 Elizabeth Johnson, wid. from ye Almshouses.
„ 13 Martha w. Robt. Whalmesley, Dayl St., shoemaker.
„ 17 Jno. s. Richard Gower, Rosemary Lane, saylor.

Aug. 26 Mary d. Jno. Cowell, Castle St., taylor.
Sep. 6 Jno. Fells, senier, Poole Lain, mariner.
„ 7 Ralph s. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clark.
„ 12 Wm. Robinson, Chappell St., carpenter.
„ 15 Jno. Marsh, Common Garden, taylor.
„ 16 Edwd. Leadbeater, High St., innkeeper.
„ 18 Jane d. Robt. Heys, Tythbarn St., butcher.
„ 20 Jacob De Grast, a dutch saylor.
„ 21 James s. James Parkinson, James St., taylor.
„ 21 Elizabeth d. Henry Robinson, decd., Kays St.
„ 24 Gilbert s. Rich. Formby, Old Hall St., saylor.
„ 26 Tho. s. Edw. Crookall, Tythbarn St., saylor
„ 28 Tho. s. Jeremiah Rening, Fenwick Alley, baker.
Oct. 2 Robt s. Robt. Madock, John St., mariner
„ 6 Mary w. John Ward, Edmund St., husbandman
„ 7 Alice d. John Nuns, Moor St., mariner
„ 7 Margret Newport, Cook St., wid.
„ 10 Elizabeth d. Bancks Houghton, Moorfield, sawer
„ 14 Anne wid. of Joseph Holt, Dayl St., miller.
„ 15 Anne Evis, Edmund St.
„ 16 Jno. s. Rowland Scaesbrick, Water Side, blockmaker.
„ 16 Jno. s. Rich. Cross, Fenwick St., saylor
„ 20 Tho. s. John Stephenson, Fenwick St., mariner
„ 21 Robt. s. Rich. Porter, Rosemary lain, saylor
„ 23 John s. John Smith, Chappel St., cooper.
„ 23 Rich. s. Jno. Worseley, near new Church, gardiner.
„ 24 Jane Williamson, Bridge Alley, wid.
„ 25 Wm. s. Wm. Palmer, Moorfield, saylor
„ 25 Nathaniell Addison, Fenwick St., labourer
„ 27 Jno. s. Jno. Maule, Hacken Hey, baker
„ 31 Esther d. John Simond, Lancelot hay, saylor
„ 31 Robt. s. Alderman George Tyror, Hackens hey
Nov. 1 Philip Harrison, Bridge Alley, saylor
„ 1 Hannah d. James Fleetwood, Edmund St., merchant
„ 3 Jno. s. John Sherwin, Chappel St., saylor
„ 4 Humphrey Marcer, Tythbarn St., pavier
„ 4 Elizabeth d. Benj. Storey, decd. Harrington St.
„ 5 Wm. s. Tho. Johnson, Chappell St., saylor
„ 6 Susannah Fletcher, Lord St., wid.
„ 7 Mary d. Tho. Patrick, Dayl St., labourer
„ 8 Wm. s. Hugh Bradley, Lancelot hey, plasterer
„ 11 Peter Alixander, Water Side, shoemaker
„ 13 Elizabeth d. John Brown, Rosemary lain, saylor
„ 13 Elizabeth Rose, Hackens hey, wid.
„ 15 Sarah d. James Boats, Chappell St., barber
„ 17 John s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackens hey, saylor

Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. Jno. Piper, Rosemary lain, saylor
,, 25 John Parks, Dayl St., mariner.
,, 25 John s. Tho. Waterton, Rosemary Lane, sailor.
,, 29 Lydia d. Richd. Kelsall, Castle St., marcht.
Dec. 7 Isabell d. Tho. Smallshaw, Chappell St., saylor
,, 8 John Beesley, Chappel St., saylor
,, 8 Rich. Howitt, Union St., marcht.
,, 12 Alice Formby, Redcross St., wid.
,, 13 Edith Carter, Chappall St.
,, 13 Margrit d. John Webster, Water St., cooper
,, 13 Wm. s. John Buck, Chappell St., saylor
,, 15 Anne d. Tho. Patrick, Dayl St., labourer
,, 26 Jonathon s. Henry Plumb, Rosemary Lane
,, 30 Margt. d. Nicholas Boone, Poole Lane, carpinter
,, 30 Mary d. John Nicholson, Water Side, boatman
Jan. 2 Esther w. Tho. Sturzacker, Water St., sadlor
,, 5 Esther d. Rich. Kelshaw, Wavertree, husbandman
,, 7 Elizabeth Rannikars, Church yard, wid.
,, 7 Wm. s. Evan Bell, decd., John St.
,, 7 Rich. s. Rich. Parr, decd., Chappell St.
,, 10 Edwd. s. Rich. Standworth, Church Alley, saylor
,, 10 Elizabeth Wainwright, Kirkdale, wid.
,, 11 Edward s. Jno. Harrison, Tythbarn St., butcher
,, 12 Anne Brown, Old hall St., wid.
,, 19 Anne Tonnard, Cooks St., wid.
,, 21 Anne Wareing, Lancelots hey, wid.
,, 21 Charles Walmsley, Preston, gentleman
,, 22 Rich. s. Jno. Walker, Rosemary lane, saylor
,, 24 James s. James Samples, Bridge Alley, saylor
,, 25 Anne w. Wm. Kitching, Dale St., mariner
,, 28 John Wainwright, Moor St., saylor
Feb. 6 Tho. s. Joseph Jackson, Moor St., saylor
,, 8 Rich. s. James Lygoe, Edmund St., labourer
,, 10 Anne Coventry, Dayl St., wid.
,, 10 Tho. Roe, Preesons Row, late sergant
,, 10 Robt. Johnson, Back o'th Castle, porter.
,, 10 Henry Harker, Harrington St., maltster
,, 11 Jno. Seddon, Darby Square, porter
,, 14 Ellen Birom, Cook St., wid.
,, 14 Margery Duxbery, Chappell St., wid.
,, 20 Jane Procktor, Water St., wid.
,, 20 John Robinson, Chappell St., cooper
,, 23 Alice Haslindine, Dayle St., wid.
,, 24 Kat. w. Tho. Massey, Dayl St., shoemaker.
,, 26 Frances d. Alderman Hirst, decd., Castle St.
,, 26 Ellen Wright, Fenwick Alley, wid.

Feb. 26 James Gerrard, a prisoner
„ 29 Mary Hoole, Castle St., wid.
Mar. 5 James Smith, labourer, Dayl St.
„ 7 Wm. Porter, Moorfields
„ 7 Math. s. Wm. Fuler, Chappell St., saylor
„ 8 James s. Jno. Parks, decd., Dayl St., mariner.
„ 12 Tho. Weedo, labourer, Tythbarn St.
„ 12 Mary w. Tho. Weedo, Tythbarn St., labourer
„ 14 Jno. Hunter, Cook St., mariner
„ 15 Robt. s. Robt. Tawnson, decd., saylor, Castle St.
„ 20 Ather s. Ather Myers, Moor St., saylor
„ 21 Henry Barrow, bricklayer, Near St. Peters Church
„ 21 Dorathy d. Wm. Hoult, Custom house officer, Red X St.
„ 24 Anne Hartley, at Wm. Hartley, Water St., cooper
Ja. Tyldesley

1716

Mar. 26 Mr. Francis Keye, clerke of Old Church
Apr. 1 Robt. Rosbotham, Fazackerly St., saylor
„ 1 Edwd. Rycroft, senr., Old Hall St., butcher
„ 4 Richd. Kenion, sextons, Old Church.
„ 4 Mary d. Roger Jones, Dale St., husbandman
„ 7 Elizabeth Parker, Redcross St., brewer
„ 8 Richd. s. Tho. Patricke, Dale St., labourer
„ 8 Richd. Long, Belfast, sailor
„ 12 Ellen d. Tho. Bennit, Moor St., ship carpenter
„ 12 Jane d. Tho. Aspinwell, Cook St.
„ 12 Richd. Bonny, Tythbarn St., plasterer
„ 14 Henry Heardsworth, sailor
„ 18 Jane d. Henry Unsworth, Old hal St., laborer
„ 18 James s. John Watkinson, Common Garden, sh. carpenter
„ 29 Robt. s. Gabriell Westhead, St. Peters, plasterer
„ 30 Ann James, wid. Edmund St.
May 7 John Smalshaw, Water side, blockmaker
„ 9 Barnard Samples, Atherton St., laborer
„ 10 Ellen d. Geo. Longforth, Chapell Yd.
„ 11 Elizabeth d. John Jenkinson, Lord St., sailor
„ 14 Sarah w. William Swarbrick, Pheenix Ally, vintner.
„ 17 Thomas Cocke, Redcross St., sailor
„ 18 Richd. Henshawe, Moorfields, skinner
„ 29 Samuall s. John Cunningham, Castle St., mercht.
„ 29 Elizabeth d. Tho. Walls, Dale St., custom house officer
„ 29 John Travers, Dale St., jacksmith

June 3 Ellen d. Catherine Midleton, Darby Square, wid.
„ 5 Margret Woofields, Castle St., wid.
„ 5 Ann w. George Hocknull, Union St., gentleman.
„ 12 John Hartley, Water St., gentleman
„ 13 John Ackers, Chep Side, saylor.
„ 13 Ann d. Robert Asbrock, Hackins Hey, plasterer
„ 15 John s. John Kerkham, Oldhall St., mariner
„ 16 Britchet Tomson, w. Wm., Tythbarn St., saylor
„ 21 Otiwell Roads, John St., tobaconest
„ 22 Ann d. Samuel Bery, Union St., tidsman
„ 23 John Nickleson, Water Side, salt oficer
„ 28 Ann Molenneux, Coman Garding, wid.
„ 29 William Hoole, Redcross St., ship carpenter
„ 30 Mary d. Thomas Galley, Oldhall St., taylor.
July 3 Samuall s. Mary Molinex, Dayle St., wid.
„ 3 John s. William Miller, Lanclots Hey, sayler
„ 4 Nemiah s. Edward Gill, Moorefeelds, portar
„ 8 John s. Edward Melse, Preesons Row, ship carpenter
„ 12 Elizabeth d. Mr. Nathanial Smith, Union St., collector
„ 16 John France, Union St., porter
„ 16 Margt. Steele, a poore Woman Buried by ye Parish
„ 18 Jane d. Thomas Jump, Water Side, ship carpenter
„ 19 Mary w. John Scofeeld, Dayle St., labourer
„ 21 Priscilla Branker, Church Yard
„ 23 Jane w. Tho. Fidian, Harington St
„ 26 William Ledbeater, Presons Row, porter
„ 30 John s. George Cross, Tithbarn St., saylor
Aug. 3 Alderman John Clevland, Chappell St., marcht.
„ 7 Margret w. Robt. Stones, Kaye St., saylor
„ 18 Mary d. Nicholas Boone, Poole Lain, ship carpenter
„ 19 John Straitbarell, Morefields, brickmaker
„ 31 Mary d. John Pipper, Rosemery lain saylor
Sep. 2 Thomas Bruscoe, Morefields, husbandman
„ 10 John Ball, Hackins Hay, clock maker
„ 19 John Tomson, Chappell St., mariner
„ 23 Mary d. William Boulton, Chapell St., shoe maker
„ 25 John s. Thomas Bennit, John Street, ship carpinter
Oct. 4 George s. Thomas Martlew, Castle St., porter
„ 9 Elin d. Jno. Nickleson, late deceased, Water Side, salt oficer
„ 14 Elizabeth w. Richard Higinson, Hackins hey, butcher
„ 22 Robert s. Robert Carr, Bridge Aley, tayler
„ 23 Cathren w. John Ball, late deceased, Hackins Hey, clockmaker
„ 26 Jane d. Wm. Leadbeter, late deceased, Preesons Row, porter

Oct.	26	Mary Cragg, Old Hall St., spinster
,,	28	Thomas Worrall, Hackins Hey, joyner
,,	31	Victoria w. Thomas Low, Edmand St., labourer.
Nov.	6	Mary d. John Oakell, More St., taylor
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Edward Sumner, James St., sayler
,,	10	Richard s. Thomas Halss, Old Hall St., mariner.
,,	11	Betrice Jobson, Dayle St., wid.
,,	17	Elinor & Ann dd. John Smith, Old hall St., brickmaker
,,	21	John s. Franck Wright, Edmond St., bricklayer
,,	24	Thomas s. John Boulton, Water St., labourer
,,	26	Robart Borke, High St., mariner
,,	29	Charles s. Alexander Green, Hatherton St., mariner
,,	30	Elinor w. Henry Hoult, Union St., cabinet maker
Dec.	1	Anne Jump, Lansletts Hey, wid.
,,	3	Mary w. Peter Wilkinson, Water St., gunsmith
,,	6	Rebecah d. Henry Muleneux, decd., Dayle St., roper
,,	7	Elizabeth d. Henry Cock, Lord St., sailor
,,	15	Elinor w. Samuall Michall, Tithbarn St., husbandman
,,	18	Jane d. John Ormandy, Redcross St., sailor
,,	23	Ann d. Ralph Rogers, Rosemery Lain, sailor
,,	25	Robert Blundell, Atherton St., sailor
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Holland, Water St., ship carpinter
,,	28	Elinor d. Richard Wright, Rosemery Lain, sailor
Jan.	2	Thomas Bickestath, Water St., saylor
,,	14	William s. Nicholas Holland, Water St., ship carpinter
,,	17	John s. Edward Merideth, Water St., sailor
,,	17	Ann d. Ann Pattrick, a basterd, Dayle St.
,,	24	Elizabeth Dalby, Chapell St., spinster
,,	26	William Mackrell, servant to Mr. Dan. Morphy, Water St., marchant
,,	26	Cathren, w. Peter Alexander, shooemaker
,,	29	Thomas Heyes, Chappell St., sailor
,,	29	William Harrington, sarvant to Nicho. Holland, Water St., ship carpinter
,,	30	Thomas Singleton, Dayle St., gentleman
,,	31	Edward Humber, Lanslotts Hey, custom house oficer
Feb.	1	Elizabeth w. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., woolendraper
,,	8	Christian w. Roger Jones, Dayle St., yemon
,,	9	Richard s. James Heys, near St. Peters Church, labourer
,,	10	Ann Houghton, Tithbarn St., wid.
,,	14	John Williamson, Chaple St., watchmaker
,,	22	John s. Ann Howard, Tithbarn St., wid.
,,	26	John Tayler, Rosemery Lane, sawyer
Mar.	5	Peter s. Peter Hughs, Water St., sailor
,,	8	Martha w. John Crook, near St. Peter's Church, brickmaker

Mar. 9 Elizabeth Dell, Water Side, wid.
„ 9 Edward s. Edward Ledbeater, Lanslotts Hey, porter
„ 14 Amey Hopwood, Phenix Aley, wid.
„ 15 Edward s. Aurther Wilson, Common Garden, shoomaker
„ 17 Gilbert, s. Henry Unsworth, Old Hall St., brickmaker
„ 18 Margrett w. John Lyon, near St. Peter's Ch., roper
„ 20 Ann w. Richard Row, Dayle St., ship carpinter
„ 22 James Liskow, Common Garden

1717

Mar. 26 Richard s. Thomas Pattrick, Dayle St., water man
„ 27 Susanah w. Alderman John Seacomb, Dayle St., gentleman
Apr. 6 Richard s. John Smalshaw, Water Side, blockmaker
„ 9 Mary d. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clerk
„ 12 Mary d. Robert Wakefield, Edmund St., landwaiter
„ 15 Frances Moulds, Atherton St., spinster
„ 19 Mary w. John Bennett, de London, sailer
„ 21 William Hesketh, New Kaye, sailer
„ 24 William Toulson, Hackins Haye, sailer
„ 25 John Gildus, Castle St., sorgen
„ 29 Patrick s. Owen Brannigan, New Markett, marcht.
„ 29 Mary w. Joseph Storey, Phenix St., watchmaker
May 1 Phillipia Howen, Cable St., spinster
„ 2 John s. Joshua Marcer, Lowhill, ironmonger
„ 3 Thomas s. John Bartcley, Tithbarn St., sailor
„ 12 Elizabeth d. Mr. Richard Kelsall, Castle St., woolendraper
„ 15 Mary d. Daniall Jenkinson, Water St., inkeeper
„ 15 William s. Robert Lowrance, Pool Lane, mariner
„ 26 John Sandiford, sen. Oldhall St., gentleman
June 8 Lidia w. Wm. Dennis, Lanslotts H., mariner
„ 9 Susanah w. Henry Barton, Cable St., mariner
„ 14 Catherine Warbrick, Moor St., wid.
„ 16 Richard s. Henry Barton, Cable St., mariner
„ 16 Willm. s. Willm. Marsh, Tithbarn St., labourer
„ 18 Katherine Johnson, Moor St., wid.
„ 21 John s. John Rice, Newmarkett, sailer
„ 22 Anne d. Hugh Pattin, Oldhall St., marcht.
„ 25 Thomas s. Thos. Ashbrooke, New Markett, mariner
„ 26 John Crane sen. High St., glazier
„ 26 Margrett d. Thos. Taylor, Jams St., labourer
„ 29 Johanah d. Robert Roskow, Oldhall St., instrument maker
July 1 Elizabeth w. Wm. Everitt, Thos. St., mariner

July	3	Margrett w. Jno. Sargentt, Thos. St., mariner
,,	3	Mary w. & Mary d. Jno. Stevenson, Phenix St., sailer
,,	5	Mathew s. Wm. Stanistreet, Water St., porter
,,	8	Christopher s. Christopher Slayter, Poolane, sailer
,,	11	Eliner w. Wm. Marsh, Tithbarn St., labourer
,,	16	Richard Withirington, Red X St., mariner
,,	16	Peter s. Richd. Olding, Lanslotts H., sayler
,,	18	Elizabeth d. George Wicklife, Over Poole, ship carpenter
,,	21	Susanah w. Robert Huntt, Dayle St., roper
,,	30	John Higinson, Preesons Row, water balif
Aug.	2	Willm. s. Ather Wilson, Common Garden, shooemaker
,,	2	Willm. s. Willm. Newtoune, Dublin, marcht.
,,	3	Michall Leace, a sailer, was drown'd.
,,	6	Abraham s. Abraham Sandiford, Hack. Haye, sailer
,,	6	Mary d. Tho. Hormby, Cable St., sailer
,,	7	Ann d. Samuall Elliss, High St., sailer
,,	7	Robert Hunter, High St., docter
,,	9	Robert s. John Williamson, Chapel St., watch c. maker
,,	12	Anne d. Stephen Borrows, Redcross St., smith
,,	13	Sarah w. Wm. Kingstone, Water St., barber
,,	18	Mary d. Henry Smith, Redcross St., mariner
,,	19	Anne Formby, Dayle St., wid.
,,	21	Elizabeth Hayes, Boulton
,,	21	Margrett d. Richard Morecroft, Cable St., butcher
,,	22	Mary d. Henry Kerkham, James St., sailer
,,	24	Susanah d. John Smith, Chapell St., sailer
,,	25	James s. Samuall Codington, New Kaye, boatman
,,	25	Joseph Beace, a stranger, was drowned
,,	30	John s. Thomas Shelton, Chu. Yard, sailer
Sep.	1	Anne Maupus, Lanslotts Hay, wid.
,,	2	Thomas s. Michaell Rowell, Cable St., tayler
,,	3	Mary w. Richard Sands, Dayle St., labourer
,,	6	Thomas Mather, Dayle St., joyner
,,	7	Simon s. James Gorsuch, Water St., sailer
,,	9	Peter Inglefield, Castle St., chandler
,,	9	Thomas s. Robert Bushill, Cable St., watchmaker
,,	11	Edward Ackers, John St., joyner
,,	11	James s. James Pinnington, St. Patricks Hill, maltster
,,	12	John s. Thomas Rain, New Kaye, joyner
,,	14	Francis d. [*sic*] Tho. Marcer, Phenix Aley, sailer
,,	15	Peter s. Peter Berkitt, New Kaye, inkeeper
,,	15	Elizabeth d. James Lund, Tithbarn St., tayler
,,	16	Mary Crossman, Cable St., wid.
,,	17	Richard s. William Robinson, Atherton St., mariner
,,	18	Jane d. Edward Marshall, Union St., ship carpenter
,,	19	Elizabeth d. John Cowley, Edmund St., scholemaster

Sep. 23 Christopher s. James Lund, Tithbarn St., tayler
„ 25 Elizabeth d. Robert Wakefield, Edmund St., landwayter
„ 25 Margrett d. John Hodgson, Red Cr. St., mariner
„ 25 Thomas s. Thomas Hormby, Cable St., sailer
„ 26 William Lowrance, Dayle St., tayler
„ 26 Henry s. Henry Parr, Lanslotts Hay, marcht.
„ 27 Joney d. John Beakon, Lanslott Hay, sailer
„ 27 Elizabeth w. William Evritt, Tho. St., rope maker
„ 29 Martha d. Robert Eccleston, Tithbarn St., butcher
Oct. 1 Abell, a blackmoor belonging to Mr. Rock
„ 4 Rebecca d. John Tinsley, New Kaye, gunsmith
„ 4 William s. William Robinson, Chappell St., house-carpenter
„ 4 John Rimer, Phenix St., sailer
„ 5 Brichett d. William Hoolm, Water St., masson
„ 5 Elizabeth w. Ellijah Eaton, Poole Lane, sailer
„ 6 Margrett d. Thomas Sefton, Oldhall St., gentleman
„ 6 Jane d. William Stanistreet, Water St., labourer
„ 6 Anne d. Mathew Dainford, New Kaye, sailer
„ 7 Rachell d. Thomas Kell, Moorfields, shooemaker
„ 8 Mary w. John Royle, Dayle St., sailer
„ 8 Eliner d. Ralph Peters, Castle St., town clark
„ 11 Katherine d. William Robinson, Atherton St., mariner
„ 11 Hanah d. Christopher Balley, Chaple St., joyner
„ 12 Anne d. John Colley, Lanslotts H. sailer
„ 12 John Humphreys, Brighthelmstone, sailer
„ 13 Martha d. Lowrance Balley, Dayle St., bricklayer
„ 13 John Dangerfield, a youth from Verginna
„ 14 James s. George Tayler, Chaple St., maltster
„ 14 Charles s. John Tinsley, New Kaye, gunsmith
„ 14 John s. Richard Formby, Rosemery Lane, sailer
„ 15 John s. John Bullock, Dublin, marcht.
„ 16 William s. William Fleming, Preesons Row, shopkeeper
„ 18 Mary d. Nicholas Johnson, Hackins Haye, sailer
„ 19 Jane w. Robert Carr, Dayle St., tayler
„ 19 Thomas s. John Carter, Edmd. St., sailer
„ 19 Elizabeth d. Mary Lea, Dayle St., wid.
„ 20 Phebey d. Edward Oxtoune, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
„ 20 Mary d. Robt Morris, Edmund St., sailer
„ 22 Daniel s. Thomas Sefton, Old Hall St., gentleman
„ 22 Mathew s. John White, High St., barber
„ 22 Elizabeth Pattrick, Hackins Haye, wid.
„ 22 Peter s. Rowland Scaersbrick, Water Side, blockmaker
„ 23 James & Eliz. s. & d. James Carr, Rosemery L., sailer
„ 24 Mary d. William Cornwell, Chapel Alley, sailer

Oct.	24	Hamer s. William Frith, Chapel St., sailer
„	26	Alice d. William Currey, Castle Haye, labourer
„	26	Thomas s. Isaac Brooks, Moorfields, shoe maker
„	27	Mary w. Abraham Smith, James St., porter
„	27	Jane d. James Loygoe, Edmund St., labourer
„	27	George Taylor, Chapel St., maltster
„	28	Sarah d. Jacob Stringer, High St., clerk
„	29	Margaret Marcer, Phenix Aley, wid.
„	29	Anne d. Richard Holland, Water Side, sailer
„	31	Edward s. William Standley, New K., smith
Nov.	1	Thomas Grifith, Tithbarn St., tayler
„	1	Margaret w. Gilbert Norris, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„	2	Isaac s. Jacob Stringer, High St., clerk
„	2	Elizabeth d. James Johnson, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„	3	Elinor d. John Rumsey, Thos. St., mariner
„	5	John s. Edward Clarke, Poolain, sailer
„	5	John s. John Bullock, Poole Lane, sailer
„	6	Elizabeth d. Edward Norris, Hackins Hay, sailer
„	6	Jane d. Robert Hunt, Moorfields, roper
„	7	Hannah d. Richard Banner, Frodsham, butcher
„	7	Peter s. John Stubbs, Rosemery L., mason
„	8	John Crookell, Rosem. Lane, taylor
„	9	Alice Southward, Lanslotts H., wid.
„	11	Elizabeth d. Joseph Cotten, Dayle St., taylor
„	11	James Munkester, Chapel St., carpinter
„	12	Margaret d. Hugh Patten, Old Hall St., marcht.
„	12	Martha d. William Weedow, Lanslotts H., sailer
„	13	Thomas s. Thomas Hoome, Chapel St., sailer
„	13	William s. James Jones, King St., labourer
„	14	Thomas s. Edward Crookell, Cable St., sailer
„	14	William s. Margery Walsh, Lanslotts H., wid.
„	15	John s. Edward Oxton, Water Side, sailer
„	16	Edward s. William Marsh, Tithbarn St., labourer
„	16	Elizabeth d. James Ballard, Moorfields, pipemaker
„	17	John s. John Gill, Water Side, sailer
„	18	Lynord s. Lynord Boare, Near New Church, labourer
„	20	Mary d. William Dunderdall, Common Garden, sailer
„	23	Thomas s. John Low, Oldhall St., labourer
„	24	Gilbert Jones, Union St., mariner
„	26	Elizabeth d. Edward Crane, Water St., woolendraper
„	27	John Nodsby, Phenix St., sailer
„	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hughs, Phenix St., sailer
Dec.	1	Alice Cooke, Bridg alley, wid.
„	3	Margery d. John Wignall, Phenix St., labourer
„	3	Francis s. John Hodgson, Common Garden, sailer
„	3	Anne d. William Blackshew, Lord St., tayler

Dec.	4	Susannah d. John Landsdale, Water St., cobler
,,	6	Sarah d. Joseph Shaw, Phenix St., marcht.
,,	8	Barbera d. Edward Crane, Water St., woolendraper
,,	9	Thomas s. Edward Archbould, Manchester, joyner
,,	10	Simons s. Richard Cragg, Church Yard, sailer
,,	12	Alice w. Banks Houghton, Moorfields, sawyer
,,	14	William Topping, Cooke St., watchspringmaker
,,	19	Elizabeth Lowranson, More St., wid.
,,	21	Margaret d. William Fewlor, Chapel St., sailer
,,	22	Mary d. John Rose, Harrington St., carter
,,	26	Frances w. William Rollings, Dayle St., gentleman
,,	29	Margaret d. John Meddow, Rosemery L., sailer
,,	31	William Edwards, a stranger
Jan.	1	Thomas Garrard, Thos. St., housecarpenter
,,	3	Elizabeth Williams, Chapel St., wid.
,,	4	James s. Henry Walker, Dayle St., labourer
,,	5	William s. Ralph Rogers, Rosemery L., sailer
,,	8	Peter Berkett, New Kaye, inkeeper
,,	15	Richard Godwin, Tho. St., custom officer
,,	17	William Bendall, Redcross St., blockmaker
,,	22	Elizabeth Holland, Dayle St., wid.
,,	24	Geo. s. James Gallaspey, Union St., sailer
,,	27	Elizabeth w. [*blank*] Simner, Moor St., sailer
,,	28	William Pope, Common Garden, custom oficer
,,	30	Hugh Gibbons, Churchyard, porter
Feb.	10	Hannah d. Richard Bantam, Union St., sailer
,,	10	Deborah d. John Lewis, Dayle St., mason
,,	10	Samuell Shaw, High St., woolendraper
,,	11	Elizabeth w. Sir Thomas Johnson, Water St., marchant
,,	11	Elliner Wigan, Dayle St., wid.
,,	15	Richard Balshew, Old Hall St., smith
,,	15	William s. Richard Holland, Chapel St., sailer
,,	23	Jane Hoome, Dayle St., wid.
,,	24	Elizabeth d. Joshua Cooper, Dayle St., tayler
Mar.	6	Jamima d. Edward Winstanley, Hackins Haye, masson
,,	6	Sarah d. James Hayes, Near New Church, labourer
,,	10	Henry s. Henry Holland, Moor St., sailer
,,	13	Thomas Kelley, Lord St., carter
,,	14	John s. John Greggson, Cooke St., porter
,,	15	Alice w. Robert Hoyles, Rosemery L., sailer

1718

Mar.	25	Catherine Moxon, High St., wid.
,,	29	Richard s. Edward Wells, Chapel St., sailer
,,	31	Frances Frankland, Castle St., wid.

Mar.	31	[*blank*] s. Richard Sands, Dayle St., labourer
Apr.	1	John s. Gabriall Ormishaw, Tithbarn St., smith
,,	2	James s. Peter Hughs, Phenix St., sailer
,,	3	Penelope d. Richard Godwin, Tho. St., oficer
,,	7	Henry s. John Standistreet, Water St., sailer
,,	8	John Crane, Junr., High St., glaizer
,,	9	Mary d. Auther Smith, Cook St., mariner
,,	14	Elizabeth d. John Goore, Lanslotts Hay, mariner
,,	18	John s. John Nail, Tho. Street, mariner
,,	21	Mary w. John Barker, Dayle St., ba. peer
,,	27	James s. Robert Bushill, Tho. St.,watchmaker
,,	29	Margt. d. Thomas Hayes, Oldhall St., joyner
May	12	William s. Joseph Tellitt, Lord St., carpenter
,,	13	Peter Masson, High St., glover
,,	14	Mary w. William Critchly, Dayle St., joyner
,,	16	Thomas s. Lynard Boore, Near New Ch., labourer
,,	18	James Ackers, Dayle St., curier
,,	20	Margaret d. Richard Cropper, Lanslotts Hay, mariner
,,	20	William s. Abraham Hartly, High St., joyner
,,	21	Peter s. Peter Falkner, Castle St., grozier
,,	21	James Boats, Chapel St., barber
,,		Martha d. John Swindly, Near New Ch., carter
June	2	Sarah Nuttill, from Alms Ho., wid.
,,	5	Anne w. John Colley, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
,,	7	Alice Roads, Presons Row, wid.
,,	16	Elizabeth d. George Toyson, John St., sailer
,,	23	Jane d. John Buck, Water Side, sailer
July	6	Catherine Litler, Cable St., spinster
,,	12	Anne w. John Weanwright, Red X St., carver
,,	17	Thomas Batersby, Common Garden, tayler
,,	22	John s. Simon Thomas, Moor St., sailer
,,	23	James s. Abraham Hartly, High St., joyner
,,	26	Thomas Irland, Church Yard, tanner
,,	29	John Wainwright, Red X St., carver
Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. Thomas Reiley, Moorfields, bricklayer
,,	9	Anne Howard, Tithbarn St., wid.
,,	9	Jane w. John Linny, Water St., joyner
,,	11	[*blank*] s. William Stock, Tho. St., labourer
,,	13	Savadge Leech, Chapel St., tayler
,,	14	Richard Jones, Red X St., marcht.
,,	14	Tabitha w. Christopher Baley, Chapel St., joyner
,,	18	James Gill, Moorfields, labourer
,,	23	Jane Bivins, Water St., wid.
,,	23	Anne Woods, Dayl Street, wid.
Sep.	7	Mary d. Thomas Ashton, James Street, carpinter
,,	9	Robert s. Robert Heyes, Edmund St., butcher

Sep.	9	Dorathy Jump, Ros. Lane, wid.
,,	15	William s. John Webstar, Phenix St., cooper
,,	15	Peter s. Rowland Scarisbrick, Water Side, blockmaker
,,	29	John Garnett, Lanslotts Hey, sailer
Oct.	1	William s. William Apleton, Chapel St., sailer
,,	2	Rachel d. Hugh Patten, Oldhall St., marcht.
,,	3	William s. William Barnaby, Rosemary Lane, sailer
,,	13	Martha d. John Oakel, Moor St., taylor
,,	15	Hannah d. Benjamin Branker, Water St., goldsmith
,,	21	John Stanton, Cork in Irland, ironmonger
,,	29	Anne w. Edward Harison, Redcross St., sailer
Nov.	1	Hannah d. Richard Simpson, Water St., sailer
,,	6	Sarah Winstanley, Thos. St., wid.
,,	13	Sarah d. Henry Hurst, sailer
,,	22	Joyce Scarsbrick, Moor St., wid.
,,	24	Martha d. James Ansdell, Chapel St., merchants clerk
,,	30	Mary d. Simon Roberts, Moor St., sailer
Dec.	10	Anne d. John Smith, Tithbarn St., cooper
,,	21	Elizabeth d. William Billinge, High St., glover
,,	24	Anne d. Christopher Bassnett, K. St., dessenting minister
,,	30	Deborah d. Samuel Brown, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
,,	31	Margery Jump, Cook St., wid.
Jan.	1	Mary d. Edward Rathborn, Common Garden, sailer
,,	5	John Thompson, Berbadoes in the West Indies, gent.
,,	9	John s. Thomas Hughs, Phenix St., sailer
,,	9	Thomas Olives, Half mile House, plasterer
,,	12	Elizabeth w. William Bassnett, Common Shore, mercht.
,,	18	Mary d. Peter Plant, Harrington St., smith
,,	21	John Hitchin, Chapel St., husbandman
,,	22	Joaney Wainwright, Redcross St., wid.
,,	28	Letishia d. John Linney, Water St., joyner
,,	28	Mary w. Thomas Price, Thos. St., labourer
,,	31	John s. John Ceaton, High St., sailer
Feb.	3	James s. John Nichols, Derby Square, joyner
,,	3	John Piper, Rosemery Lane, sailer
,,	5	Christopher s. James Lund, Tithbarn St., taylor
,,	5	Anne d. Jane Williamson, Dayle St., wid.
,,	11	Henry s. James Watkinson, Cable st., porter
,,	23	Levinus Hewston, Water St., gentleman
,,	28	George s. George Aspinwell, Moor St., carpinter
Mar.	6	Elizabeth d. Alderman John Earl, Water St., mercht.
,,	11	William Patrick, Rosemery La., sailer
,,	11	John s. Thomas Cragg, Cook St., sailer
,,	12	James s. Thomas Unsworth, Lord St., labourer
,,	13	Mary d. James Anesdall, Chapel St., merchants clerk
,,	14	Mary Jump, Moor St., spinster

Mar. 16 John Longworth, Hackins Haye, husbandman
„ 18 John s. Richard Harison, Redcross St., sailer
„ 20 James Davies, Harington St., slayter
„ 23 Thomas s. Edward Leadbeter, Lanslotts Haye, porter
„ 24 William s. George Naylor, Moor St., jacksmith

1719

Mar. 28 Mary w. John Greenwood, John St., labourer
„ 29 John s. Edward Crane, Water St., woolendraper
„ 30 Margt. w. John Cowart, Poolane, tidewaiter
Apr. 1 Henry Lumass, Moor St., tide surveyor
„ 2 Elizabeth w. Henry Lase, sailer
„ 3 Daniel Walton, Moorfields, shoemaker
„ 3 Thomas Ford, High St., pewterer
„ 6 Ellen Cluterbuck, Tithbarn St., wid.
„ 6 Williiam s. John Crane, High St., glazier
„ 6 Elizabeth d. Rowland Whithead, Cable St., mariner
„ 8 Thomas s. Henry Smith, Castle St., sailer
„ 9 Isabel Ivins, Tithbarn St., wid.
„ 13 Richard s. Richard Hitchin, Redcross St., carver
„ 13 Mary Thornton, spinster
„ 13 Peter s. Peter Hughs, Phenix St., sailer
„ 16 Mary d. John Roe, Chapel St., surgeon
„ 21 Simon s. William Crofts, Common Garden, sailer
„ 27 John s. Elizabeth Pattrick, Dayle St., a basterd
May 5 John s. John Beckitt, New Keay, carver
„ 11 Catherine d. Thos. Cooke, Moor St., sailer
„ 13 Catherine d. Robert Kinnish, James St., sailer
„ 19 Susanah w. William Harison, Cook St., taylor
„ 21 William s. Thomas Hulm, Chapel St., sailer
„ 24 Frances Dodgson, Hackins Hey, wid.
June 1 Elin Curtiss, Thos. St., wid.
„ 1 William s. Thos. Blackmoor, Tithbarn St., brewer
„ 5 John s. Jonathan Galley, Dayle St., carpinter
„ 8 John Royle, Dayle St., sailer
„ 11 John s. Enoch Robinson, Chapel St., sailer
„ 12 Elizabeth w. Edward Cowley, Dayle St., weaver
„ 17 Jane Lewis, alias Jenkins, Strand St., wid.
„ 17 Catherine d. John Harison, Tithbarn St., butcher
„ 19 Henry s. John Woostenholm, Castle St., woolendraper
„ 27 Alice d. James Barton, Oldhall St., woolen draper
„ 29 Anne d. James Jones, King St., labourer
„ 30 John Gamond Senr., James St., cooper
July 1 Margt. Stringer Senr., Chapel Aley, wid.
„ 8 Samual s. William Blackshew, Lord St., taylor

July	8	Robert s. Richd. Jones, Union St., sailer
,,	13	Mary Davis, Lanslotts Hey, wid.
,,	13	Samual s. Josia Poole, Moor St., marcht.
,,	15	Elin d. John Houghton, James St., sailer
,,	16	Mary d. Simon Rimer, Chapel St., sailer
,,	18	Penelope d. Samuel Ogden, Poolane, marcht.
,,	22	Gilbert Hoult, minister of [*blank*]
,,	23	Robert s. Robert Floyd, Tithbarn St., labourer
,,	28	John Wearing, Water St., gentleman
,,	29	Hannah d. John Worsley, Dayle St., gardiner
,,	29	Alice d. Henry Margerson, Dayle St., labourer
Aug.	1	Anne Ackers, John St., wid.
,,	5	William Smith, Dayle St., inkeeper
,,	12	George s. William Richards, a souldier
,,	12	Thomas Smith, High St., butcher
,,	14	James Smoult, Edmund St., sailor
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Edward Howrobin, John St., sailor
,,	19	Jane w. Thomas Roe, James St., sailor
,,	—	William Mills, from Irland, a stranger
Sep.	1	Robert Macclure, from London, a gentleman
,,	3	George s. John Landsdale, Water St., shoemaker
,,	7	Sarah d. Thomas Adison, Water St., sailer
,,	8	John Robinson, Chapel St., shoemaker
,,	8	John s. Catherine Rogers, Tithbarn St., wid.
,,	14	John Low, Oldhall St., labourer
,,	17	John s. Thomas Quay, Phenix St., mariner
,,	18	Alice d. Thomas Sharp, Derby Square, labourer
,,	21	William s. Robert Winstanley, Chapel St., cooper
,,	28	Elizabeth d. John Gilberts, James St., sailor
Oct.	2	Thomas Olives, Halfmile House, sailer
,,	4	Jane d. Charles Martin, Lanslotts Hay, weaver
,,	11	Frances d. Richard Asheton, High St., marcht.
,,	13	Anne d. John Low, Dayle St., plaisterer
,,	17	Jonathen Levesley, Chapel St., mercht.
,,	17	Hanah d. John Tyror, Harington St., sadler
,,	18	Hannah w. Richard Spencer, Moor St., barber
,,	29	Thomas Storziker, Water St., sadler
Nov.	15	Alice Blear, Dayle St., wid.
,,	15	Catherine w. William Blackshew, Lord St., taylor
,,	19	William Stanistreet, Water St., porter
,,	20	James Barton, Oldhall St., draper
,,	20	John s. John Hickock, Castle St., sailer
,,	20	John Wilson, Lord St., labourer
,,	24	John Sidway, Maidley in Stafordshire, gentleman
Dec.	4	Elizabeth w. John Woolstanholm, Castle St., woolen-draper

Dec. 10 Elizabeth Cartrack, out of Moorfields, a stranger
„ 12 John Robinson, out of Moorfields, a stranger
„ 17 Anne d. Henry Thompson, Tithbarn St., sailer
„ 17 Alice Anyon, Redcross St., wid.
„ 18 Francis s. John Hodgson, Common Garden, sailer
„ 27 Anne Lunt, High St., wid.
„ 29 Ralph Pendlebery, Water St., labourer
Jan. 6 Thomas Tyror, Moorfields, shoemaker
„ 8 John s. Samual Lidiat, Phazackerly St., sailer
„ 11 Mary d. Mr. Thomas Kendrick, High St., gentleman
„ 13 Ralph Prescot, Union St., mercht.
„ 16 Thomas Morgatride, Union St., sailer
„ 16 John s. Peter Hewit, Moorfields, carpinter
„ 21 John s. John Mulray, Fazackerly St., sailer
„ 27 Seth s. Thomas Jump, Strand St., carpinter
„ 31 Jane d. Richard Cuquith, Moorfields, plaisterer
Feb. 4 Mary Worral, Dayle St., wid.
„ 13 Thomas Bates, Moor St., sailer
„ 17 Elizabeth d. Savage Leech, Chapel St., taylor
„ 19 Mary d. John Barrow, Dayle St., maltmiler
„ 21 Anne d. John Davis, Water St., shoemaker
„ 23 Miles s. John Hurst, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„ 24 Victoria w. John Wearing, Water St., gentleman
„ 25 Martha & Mary dd. Thomas Johnson, Fazakerly St., sailer
„ 29 Oliver & Jane s. & d. Jephry Lumax, Union St., mercht.
Mar. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Tarlton, Chapel St., mercht.
„ 7 Elizabeth d. Nathen Millett, James St., sailer
„ 12 Anne d. Edward Pickering, Redcross St., mariner
„ 14 Joseph Pryor, Water St., watchmaker
„ 15 Anne d. Richard Dickinson, Fazakerly St., butcher
„ 23 Sarah Gorsuch, Ormond St., spinster
John Martindale, Wm. Caddick

1720

Mar. 27 William s. Thomas Moorcroft
„ 28 Mary w. Henry Howard, Harington St., sailor
„ 28 William Fletcher, Phenix St., mariner
„ 29 James s. Nathanial Milby, Atherton St., mariner
Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. William Carter, Redcross St., sailer
„ 7 John Sandiford jun., Chapel St., gentleman
„ 9 Sarah d. John Morton, Cable St., mariner
„ 10 Mary w. John Boyd, Strand St., sailer

Apr.	10	Agnass w. Charles Dickinson, Phenix Aley, butcher
,,		John s. John Irland, Water St., hatter
,,	12	Thomas s. Mathew Hayes, Chapel St., mariner
,,	13	Agnass d. Richard Chaffer, John St., sailer
,,	15	Hanah w. John Glover, Dayle St., horsecorcer
,,	18	Margaret d. Edward Kendrick, Lanslotts Hey, sailer
,,	22	Patiance d. James Warbutton, Phenix Aley, sailer
,,	22	Richard Crosier, Derby Square, sailer
,,	28	Elizabeth w. George Aspinall, Cooke St., taylor
,,	28	Margt. d. George Moleneux, Dayle St., mariner
,,	30	Anne w. David Henshew, Seabrow, labourer
,,	30	Elizabeth w. Thomas Padison, Mercy St., carpinter
May	1	Anne d. Thomas Smalshew, Moor St., blockmaker
,,	7	Joshua Maud, Chapel St., inkeeper
,,	7	Thomas s. Thomas Hayes, Queen St., joyner
,,	9	William s. James Smithson, Fazakerly St., carpinter
,,	14	Esther d. John Simons, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
,,	15	James s. Joseph Naylor, Union St., jacksmith
,,	17	William s. Thomas Johnson, Lanslotts Hay, brickmaker
,,	18	John s. Darcey Chantrell, Union St., gentleman
,,	18	Elizabeth d. James Blevin, Chapel St., mariner
,,	19	Mary Dutton, Keay St., spinster
,,	20	William s. Thomas Main, Chapel St., sailer decd.
,,	20	Mary Woolsey, Fazackerly St., spinster
,,	23	Margt. d. Richard Owen, Old hall St., house carpinter
,,	25	Mary d. Alderman Richard Gildert, Castle St., mercht.
,,	27	Elizabeth d. John Balley, James St., smith
,,	27	Samual Travers, Castle St., shoemaker
,,	28	Joseph s. Joseph Harvey, Fazakerly St., sailer
,,	30	James s. John Robinson, Union St., tobaconist
,,	30	Henry Lewis, Chapel St., taylor
June	1	[*blank*] d. Reese Bivins, Chape Side, sailer
,,	5	Richard s. John Brown, Strand St., sailer
,,	5	Nicholas s. Nicholas Cock, Common Garden, sailer
,,	6	Elizabeth Black, Dayle St., wid.
,,	7	William s. Anne Smalshew, a basterd
,,	9	William s. Joseph Wearing, Lanslott Hey, sailer
,,	11	Anne d. Danial Jenkinson, Water St., brewer
,,	13	Richd. s. Patrick Carr, Tithbarn St., baker
,,	16	Mary d. Darcey Chantrell, Union St., gentleman
,,	20	Elizabeth d. William Durning, Strand St., sailer
,,	19	Lawrance s. Lynord Booar, Dayle St., labourer
,,	20	Mary d. Richard Kerby, Schole Lane, dancing master
,,	20	Robert s. Lawrance Shirlock, Schole Lane, dancing master
,,	20	Anne d. Bryon Blundell, Chapel St., mercht.

June 21 Elizabeth d. Thomas Howit, Water St., mariner
„ 21 Nathanial s. John Hughs, Water St., mariner
„ 21 Edward s. Edward Ditchfield, Fazakerly St., hatter
„ 22 Mary d. John Platt, Chapel St., hatter
„ 23 Catherine w. Nicholas Poole, James's St., sailer
„ 23 Elizabeth w. Thomas Holme, Chapel St., sailer
„ 23 Elizabeth w. Hugh Norris, Cable St., porter
„ 24 Thomas Seddon, Seabrow, sailer
„ 27 Rachel d. John Unsworth, Fazakerly St., bricklayer
„ 27 Anne d. Thomas Kendrick, High St., gentleman
July 2 Elizabeth w. Henry Taylor, Fazakerly St., shoemaker
„ 3 Mary w. Robert Brager, Moor St., sailer
„ 7 Martha d. Thomas Marcer, Moorfields, sailer
„ 8 Henry Watmough, Cable St., sailer
„ 11 Thomas s. William Fewlor, Chapel St., sailer
„ 14 Sarah d. John Garnett, High St., mariner
„ 15 John s. Gawin Carter, John St., sailer
„ 19 Elizabeth d. Richard Harper, Moorfields, labourer
„ 20 George s. Jonathen Walden, Queen St., labourer
„ 21 Anne d. Danial Sephton, Tempest Haye, mariner
„ 25 Elizabeth w. Thomas Tilsley, Edmond St., boatman
„ 29 Mary w. Thomas Rigby, Harington St., sailer
Aug. 3 Elin d. Thomas Marrow, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„ 3 Edmond Tyror, Harington St., tobaconest
„ 4 Margt. d. John Wilson, Cable St., cooper
„ 10 John s. John Pearson, Tithbarn St., sailer
„ 10 Esther Belling, Dayle St., wid.
„ 13 Elizabeth Fauster, Dayle St., spinster
„ 15 Henry s. William Fletcher, Phenix St., mariner
„ 16 Anne d. Thomas Morgatride, Union St., mariner
„ 21 Hanah d. William Seacomb, Lord St., carpenter
„ 28 Richard Faurshew, Tithbarn St., miller
Sep. 9 Edward Porter, High St., taylor
„ 19 Mary w. Thomas Smalshew, Moor St., blockmaker
„ 23 Elizabeth d. Jonathen Howard, Moor St., carpinter
„ 28 Sarah d. Henry Hart, Fazakerly St., porter
Oct. 1 George s. George Nixon, Chapel St., sailer
„ 5 William s. William Hodgson, Mercy St., carpinter
„ 5 Sarah Harison, Phenix Aley, wid.
„ 7 Edward s. William Brown, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„ 8 Anne w. Richard Sargent, Moorfields, sailer
„ 14 Elin Jump, Alms House, wid.
„ 16 William Catterall, High St., hoseier
„ 19 Thomas Atherton, Redcross St., barber
„ 21 Hanah d. John Boyd, Strand St., sailer
„ 26 Sarah d. Timothy Gamond, Chapel Yard, mariner

Oct.	27	John Bushill, Common Garden, sailer
Nov.	11	Hugh s. Andrew Perrey, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
„	13	Elizabeth d. John Buck, Seabrow, sailer
„	16	Elin Lyon, Moorfields, wid.
„	19	Richard s. James Fleetwood, Edmund St., mercht.
„	29	Anne d. Thomas Farclough, Harrington St., ingraver
Dec.	1	James s. Richard Wright, Fazakerly St., sailer
„	6	Margt. Jameson, Moor St., wid.
„	13	Timothy Atherton, Moorfields, slayter
„	23	Roger Jones, Dayle St., yemon
„	28	John Tarlton, Phenix St., docter
„	31	David Henshew, Seabrow, labourer
Jan.	1	Alice d. John Eccles, Cable St., cooper
„	1	Anne w. William Mather, Moorfields, shoemaker
„	2	Elin Clark, Lanslotts Hay, wid.
„	7	John Boags, Atherton St., mariner
„	7	Alice d. Peter Munks, Edmund St., sailer
„	11	John s. Charles Thornton, Cable St., sailer
„	11	Elizabeth Seddon, Strand St., spinster
„	11	Robert s. Miles Kendall, Seabrow, sailer
„	14	Henry s. Robert Latherd, Dayle St., watchcase maker
„	16	Rachell Bullock, Dayle St., spinster
„	18	Elizabeth d. Frances Floyd, Lanslotts Hay, huckster
„	18	Elin d. John Dugdale, Moor St., carver
„	25	John Formby, Lord St., mariner
„	25	Andrew Stuard, from Irland, mercht.
„	27	Catherine Poole, Seabrow, wid.
„	30	Susannah d. John Maul, Hackins Hay, baker
Feb.	1	Mary d. William Gretton, deputy water balif
„	2	Ellen w. Richard Crichley, Near New Church, sawyer
„	3	Anne Hudleston, Dayle St., wid.
„	6	Margery w. Mathew Naylor, Thos. St., sailer
„	7	Margrett w. Thomas Blackmoore, inkeeper
„	9	Frances d. Samual Read, Moor St., sailer
„	11	Anne d. John Devonport, High St., hatter
„	13	Richard Cropper, Fazakerly St., mariner
„	21	Thomas s. James Blear, Dayle St., maltster
„	25	Thomas Bushill, Fazakerly St., sailer
„	27	Gabrial Westhead, Lord St., slayter
Mar.	3	Margrett d. Richard Williams, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„	3	Richard Whithead, Mercy St., carpinter
„	9	Margrett d. William Glover, Seabrow, sailer
„	13	Elizabeth w. Robert Sawley, Back'oth Castle, shoemaker
„	14	Edward s. Alexander Lithgoe, Moor St., sailer
„	16	John s. George Warbrick, Fazakerly St., sailer
„	17	Mary w. John Fenney, Derby Square, shoemaker

Mar. 20 Sarah Gorsuch, Tithbarn St., wid.
,, 23 William s. Thomas Johnson, Phenix St., sailer
Wm. Carr, Robt. Whitfield, churchwardens

1721

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. Robert Ratlif, Edmond St., sailer
,, 26 Elizabeth d. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner
,, 27 Mary Blundall, Presons Row, wid.
,, 27 Margt. Bullock, Dayle St., wid.
Apr. 2 Henry s. Thomas Hamer, Strand St., carpinter
,, 10 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mitchell, Moorfields, pipemaker
,, 11 Anne Peele, High St., spinster
,, 11 John s. Gilbert Whithead, King St., sailer
,, 14 Margt. d. Thomas Sephton, Queen St., sailer
,, 15 Alice Midleton, Redcross St., wid.
,, 15 Catherine d. John Unsworth, Fazakerly St., bricklayer
,, 23 Edward Gill, Moorfields, porter
,, 24 James s. Joshua Langfield, Fazakerly St., mason
May 1 Ellen Wright, Alms House, wid.
,, 5 Ellen d. Elin Hormby, Dayle St., wid.
,, 5 Elizabeth d. Ralph Prescott, Union St., marcht.
,, 7 Mary d. Thomas Barton, Dayle St., shoemaker
,, 14 Catherine d. Nicholas Boond, Mercy St., carpinter
,, 15 Thomas s. Thomas Williamson, Lanslotts Haye, mercht.
,, 19 William Boulton, Chapel St., shoemaker
,, 19 William Grimbalston, Harington St., schole master
,, 21 Ellen Thompson, Dayle St., wid.
,, 29 Anne Robinson, Church Yard, wid.
June 2 Henry s. John Forrist, Cook St., shoemaker
,, 3 James Johnson, Back 'oth Old hall, shoemaker
,, 5 Jeramiah Clark, Thos. St., labourer
,, 6 Elizabeth Pooley, Moorfields, wid.
,, 8 Catherine Ackerly, John St., wid.
,, 8 Lidia w. Thomas Kell, Phenix St., shoemaker
,, 9 Dianah d. John Dickinson, Fazakerly St., carpinter
,, 15 John s. Nathanial Milby, James St., mariner
,, 16 Hannah d. John Simons, Lanslotts Hey, sailer
,, 18 Robert Johnson, Back 'oth Old hall, porter
,, 22 Elizabeth d. Samual Lidiat, Fazakerly St., sailer
July 1 Henry s. Charles Robinson, Fazakerly St., chandler
,, 6 Elizabeth d. Joshua Cropper, Dayle St., taylor
,, 9 Charles Lyon, Mercy St., roper
,, 10 Lawrance s. Lawrance Turner, Dayle St., sailer
,, 16 The Reverend Henry Richmond, Rector of this Parish
,, 22 Anne d. Robert Hartly, Edmond St., sailer

July	27	Mary Marrow, Red X St., spinster
,,	29	Charles s. Abraham Sandiford, Hackins Hay, sailer
,,	30	James Blevin, Dayle St., a blind man
Aug.	3	Ruth w. Henry White, Church yard, landwaiter
,,	9	Jane w. John Longworth, Hackins Haye, sailer
,,	19	William s. John Webster, Chorly St., cooper
,,	19	George s. John Maul, Hackins Haye, baker
,,	23	Thomas Hormby, Back'oth New Church, sailer
,,	26	John Storey, Harington St., watchmaker
,,	28	George s. John Worsley, Dayle St., gardiner
Sep.	4	Ann d. Ralph Houghton, Tithbarn St., porter
,,	7	Jane Rigley, Union St., wid.
,,	7	Mary d. John Rennit, Phenix Aley, sailer
,,	14	Mary w. Thomas Asbrooke, Strand St., sailer
,,	15	William s. James Hay, Schoolane, carter
,,	17	Elizabeth d. Wm. Edwardson, Chapel St., watchmaker
,,	16	Andrew Moore, Oldhall St., mercht.
,,	17	Jennet w. Hugh Patton, Oldhall St., mercht.
,,	18	Ellener d. Stephen Starkey, Cook St., taylor
,,	19	Anne d. Peter Munks, Edmond St., sailer
,,	20	John s. William Robinson, Common Garden, sailer
,,	21	James s. John Brown, Strand St., sailer
,,	22	Elizabeth d. James Helsby, Cook St., taylor
,,	26	Ellen Hormby, Dayle St., wid.
,,	29	Anne d. John Medows, Fazakerly St., sailer
,,	29	Henry Farclough, Water St., sailer
Oct.	1	Mathew s. Richd. Haddock, Fazakerly St., sailer
,,	2	Hannah d. John Nichols, Edmond St., mariner
,,	3	Mary d. Richard Kerby, High St., sailer
,,	3	James s. John Roe, Chapel St., surgeon
,,	4	John s. Edward Longton, Ormond St., sailer
,,	4	William s. John Sherwin, Chapel St., sailer
,,	5	Elizabeth w. Thomas Oldfield, Union St., mercht.
,,	6	Margt. w. Roger Holland, Castle St., carpenter
,,	7	A Black of Mathew Hayes, Oldhall St., mariner
,,	8	James s. Thomas Linicker, Tithbarn St., labourer
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Rimer, New Keay, sailer
,,	10	James s. Edward Longton, Ormond St., sailer
,,	11	Mary d. Richard Haddock, Fazakerly St., sailer
,,	13	Sarah d. Thomas Houlston, Oldhall St., mercht.
,,	16	Mary d. Thomas Barron, Tempest Hay, watchcase-maker
,,	16	Elen d. Thomas Pilkington, Fazakerly St., joyner
,,	18	Fauster s. John Linney, Water St., joyner
,,	21	Mary d. James Johnson, Chapel St., sailer
,,	21	David s. Danial Greason, Moorfields, labourer

Oct.	21	Peter s. Thomas Jump, Harington St., sailer
,,	21	Edward s. Samual Ogdin, Poolane, mercht.
,,	22	Elizabeth d. John Wright, Ormond St., sailer
,,	22	Anne d. Robert Brownbill, Edmund St., sailer
,,	22	John s. John Shaw, Lord St., sailer
,,	22	Elinor d. Thomas Kendrick, High St., gentleman
,,	23	John s. Thomas Brown, Common Garden, sailer
,,	23	Elizabeth d. John Carter, Fazakerly St., sailer
,,	24	Mary d. Charles Martin, Lanslotts Hey, weaver
,,	24	John s. William Fisher, Lanslotts Hey, sailer
,,	25	William Beesley, Mercy St., sailer
,,	25	Elin Batersby, High St., wid.
,,	25	Robert s. John Stock, Edmund St., sailer
,,	27	William s. John Simmons, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Thomas Williamson, Lanslotts Hay, mercht.
,,	29	Susannah d. Henry Thompson, Tithbarn St., sailer
,,	29	Anne d. John Smarley, Castle St., atorney
,,	30	John s. William Jones, New Kay, sailer
,,	31	Mary d. William Rose, Castle St., labourer
,,	31	Catherine d. Umphry Nailor, Water St., taylor
,,	31	Sarah w. Wm. Thorp, Chapel St., haberdasher
Nov.	1	William Buckley, Fazakerly St., taylor
,,	3	Ellen d. John Longworth, Hackins Haye, sailer
,,	6	Jane d. George Aspinwell, Cooke St., taylor
,,	7	Jane d. Gilbert Leevesley, mercht., decesed
,,	9	Margt. d. Samual Woods, John St., taylor
,,	9	John s. Thomas Whiteside, Presons Row, shoomaker
,,	10	Elizabeth d. Thomas Chaffer, John St., sailer
,,	10	Elizabeth d. John Sherwin, Chapel St., sailer
,,	11	Sarah d. John Nail, Thomas St., sailer
,,	12	Henry Hunt, Presons Row, miller
,,	12	Richard s. John Walker, Fazakerly St., sailer
,,	12	John s. George Naylor, Hackins Hay, sailer
,,	12	Thomas s. James Thompson, Common Garden, sailer
,,	13	Mary d. George Jepson, Atherton St., sailer
,,	14	William s. Thomas Burgess, Harington St., shooemaker
,,	14	Alice w. Thomas Johnson, Phenix St., sailer
,,	15	Anne d. John Breakill, Moor St., hatter
,,	15	John s. John Winstanley, Union St., joyner
,,	16	William s. Joseph Naylor, Chapel St., jacksmith
,,	16	Henry s. Richard Jackson, Thomas St., sailer
,,	16	Henry s. John Smarley, Castle St., attorney
,,	17	Jane d. William Jones, New Keay, sailer
,,	17	Ellen w. Robert Denton, Tithbarn St., taylor
,,	19	Gerrerd Halsall, Darby Squair, musitioner

Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. Richard Boond, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
„ 19 John s. John Robinson, Oldhall St., tobaconest
„ 20 Charles s. Joseph Jackson, Moor St., taylor
„ 21 Thomas s. William Marsh, Keay St., labourer
„ 21 Mary d. Henry Eccleston, John St., housewright
„ 21 William s. Lewis Lataine, minister in Virginia
„ 21 Samual s. Samual Ogdin, Poolelane, mercht.
„ 24 Ellen d. John Smith, Castle St., labourer
„ 24 John s. Samual Codington, New Kay, boatman
„ 28 Ather s. Ather Halsall, Poolane, sailer
„ 28 Edward s. Joseph Dutton, Ormond St., butcher
„ 29 Samual s. George Naylor, Hackins Hay, jacksmith
„ 30 Margt. d. Thomas Sinkow, Chapel St., sailer
Dec. 1 John s. Phillip Nail, Strand St., sailer
„ 1 Jonathen s. Edward Tarlton, Chapel St., mariner
„ 2 John s. Samual Ogdin, Poolane, mercht.
„ 3 James s. Joseph Dutton, Ormond St., butcher
„ 3 William s. Charles Lyon, Mercy St., roper
„ 3 Alice w. George Low, Union St., labourer
„ 5 Alice d. Robert Plumpton, High St., labourer
„ 5 William s. James Helsby, Cooke St., taylor
„ 5 Richard s. Jonathen Galley, Dale St., carpenter
„ 6 Elizabeth d. Edward Tue, Preesons Row, sailer
„ 6 Jane d. Richard Asheton, High St., mercht.
„ 7 William s. Danial Robinson, Mercy St., sailmaker
„ 7 Peter s. James Thompson, Common Garden, sailer
„ 8 Mary w. William Brown, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
„ 8 Catherine d. Edward Roberts, Harington St., taylor
„ 8 Margt. d. Richard Harper, Moorfields, labourer
„ 9 Grace Manesty, Cook St., wid.
„ 11 Anne w. Thomas Newil, Lanslotts Hay, sawyer
„ 11 Bryon Holm, Castle St., barber
„ 11 Anne d. Thomas Houlston, High St., mercht.
„ 11 Lidia d. Alderman Thomas Fillingham, Dayle St., mercht.
„ 11 Thomas s. Thomas Melling, King St., gunsmith
„ 11 Alice d. Robert Jones, Lanslotts Hay, sailer
„ 12 Robert s. Edward Floyd, High St., sailer
„ 12 Joseph s. Thomas Holland, Chapel Alley, sailer
„ 12 Amey d. James Watkinson, Moor St., porter
„ 12 Ellen d. James Evered, Dayle St., roper
„ 12 Alice d. Stephen Starkey, Cook St., taylor
„ 13 Edward s. Edward Wells, Chapel St., sailer
„ 13 Mary Arrowsmith, James's St., spinster
„ 13 John s. Mary Brown, Tithbarn St., a basterd
„ 14 Elizabeth d. John Harison, Lanslotts Hay, sailer

Dec. 15 Robert s. Samual Beck, James St., sailer
„ 16 Margt. d. Thomas Morris, Strand St., blacksmith
„ 18 Jane d. Thomas Apleton, Ormond St., sailer
„ 18 Margt. d. Isaac Brooks, Chapel St., shoemaker
„ 19 Richard s. Richard Banton, Oldhall St., sailer
„ 20 Catherine d. Henry Hale, High St., taylor
„ 20 Mary w. Thomas Bradley, Thos. St., sailer
„ 21 John s. Edward Oxton, Cable St., sailer
„ 21 Thomas s. William Banks, James St., mariner
„ 22 Sarah d. John Johnson, Cable St., sailer
„ 24 Anne d. Wm. Patrick, Fazakerly St., sailer
„ 24 James s. Robert Eccleston, Kay St., butcher
„ 26 Mary d. Thomas Ashton, James's St., carpinter
„ 26 Thomas s. Robert Morris, Water St., sailer
„ 27 Elizabeth d. David Weems, Poolane, sailer
„ 27 William s. William Knowles, Drydock, smith
„ 30 Susannah d. Richard Walley, Chapel St., watchmaker
„ 31 Mary d. Thomas Wates, Poolane, sailer, decesed
„ 31 Anne d. John Balley, James's St., smith
„ 31 Edith d. John Sinkinson, John St., sailer
Jan. 2 Jane d. Edward Norris, Hackins Hay, sailer
„ 4 Thomas s. William Miller, Oldhall St., sailer
„ 5 John s. Thomas Melling, King St., gunsmith
„ 8 Joshua Tunstall, Cook St., mercht.
„ 8 Anne Smalshew, Cook St., wid.
„ 8 Elizabeth d. Edward Sumner, James's St., sailer
„ 9 William Tottey, Water St., sailer
„ 11 John s. Bartholamew Levesly, Darby Squair, huntsman
„ 11 Richard s. Richard Crichley, Near New Church, sawyer
„ 14 Thomas s. Richard Tasker, Dayle St., sawyer
„ 15 Elizabeth d. John Salthouse, Common shore, cooper
„ 15 George Borgess, Poolane, carpinter
„ 15 William s. William Stanistreet, Water St., porter
„ 15 Anne d. John Rennit, Phenix Aley, sailer
„ 16 Edmund s. John Rimer, Tempest Hay, sailer
„ 17 Margt. d. Thomas Hamer, Strand St., carpinter
„ 19 Dorathey d. James Woodward, Oldhall St., sailer
„ 19 Mary Rimen, Union St., wid.
„ 21 Rachel w. Samual Codington, New Key, boatman
„ 21 Elizabeth d. Henry Marsh, Poolane, musitioner
„ 21 Henarita d. William Williamson, Chapel St., mariner
„ 21 Giles s. Nicholas Boond, Mercy St., carpenter
„ 22 Hannah d. Thomas Reiley, Lord St., mariner
„ 22 Sarah Hambleton, John St., wid.
„ 24 Martha d. John Stockton, Cable St., sailer
„ 25 Anne d. William Dobson, Thos. St., boatman

Jan. 26 John s. James Shires, Harington St., sailer
„ 28 Elizabeth Richardson, Dayle St., spinster
„ 28 John s. John Bacon, Moor St., sailer
„ 29 Thomas s. William Dunderdell, Common Garden, sailer
„ 30 Catherine d. Thomas Tyror, Strand St., sailer
„ 30 Susannah d. Hugh Allen, Near ye Dock, inkeeper
„ 30 Mary w. George Taylor, High St., watchmaker
„ 30 Rosendale s. William Alen, Chapel Aley, organest
„ 31 John Greenwood, John St., labourer
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. William Tardey, Common Garden, sailer
„ 5 John s. Richard Walley, Chapel St., watchmaker
„ 7 Richard Moorcroft, Dayle St., butcher
„ 8 Joseph s. William Tottey, Water St., sailer, deceased
„ 9 John & Lidia s. & d. John Gill, Seabrow, sailer
„ 9 Richard s. Thomas Tarleton, Phenix St., mercht.
„ 12 Mary d. Richard Aldercey, clark in ye customhouse
„ 13 Trifania d. William Dobson, Thos. St., boatman
„ 15 Mary w. Thomas Alenson, Water St., ironmonger
„ 15 Thomas s. John Rigby, Dayle St., barber
„ 15 Roger s. John Cooke, Dayle St., yemon
„ 22 Rachel d. George Taylor, Tithbarn St., malster, deceased
„ 22 John s. John Boyd, Strand St., sailer
„ 23 Thomas s. William France, Union St., sailer
„ 23 Ellen d. John Hodgson, Lanslotts Haye, sailer
Mar. 2 Elizabeth w. John Ball, Comon Garden, mariner
„ 4 Mary Diggles, Alms House, wid.
„ 4 Anne d. Thomas Smith, Fazakerly St., sailor
„ 9 Mary Wilson, Lord St., wid.
„ 12 Elizabeth w. John Rhoads, Edmund [*St.*], tidewaiter
„ 12 Ellen d. John Cowley, Hackins Hey, schoolemaster
„ 14 William s. Margrett Seddon, Chapel Yard, wid., a basterd
„ 15 Thomas s. Thomas Tarlton, Phenix St., mercht.
„ 16 Mary d. Mr. Nathaniel Smith, Poolane, collector
„ 18 Thomas s. Thomas Whitfield, Red X St., sailor
„ 20 William Low, Dayle St., inkeeper
„ 21 Elizabeth Streatbarelle, Moorfields, wid.

T. Bell, rector
Ra. Williamson, William Evered, churchwardens

1722

Mar. 25 James Lithgoe, Chappel St., barber
„ 25 Elizabeth d. Peter Lyon, Tithbarn St., taylor
„ 26 Richard s. John Kell, Poolane, shoemaker
„ 27 Elizabeth & Rebecca dd. George Wrench, carver

Mar.	29	Urcila Wilson, Phenix Alley, wid.
Apr.	5	John Pearson, Tithbarn St., sailor
„	5	Martha Aldrich, High St., wid.
„	6	Amey d. Charles Gracestock, Lord St., sailor
„	7	Sarah Thornton, Alms House, wid.
„	9	Elizabeth Urmson, from Seacome in Cheshire, wid.
„	13	William Truman, Cable St., linendraper
„	13	Sarah Gorsuch, Preesons Row, spinster
„	17	John Nicholson, Water Street, shoemaker
„	18	John Henshew, Chapel St., sailor
„	20	Mathew s. William Stanistreet, Water St., porter
„	22	Jonathen s. Joshua Howard, Derby Square, sailor
„	24	Mary d. Thomas Hewen, Presons Row, sailor
„	25	James s. John Wostanholm, Castle St., draper
„	27	John s. Henry Cock, Lord St., sailor
„	27	John s. William Marcer, Dayle St., sailor
„	27	John Roe, Chapel St., surgeon
„	28	Martha d. Richd. Cropper, Fazakerly St., mariner
„	30	John Coward, Poolane, tidewayter
May	4	John s. Francis Keay, late clerk of this chappel
„	5	Mary w. Samual Woods, John St., taylor
„	5	John Blase, John St., tobacconest
„	6	Joan d. Anthony Gauther, Red X St., sailor
„	6	Anne w. Roger Swarbrick, bricklayer
„	7	Anne d. John Brown, a souldier
„	9	George Taylor, High St., watchmaker
„	21	Jane Pemberton, Water St., wid.
„	24	John Tarlton, Chapel St., mariner
„	26	Peter s. Thomas Nicholson, Oldhall St., sailor
„	27	Thomas s. William Cheshire, Chapel St., mercht.
„	28	Jane w. Isaac Millington, Key St., carpenter
„	29	Richard Stubbs, Dayle St., corier
June	1	Margrett d. William Marsh, Key St., labourer
„	1	Catherine w. Richard Jennings, Harington St., sailor
„	4	Alice d. William Part, mariner
„	5	Letice w. Peter Lyon, Tithbarn St., taylor
„	6	John Smith, Tithbarn St., cooper
„	6	Frances d. Bryon Blundall, Chapel St., mercht.
„	16	Anne Gill, Lanslotts Hey, wid.
„	19	Elizabeth Carr, Tithbarn St., wid.
„	21	Elizabeth d. Thomas Johnson, Phenix St., sailor
„	23	Anne w. Joseph Wearing, Lanslots Hey, sailor
„	25	Humphry Prescott, Dayle St., blacksmith
„	29	James Helsbey, Cook St., taylor
July	2	John Lawrance, sailor from Milford
„	4	James s. Henry Hales, High St., taylor

July	9	Elizabeth w. Maurice Williams, Chapel St., gentleman
,,	14	William s. Thos. Williamson, over ye Dock, roper
,,	20	Christopher Gleast, late sargent
,,	20	Elizabeth w. Thos. Lewttner, Chape Side, brickmaker
,,	21	John s. Jacob Baterson, Red X St., barber
,,	25	Hannah d. James Thompson, Common Garden, sailor
,,	29	Jane w. Richard Anyon, King St., sailor
Aug.	4	Margrett Jackson, Thos. St., wid.
,,	5	Thomas Hall, Cooke St., sailor
,,	5	Ellen Harison, New Key, wid.
,,	13	John s. Richard Williamson, Moor St., barber
,,	23	Mary d. Jane Fisher, from Alms House
,,	27	Mary d. Alice Berkitt, from Alms House, wid.
Sep.	2	James s. James Robinson, Water St., miller
,,	20	Elizabeth Bridges, Dayle St., spinster
,,	22	Elizabeth Charnock, Chapel St., wid. aged 103 years
,,	22	John Duehurst, tidewaiter
,,	26	Roger s. William Stanistreet, Water St., porter
,,	30	Elizabeth Phillips, Phenix St., spinster
Oct.	1	Thomas Joynson, Union St., sailor
,,	5	Mary w. John Webster, Berty St., cooper
,,	6	Lidia Travers, Atherton St., wid.
,,	9	Mary w. John Christian, Old Hall St., sailor
,,	10	George Lygoe, Key St., butcher
,,	10	William s. John Gamond, James St., cooper
,,	11	Joseph Harison, New Key, sailor
,,	16	Ellenor James, Chapel Yard, wid.
,,	18	Cuthbert s. John Wadkinson, Common Garden, mariner
,,	19	Michael Short, Old Hall St., butcher
,,	21	Jane d. Christopher Wade, Water St., sailor
,,	22	Margt. w. Richard Woods, Lombard St., tabaconest
,,	25	Thomas Tatlock, Tithbarn St., labourer
,,	26	George Battersby, Common Garden, barber
,,	28	Peter Wrench, Water St., inkeeper
,,	28	John Rimmer, a dumb man
,,	30	David s. David Scott, Moor St., sailor
,,	31	Elizabeth w. John Wilson, Cable St., cooper
Nov.	1	Mary Robinson, change keeper
,,	4	Robert s. William Winter, oficer
,,	4	John Smalshew, sen., from Almshouse
,,	9	John s. James Welsted, Phenix Aley, corkcutter
,,	9	Elizabeth d. James Lund, Moorfields, taylor
,,	24	Henry Chubb, tydesurvayer of this port
,,	27	Henry s. John Woostanholm, woolendraper
,,	29	Henry s. Henry Rogerson, Key St., shoemaker
,,	29	Robert s. Ralph Newill, New Key, sailor

Dec.	7	Dorathy Whinarey, Fazakerly St., wid.
,,	11	Samual Truman, Water St., cooper
,,	11	Elen d. Samual Truman, Water St., cooper
,,	13	Anne w. Samual Edwards, butcher
,,	18	Ellen d. Richard Harper, Moorfields, labourer
,,	19	Robert s. James Mortland, Moor St., sailor
,,	23	Margery d. Robert Nelson, Cook St., shoemaker
,,	26	William s. James Watts, Chapel St., sailor
,,	28	John Anderton, Harington St., shoemaker
Jan.	2	Anne Eaton, Castle St., wid.
,,	2	Alice d. Anne Eaton, wid.
,,	3	William s. William Jones, New Key, sailor
,,	8	Margt. w. John Parker, Lanslotts Hey, boatman
,,	9	Mary Breakill, Seabrow, wid.
,,	15	Thomas Marrow, Presons Row, sailor
,,	18	Anne w. William Parron, Strand St., barber
,,	18	Mary d. Richard Barlow, Lanslotts Hey, bricklayer
,,	21	Jonathen s. Alderman Bryon Blundall, mercht.
,,	21	Martiman s. Anne Green, wid.
,,	22	Mary d. William Rollings, inkeeper
,,	22	Thos. s. Wm. Winter, tydesurvayer
,,	22	Mary d. Patrick Danson, New Key, sailor
,,	24	Mary Beck, Moor St., wid.
,,	26	Henry White, Poolane, landwaiter
,,	27	Lamb s. Richard Boond, Lanslotts Hey, mariner
,,	30	Peter s. John Wright, Ormond St., sailor
Feb.	1	Paul s. Henry Porter, Queen St., labourer
,,	6	Jane d. Owen Eaton, Derby Square, sailor
,,	10	Edward Shutleworth, Old Hall St., joyner
,,	11	David Collins, sailor, an Irish man
,,	15	Ellen d. Charles Whithead, Strand St., taylor
,,	15	Thomas s. John Aries, a stranger
,,	17	Alice d. William Webster, Redcross St., sailor
,,	19	Anthony Bannister, Dayle St., joyner
,,	20	Pricila d. Edward Pickering, Redcross St., mariner
,,	23	Charles Owen, Cable St., merchant
,,	24	Mary d. John Gildass, surgeon barber, deceased
,,	25	Thomas s. Thomas Sephton, Queen St., sailor
,,	28	Mary d. Joseph Duke, Chapel St., sailor, deceased
Mar.	4	Sicilia w. James Kemp, Poolelane, gardiner
,,	7	Lewis Jenkinson, Tithbarn St., mercht.
,,	7	Anne Blevin, from Alms House, wid.
,,	8	Dorathy wid. of Anthony Banister, joyner
,,	8	Ellen d. Thomas Cooke, Hackins hey, corkcutter
,,	15	John Nicholson, Phenix St., jacksmith
,,	15	Ellen Fells, Poole Lane, wid.

Mar. 20 Samual Sachaverell, Phenix Alley, mercht.
,, 21 Thomas Ball, Common Garden, mercht.
,, 21 Ellen d. Richard Jones, Union St., sailor
,, 24 Elizabeth Younger, from Almhouse, spinster
T. Bell, Thos. Baldwin, John Parr. rectors

1723

Mar. 25 Catherine w. James Newsham, Water St., tobacconest
,, 26 Danial Wainwright, Poollane, sailor
,, 27 John Francis, Dayle St., barber
,, 28 Rachel Seal, a poor wid.
,, 30 Mary Thompson, Lanslotts Hey, wid.
Apr. 3 Margrett w. Paul Waterhouse, baker
,, 3 Catherine d. Richard Aldercey, clark in ye customhouse
,, 8 Margt. Francis, Dayle St., wid.
,, 18 Anne w. John Woostanholm, woolendraper
,, 20 Alice w. William Walmsley, oficer
,, 22 Mathew Taylor, Fazakerly St., brickmaker
,, 25 William Gretton, Near ye Dock, sailor
,, 27 Elizabeth d. Richard Sargent, sailor
,, 28 John Varden, Portaferrey In Irland, mariner
May 1 John s. William Gretton, Near Dock, sailor
,, 7 Anne Howrobin, Chappel yard, wid.
,, 7 Elizabeth d. John Low, Old Hall St., labourer
,, 8 Robert Hyles, Fazakerly St., sailor
,, 8 Margrett d. William Cragg, Hackins Hey, sailor
,, 9 Mary d. Gawin Carter, John St., sailor
,, 12 Richard s. Rachel Richards, a basterd
,, 13 John Hewitt, Customhouse yard, keeper
,, 15 Pricila Cooke, Water St., spinster
,, 27 Anne d. Richard Walley, Chapel St., watchmaker
,, 28 John Wigh, Dayle St., wheelwright
,, 29 Richard Wadkinson, Castle St., linin draper
,, 31 William Jenkins, Preesons Row, sailor
,, 31 Alice d. John Harrison, Tithbarn St., butcher
June 4 Mary d. Lawrance Tyror, Hackins Hey, inkeeper
,, 5 Alice d. John Smarley, Harington St., blacksmith
,, 6 Sarah d. Richard Cropper, mariner
,, 7 Thomas Dickinson, Phenix Aley, butcher
,, 8 Phabey d. Lional Boore, labourer
,, 9 Henry & John ss. Jno. Naylor, Cable St., carpenter
,, 14 Ellen d. Robert Eccleston, Key St., butcher
,, 16 William Rigley, Moorfields, shoemaker
,, 17 Thomas Alenson, Water St., ironmonger

June 20 Fardinandoe Hesketh, King St., gunsmith
„ 23 Anne d. George Burgess, Poolane, sailor
„ 26 Anne d. James Brumfield, surgeon
„ 26 William s. Alderman William Clayton, mercht., deceased
„ 28 Susannah w. John Cuningham, mercht.
July 1 John s. Richard Wise, Seabrow, barber
„ 2 John Hatton, Tithbarn St., carpenter
„ 9 Ellen w. John Hatton, Tithbarn St., carpenter
„ 12 Carral s. Alderman Josiah Poole, Moor St., mercht.
„ 13 William s. William Marsh, Key St., labourer
„ 13 Anne w. John Hewitt, Customhouse Yard, keeper
„ 18 Richard Carter, Harington St., labourer
„ 22 Edward Oxton, Cable St., sailor
„ 22 Sarah d. Henry Leadbetter, Ormond St., sailor
„ 22 William Hurst, Moorfields, carter
„ 22 James s. Samuel Lidgett, Fazakerly St., sailor
, 24 Margrett w. Robert Ratclif, Old Hall St., sailor
, 26 Mungay s. Joshua Lace, Edmund St., sailor
„ 27 John s. John Johnson, Cable St., sailor
, 27 Elizabeth d. James Fleetwood, Edmund St., mercht.
„ 28 Margrett d. Thomas Sinkoe, Chapel St., sailor
„ 28 Catherine d. James Lygoe, Key St., butcher
„ 29 Mary w. John Dunn, Thos. St., mariner
„ 29 Margrett w. Peter Plant, Harington St., smith
„ 31 Johannah d. John Hormby, Dayle St., whitesmith
Aug. 9 Ellen d. Mathew Naylor, Phenix St., sailor
„ 10 James s. Robert Wakfield, Cable St., landwaiter
„ 13 John Sinkinson, Harington St., sailor
„ 19 John s. John Devonport, Queen St., hatter
„ 21 Elizabeth Gardnor, Water St., wid.
„ 24 William s. Thomas Linicar, Tithbarn St., labourer
„ 29 John s. William Dunderdale, Common Garden, sailor
Sep. 1 William Stock, Thos. St., labourer
„ 2 Anne d. Thos. Farclough, Water St., sailor
„ 3 Henry s. Gerard Halsall, musitioner
„ 4 Jonathen Sharples, Old Hall St., mercht.
„ 9 Charles Lawranson, Dayle St., inkeeper
„ 10 Mary d. James Marrow, Atherton St., sailor
„ 16 Mary d. John Nichols, Edmund St., mariner
„ 24 Robert s. John Buck, Water Side, sailor
„ 24 Jane d. Walter Griffith, Geo. St., sailor
„ 26 Mary Shaw, John St., wid.
Oct. 11 Joshua Taylor, Tithbarn St., slayter
„ 14 Alice w. Christopher Rogerson, Poolane, miller
„ 17 Mary d. Richard Wise, Seabrow, berber

Oct.	18	Samual Beck, Moor St., sailor
„	22	David Poole, Moor St., mercht.
„	26	Christopher Rogerson, Poolane, miller
„	27	Elizabeth d. Michael Asbrook, Queen St., plaisterer
„	28	Ellen d. Robert Leadbeter, Lanslotts Hey, sailor
„	30	James Eyes, Lord St., joyner
Nov.	5	Mary d. Thomas Smith, Fazakerly St., sailor
„	14	Alderman Edward Tarlton, Chapel St., mercht.
„	14	Robert Cocks, from London, packer
„	17	William s. John Anderton, Dayle St., carpenter
„	21	Mary d. Thomas Walsh, Water St., mercht.
„	22	Ellen Truman, Poolane, Wid.
„	29	Jane w. Richard Lathom, Chapel St., taylor
„	30	Thomas s. Hilrey Bradley, Strand, sailor
Dec.	1	Anne w. Patrick Nail, Lanslotts Hey, sailor
„	4	Margrett w. William Whithead, mariner
„	6	William Tatlock, Dayle St., sailor
„	14	Thomas s. Thomas Kendrick, High St., gentleman
„	17	Margrett Olives, Dayle St., wid.
„	17	Olivia w. Thomas Palen, Water St., mariner
„	22	Pheby d. Edward Griffiths, Cook St., tobacconest
„	23	Richard s. John Nichols, Edmund St., mariner
„	25	Martha Molaneux, Dayle St., wid.
„	27	Henry s. William Sampson, a stranger
„	31	James Card, Lord St., brewer
„	31	Richard s. Richard Green, a stranger
Jan.	2	Elizabeth w. Robert Leadbeter, sailer
„	6	Joseph Naylor, Near the Dock, carpenter
„	7	Robert Roscoe, Poollane, instrument maker
„	9	John Dodgson, New Key, sailor
„	14	John s. Robert Eccleston, Key St., butcher
„	15	Margrett Marcer, Moorfields, wid.
„	21	Anne Halsall, Fazakerly St., wid.
„	22	Ellenna d. Richard Cowband, Castle St., woolendraper
Feb.	1	Anne d. William Adlington, Ormond St., gardiner
„	4	Thomas Harrison, John St., carpenter
„	7	Peter s. Joshua Cropper, Dayle St., taylor
„	7	Thomas s. John Crossbie, woolendraper, deceased
„	14	Jane w. Owen Branigan, High St., inkeeper
„	15	Thomas Holland, Chapel Aley, sailor
„	19	Anne w. John Christian, James's St., mariner
„	22	James s. James Blevin, Tithbarn St., mariner
„	23	William s. Edward Almond, King St., joyner
„	24	Sarah Denton, Old hall St., spinster
„	24	Henry Travers, Key St., watchmaker
„	24	Martha d. John Hatton, High St., sailor

Feb. 26 Elizabeth Shields, Water St., wid.
„ 26 Betrice d. Thomas Smith, Dayle St., sailor
„ 27 Thomas Wainwright, Moor St., sailor
„ 28 Richard s. Richard Tasker, Dayle St., carpenter
„ 29 Mary d. Jacob Baterson, Red X St., barber
Mar. 2 Letice d. Owen Branigan, High St., inkeeper
„ 3 Margrett d. John Meddow, Fazakerly St.
„ 5 Jane w. James Walker, Howard of Townfield
„ 9 Ralph s. Richard Williamson, Moor St., barber
„ 11 John s. John Harrison, Lanslotts Hey, sailor
„ 11 Elizabeth d. Robert Hyle, Fazakerly St., sailor
„ 12 Amelia Watkinson, Lanslotts Hey, spinster
„ 12 James Kemp, Poolane, gardener
„ 13 Margrett w. Joseph Litler, Almshouse, carpenter
„ 16 John s. William Johnson, Chapel St., tobacconest
Tho. Baldwin, Rector
Peter Fletcher, Henry Gamon, churchwardens

1724

Mar. 26 Joesph s. Thomas Unsworth, Lord St., smith
„ 26 Richard Brewer, Rosemary Lane, sailor
„ 27 Bridgett Tompson, Geo. St., wid.
„ 27 Mary w. Thomas Massey, Dayle St., shoemaker
„ 27 Samual s. Neimiah Gildus, Cable St., boatman
Apr. 1 Neimiah Gildus, Cable St., boatman
„ 1 Rebeccah w. Neimiah Gildus, Cable St., do.
„ 4 Thomas s. Thomas Hayes & Ellen Thomas, a basterd
„ 7 Henry Tompson, Tithbarn St., sailor
„ 9 Elizabeth Seddon, Edmond St., wid.
„ 13 William Clievland, Esqr.
„ 14 William s. John Nichols, New Market, joyner
„ 16 William Harison, King St., taylor
„ 17 Thomas Williamson, Chapel St., mercht.
„ 20 Thomas s. John Garnett, Union St., mariner
„ 20 Henriete d. Henry Parr junr., mercht.
„ 22 Derby Kenaly, from Westindies, sailor
„ 22 Benjamin s. John Davies, Water St., shoemaker
„ 24 Mary d. John Frearson, Moor St., tobaconest
„ 24 Margrett w. Charles Cooper, John St., carpenter
„ 27 Lettice w. Thomas Kendrick, gentleman
„ 27 Jonathen s. William Hayes, Chorly St., clark
May 1 Samual Naylor, Mosslake, husbandman
„ 2 Thomas Williamson, Over ye Dock, roper

May	7	John s. Robert Asbrooke, Hackins Hey, slayter
„	16	William Lyon, Over ye Dock, roper
„	24	Elizabeth w. Charles Martin, Lanslotts Hey, weaver
„	28	Susanah w. Thomas Hayes, Preesons Row, joyner
June	4	Alice d. Edwd. Pickering, Red X St., mariner
„	4	Mary d. John Kerkham, Edmond St., sailor
„	6	Thomas Seacome, Lord St., mariner
„	15	Catherine d. Thomas Cooke, Moor St., sailor
„	17	James & Peter ss. John Kerkam, Edmd. St., sailor
„	23	James s. John Mills, from Alms House, labourer
„	27	Ellen d. Loyanel Boare, Poolane, labourer
„	29	Anne d. Thomas Davis, Union St., tobaconest
July	1	Elizabeth Younger, Water St., wid.
„	4	John Saul, Dayle St., labourer
„	5	Michael Tarleton, from Tarbuck, miller
„	13	James Woodward, Old Hall St., sailor
„	17	Mary Thompson, from Alms House, wid.
„	17	Jane w. Joseph Heald, Poolane, carpenter
„	19	Thomas s. Willm. Higinson, Chape Side, bricklayer
„	22	William Hodgson, Mercy St., labourer
„	31	John Marshall, Dayle St., grocer
„	31	John s. John Huff, King St., joyner
Aug.	1	Samual Baley, Cooke St., taylor
„	9	Richard Marsh, New Market, musitioner
„	9	Catherine Critchley, Near New Ch., wid.
„	9	Mary w. Mr. Edward Crane, draper
„	10	Ruth Tristram, Hackins Hay, wid.
„	13	James s. Thomas Barron, Stran. St., watchcasemaker
„	24	Ellen d. William Bradshew, Chapel St., taylor
Sep.	2	James s. James Hadwin, New Market, chapman
„	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lyon, Chape Side, skiner
„	10	James Tunstall, Dayle St., porter
„	18	Henry Unsworth, Tithbarn St., bricklayer
„	18	Robert Jackson, Castle St., barber
„	19	Elizabeth w. Thomas Ryding, Moor St., sailor
„	21	Thomas s. John Baley, Seabrow, blacksmith
„	25	John Hickcock, Castle St., sailor
„	25	John s. John Hearfoot, Presons Row, mariner
„	27	Thomas s. Henry Backus, Stran. St., sailor
„	30	William Nail, James St., sailor
Oct.	1	Joseph Litler, Cable St., ship carpenter
„	2	Mary d. Edward Kendrick, New Key, sailor
„	2	Margrett w. John Kercum, Edmond St., sailor
„	5	Henry s. James Watkinson, Moor St., porter
„	5	William Allott, Water St., mercht.
„	15	Mary d. Henry Hamer, Water St., linindraper

Oct.	15	Amelia d. John Bootle, Harington St., sailor
,,	16	Catherine d. William Corren, Moor St., mariner
,,	18	John Baley, Seabrow, blacksmith
,,	18	Robert s. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner
,,	21	Amelia w. Charles Stubbs, Daile St., curier
,,	21	Henry Wethrel, Lanslotts Hey, tydesurvayor
,,	21	Alice w. John Smith, Tempest Hey, heelmaker
,,	22	Margaret w. Jephry Crofts, plaisterer
,,	24	John s. William Wicklif, Water St., watchmaker
,,	25	Anne w. Thomas Rimer, Thos., St., sailor
,,	26	Peter Gibbons, Cable St., chandler
,,	31	John s. Thomas Tyror, Over Dock, sailor
Nov.	2	Margrett Almond, James St., wid.
,,	7	Margrett w. Edward Jones, New Key, labourer
,,	7	Joaney Preeson, Lord St., wid.
,,	8	William Walmsley, Cable St., shoemaker
,,	9	Ratlif Chorley, Castle St., chandler
,,	9	Elizabeth w. James Grundey, labourer
,,	19	Henry Taylor, Ormond St., oficer
,,	21	Mary Anne Walter, gentlewoman
,,	22	Thomas Holm, Moorfields, taylor
,,	24	Edward Man, from Alms House, tobacconest
,,	27	William Tompson, Chorly St., tobacconest
,,	27	Charles s. Charles Stubbs, Dayle St., currier
Dec.	9	John s. Walter Griffith, Geo. St., sailor
,,	15	Ciscelia d. John Goore, Lanslotts Hey, sailor
,,	20	William Homb, Coman Garden, sailor
,,	22	Mary d. Thomas Rimer, blacksmith
,,	24	Thomas s. John Vance, Chapel St., sailor
,,	25	John Ormishew, Tempests Hey, blacksmith
,,	26	Samual Lidgett, Fazakerly St., sailor
,,	26	Anne Joynson, Chapel St., spinster
,,	28	John s. William Ball, Tithbarn St., sailor
,,	28	Isaac Hitchin, Dale St., tobacconest
,,	29	James s. Robert Abraham, Geo. St., taylor
,,	29	Thomas Derbishire, New Market, joyner
,,	31	John s. John Baley, Seabrow, blacksmith
,,	31	James s. Lawrance Harison, Edmund St., sailmaker
Jan.	1	Isabel w. James Pinnington, Chape Side, maltster
,,	1	Mathew s. Elizabeth Winstanley, Castle St., wid.
,,	2	John Percival, Redcross St., merchant
,,	6	Jane d. William Cooper, Cable St., taylor
,,	8	Margrett Lee, Fazakerly St., wid.
,,	22	Ellenor w. Henry Walker, Dayle St., labourer
,,	22	Hugh Sterrup, Cable St., shipwright
,,	23	Marth w. John Swindley, Cable St., miller

Jan. 23 John s. Patrick Danson, Stran. St., sailor
„ 24 Anne Marcer, Tithbarn St., spinster
„ 26 Henry Parr, Lanslotts Hey, merchant
„ 26 Catherine Tarleton, Near New Church, wid.
„ 26 Thomas s. Thomas Martlew, Castle St., porter
„ 29 Mary Henshew, Chapel St., wid.
„ 30 Mary w. John Mills, Alms House, labourer
Feb. 2 Richard s. Thomas Hionson, Hackins Hey, labourer
„ 3 Thomas s. John Johnson, Thos. St., sailor
„ 4 Elizabeth Boats, from Alms House, wid.
„ 5 Elizabeth d. Joseph Waites, Poolane, sailor
„ 7 Edward s. Job Walker, Oldhall St., sailor
„ 9 James s. James Penney, Tempests Hey, sailor
„ 10 Elizabeth wife of [*blank*] Rimmer, John St., sailor
„ 10 Anne Roades, Danvars Yard, wid.
„ 10 Peter Scaresbrick, James St., blockmaker
„ 10 William Robinson, Dayle St., cooper
„ 13 Jephrey Crofts, Back oth Castle, plaisterer
„ 14 John Tompson, Dayle St., waterman
„ 15 Ellen d. James Watkinson, Moor St., porter
„ 17 Elizabeth France, Fazakerly St., wid.
„ 17 John s. Adam Wright, Moor St., carpenter
„ 19 John Frearson, Moor St., tobacconest
„ 22 Catherine w. John Robinson, Old Hall St., tobacconest
„ 27 William s. Peter Munks, Edmond St., sailor
Mar. 1 Robert s. Robert Bushill, Chorley St., watchmaker
„ 2 Mabel w. James Sanderson, Hackins Hey, by post [*sic*]
„ 2 Mary Trueman, Water St., wid.
„ 15 Ellen w. Henry Brown, Phenix St., mariner
„ 16 John s. Tho. Langford, Moor St., carpenter
„ 17 Jonathen s. John Howard, Water St., brewer
„ 22 Hannah Milburn, Union St., wid.
„ 23 Lawrance Bentt, Tithbarn St., husbandman
T. Bell
Wm. Chesshyre, churchwarden

1725

Mar. 26 Thomas Cooke, Moor St., sailor
„ 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas Dagnal, Lord St., taylor
„ 28 Edward Ratlif, Key St., shoemaker
„ 29 Mary d. Edward Oxton, sailor, deceased
„ 30 Richard s. Anne Rogers, wid.
„ 31 James s. Henry Relton, Edmund St., sailor
Apr. 1 Elizabeth Lowranson, Dale St., wid.
„ 2 Abigal Kennish, James St., wid.

Apr.	3	James s. Gilbert Nail, Edmund St., sailor
,,	3	Sarah Derbishire, Near Dock, wid.
,,	4	Henry s. Edwd. Tatlock, Chape Side, labourer
,,	13	Lamb s. Richard Boond, Lanslotts Hey, mariner
,,	13	Elizabeth d. Thos. Fillingham, mercht.
,,	13	Rachel d. Stephen Brooks, Thos. St., sailor
,,	17	Margrett d. Mrs. Mary Smith, wid.
,,	18	John Loyd, Chapel St., sailor
,,	20	James s. Richard Kerby, High St., sailor
,,	21	John Ryce, Red Cross St., sailor
,,	22	William Naylor, Dale St., inkeeper
,,	22	Alice Winstanley, Lanslotts Hey, wid.
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Richd. Sumner, Geo. St., sailor
,,	28	Jane Richards from 'th Almshouse, wid.
May	1	Mary d. Thomas Jump, shipwright
,,	4	William s. Richd. Davis, John St., slayter
,,	4	Mary Bassnett, Fazakerly St., spinster
,,	5	Catherine Blevin, Poolane, wid.
,,	6	William Newport, Castle St., sailor
,,	6	William s. Patrick Naile, sailor
,,	7	Moses s. Moses Kempster, shoemaker
,,	8	Alice Richardson, Chorley St., wid.
,,	8	Robert s. Joseph Naylor, jacksmith
,,	9	Henry s. Wm. Ratchdale, apothicary
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Nathen Adison, sailor, deceased
,,	12	Ellen d. James Grundey, Chapel St., bricklayer
,,	14	Richard Diggles, Fazakerly St., sailor
,,	14	Esther w. Hugh Diggles, glaizier
,,	20	John s. Thomas Callow, shipwright
,,	23	Elizabeth d. Timothy King, furr cutter
,,	26	Jane d. Thomas Jump, shipwright
,,	31	John Sherwin, High St., gentleman
June	1	Jonathen s. Thomas Richardson, mariner
,,	1	Elizabeth d. Richard Formby, sailor, deceased
,,	3	John Beezland, Near New Church, mugg painter
,,	4	Elizabeth Banks, Preesons Row, wid.
,,	4	Elizabeth d. Owen Branigan, chapman
,,	4	Elizabeth w. Frances Mather, New Key, sailor
,,	6	Mary Rowlings, High St., wid.
,,	15	Elizabeth d. John Eccles, Cable St., sailor
,,	15	Hannah d. John Powner, New Key, sailor
,,	16	Henry Gray, Edmund St., plaisterer
,,	17	Martha d. Michael Rowill, New Church, taylor
,,	17	Thos. s. John Fewlor, Chapel St., tobaconest
,,	21	Jane d. John Beck, Moor St., cooper
,,	20	Elizabeth d. Geo. Clitherow, black smith

June	23	Elizabeth d. Banks Houghton, Castle St., sawer
„	23	Elizabeth d. Thomas Walsh, Lord St., mercht.
„	23	Zachariah Eccles, Red X St., mariner
„	29	Joseph Gibbons, Church Yard, butcher
„	29	Peter Loyd, Dale St., sailor
„	30	George Tarvin, Geo. St., customhouse oficer
July	1	Rachel w. Thos. Brown, Ormond St., labourer
„	6	Bettey d. James Williamson, Chapel St., mariner
„	7	Anne w. Wm. Sears, Preesons Row, tobaconest
„	8	Ralph s. Wm. Williamson, Chapel St., mariner
„	13	Catherine d. Mathew Quin, Cook St., sailor
„	14	Sarah w. John Garnett, Union St., mariner
„	14	Ellenor w. Thos. Glover, Old Hall St., bricklayer
„	15	James s. James Lygoe, George's St., butcher
„	15	Elizabeth d. Robert Cookson, Ormond St., sailor
„	18	Mary d. Bryon Hardin, mariner, deceased
„	19	William Gee, customhouse oficer
„	21	Bridgett d. Lawrance Shurlock, dancing master
„	23	Margrett Tarleton, Chapel St., wid.
„	25	John s. John Smith, cooper, deceased
„	25	James s. Robert Trewitt, New Key, sailor
„	30	Alice d. Robert Plumpton, Harington St., labourer
„	31	Alice d. Thos. Martlew, Castle St., porter
Aug.	2	Robert s. James Ansdell, Geo. St., merchts. clark
„	3	John s. Wm. Seacome, Lord St., shipwright
„	4	Thos. s. Thos. Lyon, Chape Side, skiner
„	8	Elizabeth d. Charles Whithead, Cable St., taylor
„	10	Elizabeth d. Robert Webster, Cook St., taylor
„	14	James s. Robert Duckworth, Water St., labourer
„	15	John s. Robert Abraham, Geo. St., taylor
„	18	Catherine d. Peter Sephton, Water St., toyman
„	20	Thomas s. Thomas Cragg, Cooke St., sailor
„	23	Jane w. John Fells, Cook St., horse corcer
„	24	William Durning, Near Dock, sailor
„	25	Margery w. Nicholas Corffey, Moor St., sailor
„	25	Catherine d. John Stockton, Red X St., sailor
„	26	Jane d. Wm. Fewlor, Chapel St., butcher
„	26	Mary d. Edward Crane, Water St., draper
„	27	Mary Richardson, Fazakerly St., wid.
„	29	William s. Thos. Morris, Stran. St., blacksmith
„	30	William s. George Tarbuck, Near Dock, shipwright
„	31	James s. Thos. Morris, Stran. St., blacksmith
Sep.	2	Richard Eccleston, Castle St., glaizier
„	2	Hannah d. Moses Kempster, High St., shoemaker
„	3	Mary d. Peter Wilkinson, Water St., gunsmith
„	3	John s. John Stubbs, Tithbarn St., mason

Sep.	6	Sarah Farrer, Tempest Hey
„	9	Henry s. Matthias Marcer, Stran St., cooper
„	10	John s. Thomas Cragg, Cook St., sailor
„	13	Jane d. Richard Fawshaw, miller, deceased
„	14	Thomas s. Lional Boare, Poolane, labourer
„	16	Richard s. Robert Hargraves, mercht., deceased
„	17	Jane d. Mathew Lygoe, Water St., barber
„	18	Mary d. Thomas Reiley, mariner, deceased
„	22	Susanah d. Mary Ashton, a basterd
„	22	Lidia d. Thomas Jump, Harington St., sailor
„	23	John s. Charles Lyon, Hackins Hey, roper, deceased
„	26	Margrett d. John Whitaker, Tempest Hey, glaizier
„	26	Anne d. Thomas Heys, joyner
„	27	Anne d. John Boulton, Seabrow, porter
„	28	William s. Robert Jackson, barber, deceased
„	29	Jacob s. Jacob Stringer, clerk of this chappel
Oct.	1	John s. William Banks, James St., mariner
„	3	Jane d. James Newsham, Fazakerly St., tobaconest
„	4	Thomas s. William Winter, tydesurvayor
„	10	Henry Wethrel, Lanslotts Hey, cooper
„	10	Umphrey s. Henry Topping, Geo. St., sailor
„	12	Elizabeth d. Joseph Harvey, Fazakerly St., sailor
„	12	Esther d. Thomas Critchley, Chapel St., plaisterer
„	15	The Revd. Thomas Bell, rector of this town
„	15	Frances d. Wm. Sparrow, Chapel Yard, mercht.
„	16	Henry Fidler, Harington St., mason
„	18	Ellen d. William Miller, Old Hall St., sailor
„	26	Ellen d. Robert Jackson, barber, deceased
„	26	Edward s. Thomas Ashton, shipwright
„	26	Martha Wainwright, Dale St., spinster
„	27	Elizabeth w. Alderman Bryon Blundel, mercht.
„	27	John Tatlock, Dayle St., barber
„	28	William s. Thomas Lawrance, Moorfields, sailor
„	29	William s. Henry Gamon, Castle St., chandler
„	30	Bettey d. John Smarley, Castle St., aturney
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Walker, from Sargent Walkers, wid.
„	1	William s. John Sherwin, Chapel St., sailor
„	1	Sarah d. Charles Thornton, Cable St., sailor
„	2	Jonas s. Jonas Parr, Castle St., apothicary
„	4	Jane d. Gerard Halsal, Castle St., barber
„	4	Jane d. John Hewitt, Custom house Yard keeper, deceased
„	6	Susanah d. John Jones, Cook St., cooper
„	7	Hannah d. John Harison, John St., howsewright
„	9	Marth. w. Hugh Langford, shipwright
„	10	Ellen Tolson, Edmund St., wid.

Nov.	10	Ellen d. Peter Plant, Harington St., blacksmith
,,	13	Mary Johnson, a poore woman from th' Almshouse
,,	13	Margrett d. John Devonport, Oldhall St., hatter
,,	15	Peter s. Thomas Rimmer, New Key, sailor
,,	16	William s. Wm. Bennett, sailor, deceased
,,	16	Isabel w. John Boulton, shoemaker
,,	19	Edward Tyror, Harington St., taylor
,,	23	Margery w. Peter Ranford, balifs peear [*overwrtten & uncertain*]
,,	24	Jeramiah Renney, Phenix St., breadbaker
,,	27	John Hionson of Penny Brigg, near Ulverston
,,	30	Amelia Benden, Chorley St., wid.
Dec.	5	Thomas s. Thomas Leigh, Stran. St., painter
,,	6	Arthur Brownbill, Edmund St., mariner
,,	6	Edward Starkey, Cable St., landwaiter
,,	9	John s. John Seddal, Poolane, sailor
,,	13	John Woodruff, Cable St., landwaiter
,,	14	John s. Richd. Meakin, Key St., butcher
,,	17	Catherine d. Wm. Knowles, blacksmith
,,	18	Anne d. Peter Brown, sailor, deceased
,,	20	Robert Maddock, John St., mariner
,,	23	Sobieskey d. Thomas Moss, New Key, sailor
,,	27	Jane w. John Morton, Chapel St., mariner
,,	27	John Boyd, Stran. St., sailor
,,	28	Wm. s. Thomas Barton, New Market, shoemaker
,,	31	Thomas Hearfoott, Preesons Roe, shoemaker
,,	31	Isabel Metcalf, Dale St., wid.
Jan.	2	Mary d. John Parrey, Lanslotts Hey, sailor
,,	4	Mary d. Edmond Taylor, Union St., mariner
,,	5	Wm. s. William Knowles, blacksmith
,,	8	Jane w. William Chaddock, Schoolane, slayter
,,	9	Richd. s. Richd. Aldersey, Union St., Customhouse clark
,,	11	Thomas s. Thomas Harison, John St., housewright
,,	12	Alice w. Edwd. Gafney, John St., paver
,,	15	Ellen Hornby, Coman Garden, wid.
,,	16	Alice w. Lawrance Rimmer, Dale St., sailor
,,	16	Richard s. Mr. Richd. Houghton, Water St., mercht.
,,	17	John s. Richard Boond, Lanslotts Hey, mariner
,,	20	Elizabeth Tyror, Moorfields, wid.
,,	20	John s. John Hughs, Atherton St., sailor
,,	21	Mary d. John Rollison, Castle St., flaxdresser
,,	25	Mary Floyd, Fazakerly St., wid.
,,	27	Catherine w. John Bryning, sailor
,,	29	Hannah Branker, wid.
,,	30	Abigail d. John Nichols, Edmund St., mariner
Feb.	5	Margrett w. Wm. Apleton, Church St., labourer

Feb.	7	John Parker, Lanslotts Hey, sailor
„	8	Robert s. James Harvey, Hackins Hey, blacksmith
„	8	Margrett d. Joshua Cropper, Dale St., taylor
„	8	Elisha s. Thomas Tyror, Stran. St., taylor
„	9	John s. Thomas Gorsich, Lanslotts Hey, taylor
„	10	John s. James Picton, Dale St., sailor
„	15	John s. James Tompson, sailor
„	15	Hamlett s. Gilbert Houcroft, Dale St., shoemaker
„	16	William s. Francis Wright, Union St., bricklayer
„	18	Jane d. Peter Johnson, shoemaker
„	19	John Plumb, Atherton St., sailor
„	19	Barbera d. John Davis, Chorley St., shoemaker
„	22	Samuel s. John Robinson, Old Hall St., tobaconest
„	23	Anne Medow, Ormond St., wid.
„	27	Anne Holland, James's St., wid.
Mar.	1	John Cross, Poolane, shoemaker
„	1	Edward s. Edwd. Letherbarow, High St., brazier
„	2	Jane d. James Shurlicker, Moor St., sailor
„	3	Mrs. Anne Ashworth, Old Hall St., wid.
„	12	Thomas s. John Rose, Chorley St., carter
„	16	John Banks, Preesons Row, chandler
		Tho. Baldwin
		Ja. Hartley, church warden

MARRIAGES

1705

Apr. 10 Prescott Ranicars, iron monger & Elizabeth Tarleton, Water St.
,, 29 Jno. Weaver, servt. to Alderman Bickesteth & Sarah Winstanley, Jugler St.
May 8 Tho. Jackson, carpenter & Esther Simson, Water side
,, 13 George Morfie, mason & Eliz. Bradley, Harington St.
,, 30 Wm. Lawrenson, taylor & Margt. Critchlow, Water Side
June 2 Jno. Pells, saylor, lodger at John Turners & Alice Bradshaw, Red X St.
July 2 Tho. Toppin, tanner & Elizabeth Rollingson, Dale St.
,, 2 Jno. Sargant, saylor, at Ann Perrys & Bennett Lawson, Chapel St.
,, 16 Ja. Duxbery, saylor & Grace Hornby
,, 26 Ralph Wmson, mariner & Ann Tarleton, Castle St.
Aug. 19 Thom. Evil, lodger at widow Stocktons in Dale St., wheelwright & Ellen Wmson
Sep. 10 Peter Linacar, porter & Margt. Stockley, Water St.
,, 19 Jno. Mcmullen, Londonderry, saylor & Margt. Hornby
Oct. 10 Wm. Griffith, collar maker & Eliza. Knowles, Juglar St.
Nov. 7 Tho. Ackers, carpenter & Margery Hurdas, John St.
,, 11 Wm. Holme, currier and Ellen Bickesteth, Harrington St.
,, 12 George Mashetor, labourer & Eliza. Fleetwood, Preesons Roe
,, 26 Samuell Truman, glasier & Susanna Wood, Water St.
Dec. 15 Ralph Langley, tylemaker & Sarah Johnson, Lord St.
,, 23 Thomas Mather, butcher & Ellen Patterson, Oldhall St.
,, 27 John Laythom, saylor & Jane Seacom, wid. Water St.
Jan. 4 Thomas Awdes, saylor & Margt. Drury at Mrs. Phelps's in Common Garden
,, 18 Richd. Awnsworth, bricklayer at Nich. Marsers & Ellen Robinson, Rosemary lean
,, 31 Thos. Martin, miller at John Shurlocks & Ellen Jones, Castle Hill
Feb. 3 Thos. Billing, servt. to Wm. Denton, brewer & Eliza. Smoot, Water St.

1706

Mar. 25 Wm. Brayde, saylor, lodger at Robt. Seals & Susannah Seale, Phenix St.

Mar. 26 Edwd. Elathorn, taylor, at Stephen Greenwoods & Jane Thomas, Water St.
May 21 Henry Hamer, linen draper & Joanna Ratcliff, Water St.
„ 28 Gilbert Barton, Ormskirk, maulster & Catha. Grice
June 3 Henry Thorp, saylor & Mary Turner, Thomas St.
„ 18 John Gill, Little Wooton in Childwall and Deborah Claughton
Aug. 25 Ja. Farrar, Aulker, husbandman & Judith Corbett, wid.
„ 25 Wm. Tyror, carpenter & Mary Cuquith, Moorfields
Sep. 28 Edward Briscow, ship carpenter and Mary Willson, Phenix St.
Oct. 20 Tho. Hodskinson, bricklayer & Mary Washington, Lord St.
„ 27 Parcivall Coppow, saylor & Catha. Hoskinson, Castle hey
„ 29 Richd. Letherbarrow, shoomaker & Mary Worthington, back of castle
Dec. 2 Robt. Johnson, porter, lodger at Hugh Gibbons & Mary Birchall
Jan. 26 Thos. Riley, saylor and Ann Perry, Chapell St.
Feb. 24 John Dicks, plaisterer & Ann Nichols, Red X St.
„ 24 Henry Grey, plaisterer & Mary Edge, Daile St.

1707

Apr. 4 Charles Dawert, Shotwick, husbandman & Sarah Willson
„ 16 Edwd. Winstanley, labourer & Ellen Marsh, Castle hey
June 3 Mr. Geo. Tyror, mercht. & Mrs. Jemima Chayton, Hackins hey
„ 3 Wm. Flemming, Dumfreez & Eliza. Bogues
„ 15 Tho. Glover, bricklayer & Elinor Wright, wid., Lancelet's hey
Aug. 9 James Leatherbarrough, Magull, carpenter & Margt. Barker
„ 31 Edwd. Bell, saylor & Aggnas Salter
Sep. 7 Tho. Marsh, fidler and Ann Littler
Oct. 29 John Foster, saylor & Mary Charnock, Lancelet's hey
Nov. 25 Tho. Wainman, taylor & Ann Bushell
Dec. 10 John Welch, brewster & Mary Edwerdson
„ 24 Robt. Maddock, saylor & Margt. Hoult
Jan. 1 Richd. Chamsey, butcher and Ann Wmson, Seacom in Wallesy
Mar. 3 Wm. Johnson, saylor & Katha. Kenion

1708

May	16	James Stretfield & Hannah Thyer
„	15	Wm. Neale & Judith Frith
July	26	Daniell Barrow, husbandman, Highton and Mary Clough of same
Aug.	30	Bryan Blundell and Eliza. Lievesly
Sep.	2	John Worrall & Eliza. Willson
„	21	John Pilkinton & Sarah Suddall
Oct.	1	Gilbert Harrison, saylor & Eliza. Bond
„	24	Wm. Caton, tobacconist & Hannah Kenyon
Nov.	4	Miles Rimmer & Alice Rimmer
„	13	Peeres Edwards, labourer & Alice Birchall
„	13	Samuell Gilbody, brickmaker & Mary Lunt
„	14	Henry Hurst & Ellen Webster, Tythbarn St.
„	17	Wm. Sharples & Jane Durey, Daile St.
„	30	Joseph Steevenson, saylor and Jane Winfield
Dec.	16	Robt. Edge, draper and Ann Lievesley
Jan.	6	Wm. Ansley & Martha Wattkinson
„	8	Charles Hillyard, bricklayer & Ellen Croft
„	24	Samuell Jefferson, saylor & Margt. Killshaw
Feb.	7	John Marrack, Fradsham & Mary Laithwood
„	16	John Heyes, Pilling & Eliza. Bond, Liverpoole
„	24	Wm. Indian, carpenter & Ellen Smoote

1709

Apr.	26	Robt. Hunt & Shusanah Brookes
Sep.	19	Robt Masey, mason & Eliz. Jones
„	29	Jno. Jackson, anchor smith & Phebey Potts
Nov.	13	Jno. Richardson, shoomaker & Isabell Cannon, wid.
Dec.	7	Richd. Kellsall, wolin draper & Eliz. Johnson
„	13	Alexander Gradwell, saylor & Mary Fells
Jan.	22	Jno. Simner, roper & Hannah Farrer
Feb.	16	Jno. Earle esq., major & Mary Finch

1710

Apr.	11	Roger Widowson, carter & Elizabeth Bell
„	11	Robert Bushell, watchmaker & Jane Kinsey
„	20	Peter Gibbons, Chester & Elizabeth Garnett
July	23	Thomas Whitfield, saylor & Margarett Ruffley
„	23	William Newport, saylor & Elizabeth Tue
„	24	Joseph Fisher, labourer & Elizabeth Naylor
Aug.	8	John Simmonds, saylor & Hannah Milbourne

Aug. 14 William Wade, Kirkham & Elizabeth Whiteside, Laytham
,, 31 Edward Green, chandler & Ellen Marshall
,, 31 John Coppell, saylor & Mary Tyrer, wid.
Sep. 14 Thomas Potter, saylor & Esther Collett
Nov. 18 Thomas Barton, joyner & Anne Row, Morton in Cheshire
,, 19 Bryan Fleetwood & Anne Bootle, both of Sefton
,, 19 Lawrence Clifton, saylor & Margarett Smith
Jan. 9 Christopher Anyon, ship carpenter & Alice Browne
,, 16 Thomas Rigby, husbandman & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 6 William Mercer, schoolmaster & Margarett Butler
,, 11 Samuel Trueman, cooper & Mary Glover
,, 13 Robert Leaver, sugarbaker & Sarah Rhodes
Tho. Robinson, Tho. Fowler, churchwardens

1711

Apr. 24 Richard Hitchin, carver & Anne Gawther
May 22 Henry Crooke, husbandman & Martha Dawson
July 2 Thomas Almond, joyner & Fortune Leadbeater
,, 22 Hugh Bradley, plaisterer & Esther Clarkson
,, 24 Thomas Richardson, saylor & Elizabeth Ireland wid.
,, 25 William Rawlins, mercht. & Mary Rimmer
,, 26 John Briggs, taylor & Hannah Smith
Sep. 15 Edward Beardsworth, taylor & Alice Garnett
,, 23 Thomas Warburton, Bury & Elizabeth Sankey, Hale
,, 23 John Cliffe & Anne Wright
Nov. 11 Edward Foster & Jane Griffith
Dec. 2 Thomas Towers & Alice Balshaw
,, 16 Thomas Martin, malster & Anne Parker
,, 27 Cornelius Lee & Anne Appleton
Jan. 15 William Stanystreet & Margarett Leatherbarrow
,, 26 Lawrence Snape, mariner & Ellen Winstanley
,, 29 Jonathan Aspenall, skinner & Alice Mercer
Feb. 5 Thomas Holston, mercht. & Mary Sharples
Mar. 3 William Moorecroft & Anne Martlew
Henry Hamer, Benj. Brancker, churchwardens

1712

May 11 Hugh Norris, brewer & Elizabeth Norris
June 15 Thomas Green, labourer & Margarett Hartley
,, 19 Henry Parr, mercht. & Mary Aspenwall
July 20 James Littler, blacksmith & Elizabeth Cross

July 22 Edward Tarleton, mariner & Jane Lievesley
Aug. 24 William Clifton & Ellen Toothill
Sep. 14 John Ball, Neston, Cheshire & Elizabeth Phelps of this Parish
Oct. 1 Samuel Kent, bricklayer & Ruth Rhodes
„ 2 John Stockton, mariner & Rachell Southart
„ 19 John Kellett, Cartmell, mariner & Ellen Casson, Liverpoole
„ 21 Richard Formby, mariner & Elizabeth Holt
„ 27 John Wilcock, husbandman & Mary Ryelands
„ 29 John Taylor, miller & Elizabeth Millett
Nov. 10 Richard Leftwich, gent. and Esther Smith, both of Nutsford, Cheshire
„ 30 Edward Coppall, taylor & Jane Rushton
Dec. 25 John Trequair, mariner & Mary Waterhouse sp.
Jan. 15 Luke Atherton, slayter & Dorothy Holland, wid.
„ 26 William Russell, anchorsmith & Ellenor Whitfield
Thomas Seacome, Jno. Latham, churchwardens

1713

Apr. 25 Hugh Carter, Brimstich, husbandman & Anne Kendrick, Thornton of the Hough, both in Cheshire.
May 28 John Unsworth, bricklayer & Katherine Johnson
June 8 Robert Lonsdale, labourer & Katherine Radcliffe, wid.
Aug. 16 Richard Clayton, usher of ye Free School & Bathiah Pryor, sp.
„ 24 John Pearson, saylor & Elizabeth Hitchmough
Oct. 31 James Berry, Liverpoole & Mary Houghton, Sephton
Nov. 11 Thomas Dickinson, Liverpoole, butcher & Anne Wareing, Neston, Cheshire
„ 11 Robert Webster, saylor & Anne Lea
Dec. 10 John Parr, Sephton & Sarah Worrall, Liverpoole
„ 13 Peter Bland, blacksmith & Elizabeth Houghton, wid.
„ 13 Peter Hughes & Elizabeth Lawrence
Jan. 6 Benjamin Kelley & Sarah Forshaw
„ 12 James Ascroft & Elizabeth Moss
„ 21 Richard Houghton, mercht. & Eleanor Clayton, sp.
„ 31 Jacob Stringer, linnendraper & Lydia Catterall, sp.
„ 31 Ralph Rogers & Anne Newborough
Feb. 2 John Hodgson, mariner & Margarett Wright, sp.
„ 4 Henry Jackson, mariner & Ruth Benn, sp.
Thos. Seel, Tho. Hurst

1714

Mar. 30 Samuel Woods & Mary Ambrose
„ 30 Edmund Atherton & Elizabeth Holloway
„ 31 Francis Evans & Sarah Lister
Apr. 8 Thomas Fillingham, mercht. & Mary Johnson, sp.
June 1 William Lurting & Mary Higginson
„ 10 John Parr, merchant & Jane Horton, sp.
„ 29 William Marsh & Elizabeth Holland
Aug. 1 John Darren & Eleanor Robinson
„ 15 John Cooper & Elizabeth Tomkins
Sep. 30 Robert Walmsley & Martha Glover
„ 30 Humphrey Naylor & Katherine Abram
Nov. 17 William Clutton, Leverpoole & Anne Lester, Parkgate, Cheshire
„ 27 Robert Mawdsley, Melling & Elizabeth Turner of Walton
Dec. 9 John Ackers & Ellenor Plumb
„ 9 Thomas Johnson & Mary Moorecroft
„ 27 John Thompson & Jane Holland
Feb. 27 John Leatherbarrow & Anne Garner
Tho. Williamson, Augustine Woodward

1715

Apr. 17 James Aspden, mariner & Hannah Briscoe
„ 18 John Hollway & Anne Dennison
„ 18 Jno. Unsworth & Alice Almond
July 17 Edwd. Macknamear & Isabel Ely
Aug. 31 Edwd. Webster & Hannah Bradley, both of Walton Parish
Sep. 11 John Ward & Mary Parker
„ 18 Jno. Nicholes, mariner & Eliz. Wright, sp.
„ 21 Jno. Kaye, joiner & Jane Hodgson
„ 22 Peter Parcivall & Eleanor Barlow
„ 25 Thos. Jones, mariner & Eliz. Britton, sp.
„ 30 Geo. Ashton, roper & Grace Duxbury
Oct. 5 Wm. Secom, ship carpenter & Hannah Gorsuch
„ 16 Anthony Chadwick & Mary Barlow
„ 19 Jno. Boyd, mariner & Mary Griffin, wid.
„ 23 Edw. Thornton, tydewater & Ruth Hill, sp.
„ 26 Lawrance Pickup & Mary Kirby
„ 27 Jno. Tarleton, mariner & Isabella Lievesley, sp.
Nov. 24 Edwd. Odignon, London, gardener & Penelope Bourchier, Manchester, wid.

Dec. 1 Henry Halsall, mariner & Ellin Williamson, sp.
,, 7 Wm. Stephens, London, mariner & Mary Symonds, Borton, Cheshire
,, 7 Wm. Worsley & Anne Gafney
,, 8 Tho. Knowls & Eliz. Boulton
,, 22 Charles Graystock & Sarah Holland
,, 27 Wm. Higginson & Eliz. Spencer
Ja. Tyldesley

1716

Apr. 2 Robert Gutridge & Ann Crouder
,, 2 Thomas Unsworth & Elizabeth Nedam
,, 5 Richard Eccelston & Katherin Ashton
May 21 Daniall Eger, Chester, dyer & Rosamond Francess, sp.
July 12 Edward Pickering, mariner & Marthow Midleton, sp.
Aug. 3 Thomas Jones, labourer & Mary Hodgson
,, 15 Samuall Mercer & Lidia Mather, boath of Walton
,, 23 William Williamson, mariner & Elizabeth Horton, sp.
Sep. 3 William Townley & Tilsley Asley, L.
,, 10 Thomas Johnson & Emblin Howin, L.
,, 18 Luke Mount & Jenat Hoole, L.
,, 20 Isaac Gill, saylor & Elizabeth Glase, L.
Oct. 7 John Brining, saylor & Kathrin Pemberton, sp.
,, 10 Thomas Davis, a souldier & Mary Butler
,, 11 John Davis & Cisiley Greenaway
,, 12 Peter Walker, Wallazey, Co. Chester & Margaret Birch, Runkhorn, wid.
Nov. 6 Stephen Brook, sailer & Mary Grundy, sp.
Dec. 24 James Crosby, smith & Alice Boardman, sp.
,, 30 John Sargent & Margrett Holston sp.
Jan. 3 Richard Bibby, sailer & Martha Boaggs, L.
,, 20 James Millington & Eliz. Carriss
,, 30 Edward Tornner of this parish & Mary Howard, Walton
Feb. 1 John Petercastle & Anne Marsdin
,, 4 Thomas Fauster & Margret Faushew
,, 14 John Truman & Martha Adkinson, both of Whitchurch, Cheshire, L.
,, 17 Richard Houlding & Margrett Hughs
,, 28 Samuall Shaw, draper & Hanah Blundall, L.
Mar. 7 John Kinison & Frances Darlington

1717

Apr.	23	Philip Cotter & Isabell Banks
„	28	Peter Hornshew & Martha Ruebottam
May	16	Hamlett Kirks, Manchester & Catherine Moorcroft, this Parish
„	16	Seth Clayton, mariner & Margret Tarleton, sp.
„	16	Edward Floyd & Margrett Grifith
June	4	Benjamin Kenyon & Abigall Naylor
July	8	John Baley & Anne Porter
Aug.	4	Edward Jones & Alice Martindall
„	11	George Hoyde & Alinson Gregson
Sep.	2	John Harison, Liverpooll & Isabell Johnson, Tarleton
„	15	Henry Coleborn & Margrett Apleton
„	25	James Jackson & Elizabeth Bunnell
Oct.	7	William Dickenson & Mary Parr
„	10	James Brumfield, surgen & Ann Ovett, sp., L.
„	14	Henry Whitehead & Catherin Rose
„	22	James Dickson & Jane Eamond
Nov.	2	John Scofield, this Parish & Mary Kighley, Walton
„	5	James Tristram & Eliz. Whitehead, L.
„	12	Thomas Maudsley & Mary Moorcroft, both Halsall
„	21	Michael Scott & Catherin Roberts
„	24	Henry Leadbeter & Margrett Hart, L.
„	26	Roger Leatherd & Mary Patten
Dec.	2	John Barker & Anne Frith
„	4	John Betty & Elizabeth Tyror, L.
„	12	Thomas William, sailer & Elinor Rosbottam, wid., L.
„	21	Randle Smith, sailer & Martha Walley, sp., L.
„	26	William Whitfield & Hester Clif, sp., L.
Jan.	19	Gawen Carter, sailer & Jane Cooper, sp., L.
„	20	Thomas Ladey, mariner & Martha Levesly, L.
„	25	William Bamber, this Parish & Hester Rathorn, West Kerby, Cheshire
Feb.	20	Robert Jones, this Parish & Mary Barington, Codicote Bury
„	20	Richard Mills, Wakefield & Cathrin Pemberton, this Parish
„	25	Owen Prichard, Blew Moris & Philipia Wright, this Parish
Mar.	10	Thomas Goore & Elizabeth Riggby, Halsall Parish

1718

May	1	Edward Reiley, joyner & Ellen Harracks, sp., L.

May 8 George Whitclif, sailor & Elizabeth Rimer, sp., L.
June 3 Umphrey Molaneux, joyner & Jane Briggs
„ 3 John Richardson & Elizabeth Bridge, sp.
„ 24 William Sands, labourer & Lucey Knight, wid.
July 1 John Valentine, labourer & Elizabeth Warburton, sp., L.
Aug. 20 Edward Harison, sailer & Anne Thompson, sp., L.
Sep. 7 Enoch Robinson, sailer & Amey Baley, sp., L.
Nov. 3 Joseph Jackson, carter & Elin Goderd, sp., L.
„ 20 Peter Smith, this parish, sailer and Eliz. Oxton, Bevington, Cheshire, L.
„ 30 Richard Roper & Hester Lewis, sp., L.
Dec. 21 William Maccologh & Mary Litler, sp., both West Kerby Cheshire, L.
„ 21 John Henshew, sailer & Alice Aleyshew, sp., L.
„ 24 Richd. Hayes, Childwell, husbandman & Rachel Cloughton, this parish, sp., L.
„ 29 Robert Leaver, labourer & Hester Litherland, sp.
Jan. 30 John Who, labourer & Elizabeth Whaley, sp.
Feb. 3 Nemiah Cowley, joyner & Margt. Johnson, sp.
„ 9 Edward Parkinson, this Parish & Elin Whigby, Sefton
„ 10 William Corren, mariner & Martha Scarsbrick, sp., L.
„ 12 William Glover, mariner & Elizabeth Alen, sp., L.
Robt. Hormby, Richd Watkinson

1719

Mar. 29 Sampson Ellott, smith & Elizabeth Brown, wid.
Apr. 7 Joseph Yong & Elizabeth Savage, sp., both Childwell, L.
„ 9 John Howen, labourer & Margt. Crane, sp.
May 3 Jonathen Octon, cooper & Elizabeth Barton, sp., L.
June 23 Samuel Read, sailer & Mary Smith, sp., L.
Aug. 24 Wm. Anderson, this Parish, sailer and Catherine Cheshire, Sephton
Sep. 21 Henry Brown, sailer & Anne Tinsley, sp.
„ 22 John Dandall, sailer & Margt. Lea, sp.
„ 29 Richd. Standley, dealer & Hannah Nicholson, sp., L.
Oct. 12 William Sparrow, mercht. & Anne Tarlton, sp., L.
„ 25 John Anderson & Margt. Marshall
Nov. 2 James Plumb & Mary Baxter, sp.
Dec. 1 Thomas Buckley & Elin Choner, sp.
„ 1 Jonathen Wainwright, labourer & Rachel Launders
„ 28 John Guile, sailer & Martha Johnson, sp.
„ 29 William Totty, sailer & Elizabeth Truman, sp.
Jan. 11 John Heughs & Martha Evans, both Neson, Cheshire, L.
„ 13 William Herdley, sailer & Dorathy Bennett, sp., L.

Feb. 17 John Caddick & Alice Mayall, both Walton, L.
„ 22 Andrew Hancock, this Parish, sailer & Hannah Wilson, Neson, Cheshire, L.
„ 23 John Pemberton, sailer & Mary Peacock, sp., L.
„ 28 John Waterhouse, baker & Elinor Nugent, wid., L.
Mar. 1 Banister Parker, gentleman & Anne Clayton, sp., L. John Martindale, Wm. Caddick

1720

Apr. 19 Ralph Houghton, porter & Sarah Naylor, sp.
„ 21 Henry Boulton & Elizabeth Sheperd, sp.
„ 22 John Murdock, sailer & Elizabeth Cattarell, sp., L.
„ 24 George Schofield, labourer & Alice Sandiford, sp.
May 24 Anthony Horsman, Irland, gentleman & Elizabeth Shields, sp., L.
„ 29 George Evans & Elizabeth Massey, sp.
June 7 Robert Jackson, barber & Hester Tinker, sp., L.
July 7 William Whaley, chandler & Ellen Lyon, sp., L.
„ 26 John Cooper, mariner & Mary Sandiford, sp., L.
„ 27 John Carter, sailer & Elizabeth Cooper, sp., L.
Aug. 2 Thomas Cowdock, shoemaker & Lidia Butters, sp.
„ 2 George Brownbill, tobaconest & Margt. Smith, sp.
„ 16 James Harnett, joyner & Anne Williams, wid., L.
„ 30 Isaac Millington, carpenter & Jane Pendlebery, wid.
„ 30 Thomas Trod, sailer & Alice Lawranson, sp.
Oct. 18 William Fleetwood & Frances Woods, both Walton, L.
„ 18 George Aspinwell, taylor & Hannah Ackers, sp.
„ 18 Henry Porter & Isabel Spencer, sp.
„ 30 James Robinson, labourer & Mary Kell, sp., L.
Nov. 6 Edward Thornton, sailer & Elizabeth Ducker, sp., L.
„ 15 Richard Rimer, sailer & Mary Barton, sp., L.
„ 22 Edward Bootle, gentleman & Jane Johnson, sp., L.
Dec. 1 John Hudson, tobaconest & Martha Stockton, sp.
„ 6 John Martin & Margery Howrobin, sp.
„ 11 John Lunt, sailer & Ellen Rimer, both Formby, L
„ 22 George Johnson, this parish, shoemaker & Margt. Harison, Ormskirk
Jan. 26 Danial Bevit & Mary Hulm, sp.
„ 14 Peter Sephton, toyman & Isabel Higinson, sp., L.
„ 29 William Woods, Hightown & Elizabeth Hormby, Childwell L.
Feb. 3 John Singleton, sailer & Margery Houghton, wid. Wm. Carr, Robt. Whitfield

1721

Apr. 9 Hugh Norris, porter & Elizabeth Dolison, wid.
May 7 Robert Sawley, shoemaker & Anne Marcer, wid.
„ 14 Peter Sephton, toyman & Isabel Higinson, sp., L.
„ 27 John Aston, gardiner & Sarah Gill, wid.
„ 30 Richard Williamson, barber & Anne Gerard, sp.
„ 30 William Martin, maltmiller & Ellen Bryers, wid.
June 4 Joseph Cooper, hatter & Elizabeth Brown, sp.
„ 18 John Wright & Ellen Clark, sp.
„ 25 James Chaddock & Ellen Scofield, sp.
„ 27 Thomas Hambleton, sailer & Sarah Froud, wid., L.
Aug. 3 Charles Flanagin & Elizabeth Grimshaw, sp.
„ 27 Jacob Baterson, barber & Dorathy Atherton, wid., L.
Sep. 8 Edward Griffis, tobaconest & Sarah Broughton, wid., L.
„ 21 Harison Richmond, taylor & Elizabeth Ashton, sp.
Oct. 5 James Richardson & Ellen Hormby, sp.
„ 10 Thomas Harraks, sailer & Hannah Unsworth, sp., L.
„ 14 William Cottam & Ellen Farrer, both of Sephton, L.
„ 16 James Abraham, Walton & Rebecah Thompson, this parish L.
„ 21 Richard Goore & Anne Millington, both Aucar, L.
Nov. 14 John Shaw, roper & Rebecah Poole, sp. L.
Dec. 21 John Powner, sailer & Jane Biby, sp. L.
„ 29 John Banister, oficer at Hilbree & Hanah Jones, this parish L.
Jan. 2 Adam Richardson, joyner & Ellen Pickavand, sp.
„ 20 Edward Moss, labourer & Jane Crichley, sp.
Feb. 4 John Waller, exciseman & Margt. Stockdale, Walton, wid., L.
„ 5 Francis Adkinson, sailer & Hannah Wilkinson, sp. L.
„ 5 James Thompson, Walton & Anne Gleast, this Parish, L.
„ 5 Humphry Gorton, plaisterer & Anne Smith, sp.
„ 18 John Naylor, carpenter & Margaret Watmough, sp. L.
T. Bell, rector, Tho. Baldwin, rector
Ra. Williamson, William Evered, church wardens

1722

Mar. 27 George Smith, whitesmith & Mary Lancaster, sp.
Apr. 15 Joseph Kenyon, mason & Alice Hoole, sp.
„ 24 Thomas Case, gentleman & Margrett Clayton, sp., L.
May 3 Thomas Wainwright, mason & Mary Woods, sp.
„ 15 Richard Dobson, sailer & Martha Fearnhead, sp.
„ 27 James Lutnar, sailer & Sarah Kemp, sp., L.
June 20 John Finch, joyner & Grace Suthart, sp.

June 24 Henry Riggett, this parish, sailor & Margt. Harison, Crosby, sp., L.
„ 25 Gerard Halsall, barber & Mary Ducker, sp. L.
July 15 Henry Clayton & Anne Dandey, both Prescot L.
„ 23 Michael Fletcher, woolcomber & Jane Newley, sp.
„ 28 Adam Heendley, tobaconest & Margery Henshew, sp. L.
Aug. 14 John James, mariner & Isabel Moon, sp. L.
Sep. 2 Thomas Edwards, sailor & Ellen Owens, sp. L.
„ 21 Robert Sherres, sailor & Margrett Cotton, sp.
Oct. 6 John Elfick, sailor & Catherin Cattrel, wid. L.
„ 9 James Lathom, Wigan, grocer & Mary Whaley, Hendley, wid. L.
„ 9 John Diggles, sailor & Margrett Gleast, sp. L.
„ 27 Mathias Bent & Anne Lurting, both Sephton, L.
Dec. 2 Theophilus Almond, scholemaster & Jennat Duehurst, wid. L.
Jan. 7 Jno. Edwardson, husbandman & Margt. Platt, wid. both Childwell, L.
„ 12 Richard Rochester, taylor & Mary Richardson, sp.
„ 13 John Simpson, labourer & Margt. Eaton, wid. L.
„ 20 Edward Almond, joyner & Hannah Kenardy, sp. L.
„ 30 John Wilson, sailor & Catherine Turner, sp. L.
Feb. 5 John Webster, cooper & Ellen Nowell, sp. L.
„ 12 John Butle, sailer & Elizabeth Rimer, sp.
„ 13 Samual Rizley, labourer & Alice Carpinter, wid.
„ 24 John Bootle, sailor & Sarah Seddon, sp. L.

T. Bell, Thos. Baldwin, rectors
Jno. Parr, churchwarden

1723

Apr. 14 William Bradshew & Sarah Smalshew, sp.
May 8 William Bould, sailor & Susannah Davis, sp.
June 16 Philip Francis, barber & Mary Atherton, wid.
„ 30 Richard Carr, sailor & Hester Wainwright, sp. L.
July 8 Thomas Currey & Martha Young, both Bevington, Cheshire
„ 25 John Jones, labourer & Anne Tyson, wid. L.
Sep. 2 James Hurst, sailor & Anne Gaskill, wid. L.
„ 22 Ralph Evans, sailor & Ellen Valentine, sp.
Oct. 2 Thomas Bennett, sailor & Ellen Standish, wid. L.
„ 12 John Devonport, Childwell & Mary Atherton, Prescot, L.
„ 22 John Normand & Ellen Johnson, both Childwell, L.
„ 24 Danial Rathborn & Eliza. Matherson, both Westkerby, Cheshire

Oct. 25 Christopher Pinington & Jane Holland, both Wigan
„ 27 John Webster, joyner & Mary Towers, sp.
Nov. 21 Barnerd Benson, sailor & Sarah Boore, wid. L.
Dec. 22 John Evins, sailor & Mary Tellett, sp.
„ 22 John Longworth, sailor & Catherine Webster, wid. L.
„ 24 Henry Johnson, sailor & Dianah Smith, sp.
„ 24 Thos. Richardson, sailor & Susannah Medows, sp.
„ 29 John Maddock, carpenter & Mary Robinson, sp. L.
„ 31 Thomas Wright, gentleman & Jane Clayton, sp. L.
Jan. 2 John Abraham, sailor & Anne Wilkinson, sp.
„ 28 James Mather, flax dresser & Rachel Archer, sp.
„ 31 Richard Jones, servt. to collector & Anne Rogers, sp.
Feb. 9 Danial Cowin, sailor & Eliza. Christian, wid. L.
„ 11 Thos. Harvey, brickleyer & Anne Williamson, sp.
„ 13 Alexander Gerard, gentleman & Catherine Salsbery, both St. Asoph, Wales
„ 18 John Howard, brewer & Margrett Sharrock, sp., L.
„ 19 John Gelling, sailor & Anne Chaddock, wid. L.

Thos. Baldwin, rector
Peter Fletcher, Henry Gamon, churchwardens

1724

Mar. 26 William Houghton & Ellen Marcer, both Prescott, L
Apr. 26 John Fleetwood, labourer & Margaret Frith, sp.
May 18 Caleb Fishborn, sadler & Alice Newsham, sp. L.
„ 21 Samual Buckley & Margrett Warton, both West Kerby, Cheshire
„ 26 Ralph Coventree, painter & Catherine Wilson, sp.
„ 31 William Cropper, plaisterer & Margrett Cooper, sp.
June 14 Robert Owens, sailor & Elizabeth Williams, sp.
July 15 Richard Ducker, combmaker & Anne Tompson, sp. L.
Aug. 5 Thos. Walker & Jane Bushill, both of Eastom, Cheshire, L.
„ 21 Abel Woodward, Walton & Jane Boulton, Childwel
„ 25 William Jump & Margrett Washington, both Neston, Cheshire
Sep. 7 Edward Smith, this Parish & Margrett Yates, Lancaster
„ 14 Thos. Kell, shoemaker & Elizabeth Buttler, wid.
„ 26 Thos. Pew, labourer & Anne Waterson, sp.
„ 29 Ralph Sargent, glaizier & Alice Fleetwood, sp.
„ 30 John Knowles & Mary Newport, both Woodchurch, Cheshire
Oct. 5 Thos. Walker, roper & Elizabeth Woods, sp.
„ 13 Philip Rathborn, sawyer & Mary Whitle, sp.
„ 20 Thos. Roberts, sailor & Esther Ducker, sp.

Oct. 27 Robert Finch & Trifenia Worthington, both Ormschurch, L.
„ 29 James Hale, sailor & Ellen Hiliard, sp.
Nov. 11 James Olding, grocer & Alice Ryding, sp. L.
„ 15 John Martin, sailor & Elizabeth Gerard, sp.
Dec. 10 James Langsdale, this Parish & Margt. Ashton, Childwel
Jan. 1 Ralph Basnett, taner & Mary Mills, sp.
„ 6 David Danson, sailor & Margt. Robinson, sp. L.
„ 10 William Parr, tobaconest & Ellen Shaw, sp.
„ 12 Nathanial Marcer, cooper & Mary Robinson, sp. L.
„ 14 William Harison, labourer & Alice Scoefield, wid.
„ 19 Peter Fowler, tobaconest & Hannah Whitaker, sp.
„ 22 John Piggott & Catherine Leftwidge, both Great Budeth
„ 24 William Chaffers, carpenter & Catherine Howrobin, sp. L.
Feb. 2 Thomas Heys, joyner & Anne Barker, sp. L.
„ 3 Wm. Worthington, Scarsbrick & Ellen Turner, this Parish, L.
„ 4 Thomas Garnett, sailer & Jennat Cartmel, sp. L.
„ 7 William Harrocks & Alice Jackson, sp.
Mar. 16 Robert Prescott, Boscoe & Ellen Jackson, Halsal
T. Bell
Wm. Chesshyr, churchwarden

1725

Mar. 29 George Barker, Kerby in Furness & Anne Towers, sp.
„ 30 James Litler, sailor & Elizabeth Dalbey, sp.
Apr. 1 Richard Ballerd, sailor & Anne Lawrenson, sp.
„ 6 Wm. Bedson & Anne Belling, both Bevington, Cheshire
May 1 David Claughton & Abigal Mather, both Walton
„ 18 Richd. Burton, Bury & Jane Roe, sp.
„ 23 Moses Whitehouse, blacksmith & Anne Simms, sp.
June 8 Wm. Whiteside, carpenter & Margt. Warbrick, sp.
„ 10 George Wilson, cooper & Mary Newil, sp.
„ 11 John Burn, sailor & Elizabeth Read, sp.
„ 29 John Ruesage, Cronton & Mary Rigby, Tarbuck
July 8 John Richardson, husbandman & Anne Harrocks, wid., both Houghton
„ 25 Christopher Low, shoemaker & Elizabeth Unsworth, sp.
„ 28 Thos. Robinson, mercht. & Catherine Hughs, sp.
Aug. 1 John Sharples, sailor & Mary Melling, wid.
„ 2 Francis Mather, sailor & Elizabeth Mahanna, wid.
„ 4 John Hales, sailor & Martha Corlett, wid.
„ 8 Hans Caddell, mercht. & Jane Fletcher, sp.

Aug.	10	Wm. Dickinson, schoolmaster & Anne Thomasis, both North Mails
„	15	Thomas Smith, taylor & Ruth Danial, sp.
„	25	John Kelley, husbandman & Hannah Naylor, wid.
„	26	Thos. Bennett, mariner & Mary Sechevarell, sp.
„	29	Jonathen Marcer, tobaconest & Elizabeth Ashbrook, sp.
„	29	John Chaddock, sawyer & Martha Ormishaw, sp.
Sep.	3	Wm. Cookson, sailor & Jane Norris, sp.
„	24	James Striker, sailor & Sarah Tyror, sp.
„	25	Edward Alithorn, taylor & Elizabeth Arrowsmith, wid.
„	28	John Clarkson, mariner & Catherine Sprainger, wid.
Oct.	8	Henry Marsh, mason & Anne Scholes, sp.
„	21	The Revd. William Mount, minister of Kerby & Anne Green, wid.
Nov.	7	Edmond Kennish, sailor & Margrett Haddock, sp.
Dec.	2	John Young, sailor & Alice Hull, sp.
„	7	Patrick Whales, tobaconest & Mary Perry, sp.
„	12	Thomas Stoaks, actor & Mary Jones, wid.
„	17	Samual Denham, sailor & Margrett Tompson, wid.
„	23	Mathew Thomas, labourer & Mary Hesketh, wid.
„	26	George Loyd sailor & Jane Platt, sp.
Jan.	17	Joshua Apleton, corrier & Elizabeth Evered, sp.
„	20	John Denson, sailor & Catherine Perry, sp.
„	20	Wm. Robinson, yemon & Elizabeth Halewood, sp., both Sephton
Feb.	6	Wm. Tomlin, husbandman & Hanna Jones, wid., Upton, Cheshire
„	22	Thomas Henshew, sailer & Mary Heys, sp.
Mar.	15	Samuel Griffith, pinmaker & Jane Higham, wid., both Warrington
„	9	John Blanchard & Ellen Bootle, both Sephton

Thos. Baldwin
Ja. Hartley, church warden

Index 1.

Christian Names and Surnames.

When a name has variants, the head name has been selected which now exists or most closely resembles the modern equivalent. Some variants are separately indexed with cross reference to the head name. Christian names are indexed under their modern form and made as uniform as possible.

The following abbreviations have been used: Abigail, Abi.; Abraham, Abr.; Adam, Ad.; Agnes, Ag.; Alexander, Alex.; Alice, Al.; Ambrose, Amb.; Andrew, And.; Anthony, Ant.; Arthur, Art.; Barbara, Barb.; Bartholomew, Bart.; Beatrice, Bea.; Benjamin, Ben.; Bernard, Ber.; Bridget, Brid.; Catherine, Kat.; Charles, Chas.; Christopher, Chris.; Cuthbert, Cut.; Daniel, Dan.; David, Dav.; Deborah, Deb.; Dorothy, Dy.; Edmund, Edm.; Edward, Edw.; Eleanor, Elr.; Elizabeth, Eliz.; Esther, Est.; Ferdinando, Ferd.; Frances, Fres.; Francis, Fris.; Frederick, Fred.; Gabriel, Gab.; George, Geo.; Gilbert, Gil.; Grace, Gra.; Hannah, Han.; Henry, Hy.; Hester, Est.; Hugh, Hu.; Humphrey, Hum.; Isabel, Isa.; Isaac, Isc.; Jacob, Jac.; James, Jas.; Jeffrey, Jef.; Jemima, Jem.; Jennet, Jen.; Jeremiah, Jer.; Jonathen, Jon.; Joseph, Jos.; Judith, Jud.; Katherine, Kat.; Kenneth, Ken.; Lawrence, Law.; Leonard, Leo.; Mabel, Mab.; Margaret, Mgt.; Margery, Mgy.; Mathew, Mathias, Mat.; Michael, Mic.; Nathan, Nathaniel Nat.; Nicholas, Nic.; no Christian name, nxn.; Oliver Oli.; Patrick, Pat.; Peter, Pet.; Philip, Phil.; Priscilla, Prisc.; Prudence, Pru.; Rachel, Rac.; Ralph, Ral.; Rebecca, Reb.; Richard, Rd.; Robert, Rt.; Roger, Rog.; Rowland, Row.; Samuel, Sam.; Sarah, Sar.; Silvester, Sil.; Stephen, Ste.; Susan, Susannah, Sus.; Tabitha, Tab.; Thomas, Tho.; Timothy, Tim.; Walter, Wal.; William, Wm.

Where a name occurs in more than one entry on the same page, the number of times is given in parentheses.

A

Abey, Brid., 85; Eliz., 96; Wm., 85, 96.
Abraham (Abram), Eliz., 20; Jas., 171, 188; John, 88, 104, 174, 190; Kat., 183; Rt., 20, 69, 88, 104, 171, 174; Wm., 69.
Ackerly, Eliz., 51; Kat., 157; Sam., 51.
Ackers, Ann, 152; Edw., 145; Han., 187; Hy., 45; Jas., 149; John, 142, 183; Tho., 45, 178.
Adams, Jos., 84.
Addison (Adisson), Eliz., 173; Jane, 11; John, 45; Mgt., 70; Mary, 87; Nat., 139, 173; Sar., 52, 152; Tho., 7, 45, 52, 70, 87, 152; Wm., 7, 11.
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
Adlington, Ann, 168; Eliz., 89; Ellen, 99; Mgt., 82; Wm., 82, 89, 99, 168.
Ainsworth, Ann, 78; Eliz., 89; Tho., 78, 89, 100.
Aires, John, 88; Tho., 88.
Aldersey (Aldercey), Dy., 105; Kat., 85, 166; Mary, 78, 162; Rd., 78, 85, 91, 105, 162, 166, 176; Martha, 163; Simon, 126.
Alen, *see* Allen.
Alenson, *see* Allenson.
Alexander (Alixander), Kat., 143; Pet., 139, 143.
Aleyshew, Al., 186.
Alison, *see* Allenson.
Alithorn, Edw., 192.
Alixander, *see* Alexander.

Allen (Alen), Edw., 80; Eliz., 186; Hu., 80, 162; John, 91, 124; Mary, 124; Rossendale, 82, 162; Sus., 162; Wm., 82, 91, 102, 162.
Allenson (Alenson, Alison, Allanson, Allinson), Ann, 16; Augustine, 20; Edw., 10; Gab., 127; Jas., 109; Mary, 162; Rt., 2; Tho., 2, 10, 16, 20, 109, 162, 166.
Allott, Wm., 170.
Almack, John. 61; Wm., 61.
Almond, Al., 183; Edw., 95, 105, 168, 189; Hy., 26, Kat., 26; Mgt., 40, 171; Theophilus, 189; Tho., 40, 56, 105, 181; Wm., 95, 168.
Ambrose, Mary, 183.
Amory (Amery), Gra., 5; Sam., 93; Tho., 5, 77, 93; Wm., 77.
Anderson, Ferd., 65; John, 186; Jos., 17; Rt., 65; Wm., 186.
Anderton, Dav., 125; Geo., 121; John, 6, 117, 121, 125, 165, 168; Tho., 117; Wm., 6, 168.
Anesdall, *see* Ansdell.
Annett, Edw., 97; Mgt., 97.
Ansdell (Anesdall, Ansdale), Ann, 72; Jas., 72, 82, 150(2), 174; Martha, 150; Mary, 150; Rt., 82, 174.
Ansley, Wm., 180.
Anyon (Anyan), Al., 76, 153; Ann, 25; Chris., 25, 181; Edm., 116; Hy., 28, 41, 55, 66, 76; Jane, 164; Mary, 28, 55; Rd., 164; Tho., 41, 66.
Appleton, Ag., 77; Al., 73; Ann, 101, 181; Eliz., 85; Jane, 161; John, 50; Joshua, 192; Mgt., 6, 38, 70, 176, 185; Rd., 91; Tho., 6, 77, 161; Wm., 38, 50, 70, 73, 85, 89, 91, 101, 150, 176.
Archbould, Edw., 148; Tho., 148.
Archer, John, 129; Rac., 190.
Argill, Jas., 99; Wm., 99.
Aries, John, 165; Tho., 165.
Arnes, Edw., 16; Rd., 16.
Arnot (Arnett), John, 102; Rd; 116.
Arrowsmith, Eliz., 192; Hy., 136; Jane, 136; Jer., 136; Mary, 160.
Asbrook (Asbrock, Ashbrook), Ann, 142; Eliz., 168, 192; John, 170; Mary, 158; Mic., 168; Rt., 142, 170; Tho., 44, 144, 158.
Ashcroft (Ascroft), Eliz., 20; Jas., 182; Sil., 20.
Ashton (Asheton, Ashiton, Assheton), Edw., 77, 175; Eliz., 188; Ellen, 37; Fres., 47, 152; Fris., 77; Geo., 183; Isa., 32; Jane, 7, 61, 160; John, 188; Joshua, 84; Kat., 184; Mgt., 191; Mary, 101, 149, 161, 175; Ratcliff, 8, 114; Rd., 8, 12, 32, 47, 61, 77, 114, 152, 160; Sus., 101, 175; Tho., 7, 37, 84, 123, 149, 161, 175; Wm., 77.
Ashworth, Ann, 177; Fris., 6; John, 1, 6, 132, 135; Jos., 135; Mgt., 132; Tho., 1.
Asley, *see* Astley.
Aspden, Eliz., 34, 132(2); Jas., 183; Jos., 34, 132; Wm., 132(2).
Aspinall (Aspenwall, Aspinwell), Ann, 19, 46, 136; Edw., 10, 120; Eliz., 56, 64, 154; Fres., 41; Geo., 2, 10, 19, 29, 46, 60, 81, 120, 136, 150, 154, 159, 187; Hy., 2, 25, 43, 128; Jas., 26, 47, 64, 80; Jane, 63, 81, 141, 159; John, 25, 31, 36, 43, 61, 80, 122, 128; Jon., 181; Kat., 70; Mgt., 16; Mary, 29, 47, 181; Rd., 26, 32, 41, 56, 63, 70; Stanhope, 32; Tho., 16, 31, 141; Wright, 36
Assheton, *see* Ashton.
Astley (Asley), Jas., 4, 11, 118, 128; John, 11, 118; Tho., 4; Tilsley, 184.
Atherton, Dy., 188; Edm., 183; Eliz., 111, 126; Jas., 8, 12, 111, 117(2); Jane, 84; John, 38, 113; Jos., 84; Luke, 14, 69, 182; Mgt., 52; Martha, 52; Mary, 14, 64, 189(2); nxn., 118; Pet., 115; Tho., 8, 38, 64, 113, 118, 126, 155; Tim., 69, 156; Wm., 93.
Atkinson (Adkinson), Ad., 126; Ann, 19; Fris., 188; Isa., 7; John, 126; Mgt., 91; Martha, 184; Rd., 87., Sar., 120; Ste., 7, 120; Tho., 91; Wm., 19, 87.
Auston, Ann, 112; Rt., 11, 112.
Awdes, Tho., 178.
Awnsworth, *see* Unsworth.
Axon, John, 109; Rt., 109.

B

Backus, *see* Bakehouse.
Bacon (Bacom, Beakon), John, 1, 36, 146, 162; Joney, 36, 146; Mary, 1.
Badily, Rd., 5.
Bagott (Bagget), nxn., 5; Wm., 82.
Bailey (Baley, Balley, Bayly), Amy, 186; Ann, 76, 137, 161; Chris., 3, 15, 21, 27, 31, 40, 76, 91, 117, 120(2), 128(2), 146, 149; Edw., 37, 80, 92, 135; Eliz., 31, 154; Est., 27, 128; Han., 21, 37, 40, 120, 128,

Bailey—*Continued.*
146; Hy., 13; John, 54, 76, 84, 92, 98, 154, 161, 170, 171(2), 185; Law., 10, 13, 109, 120, 146; Mgt., 15, 120; Martha, 146; Sam., 125, 137, 170; Tab., 76, 149; Tho., 10, 26, 84, 91, 109, 120, 125, 170; Wm., 3, 26, 37, 54, 67, 80, 117, 135.
Bains (Banes), John, 58; Kat., 119; Tho., 58.
Bakehouse (Backus), Hy., 93, 170; Nic., 109; Tho., 93, 170.
Baker, Ann, 33; Jos., 7; Rd., 33.
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Ann, 35; Tho., 35, 47, 83, 90, 95, 107, 166, 169, 177, 188, 189, 190, 192.
Balendine, *see* Ballantine.
Ball, Ben., 27; Edm., 135; Eliz., 162; Han., 70, 87; Jas., 5; Jem., 87; John, 5, 27, 47, 70, 135, 142(2), 162, 171, 182; Jos., 47; Kat., 142; Tho., 115, 166; Wm., 171.
Ballantine (Balendine), Eliz., 109; Hy., 24, 109; Tho., 24.
Ballard (Ballerd), Eliz., 147; Jas., 147; Jon., 106; Rd., 106, 191.
Balley, *see* Bailey.
Balshaw (Balshew), Al., 181; Dy., 138; Edm., 130; Ellen, 130; Hy., 43; Rd., 43, 138, 148.
Bamber (Bamer), Ann, 115; Dy., 11; Elr., 125; Ellen, 6; Hy., 11; Jas., 6, 14; John, 115, 123; Lydia, 129; Mgt., 110; Tho., 14, 110, 125; Wm., 129, 185.
Banes, *see* Bains.
Banister, *see* Bannister.
Banks (Bancks), Al., 74; Dy., 121; Eliz., 173; Ellen, 61; Isa., 185; John, 79, 88, 138, 175, 177; Rd., 61, 74, 88, 99; Tho., 61, 161; Wm., 61, 79, 138, 161, 175.
Banner, Han., 147; John, 38; Rd., 147; Tho., 38.
Bannister (Banister), Al., 126; Ant., 5, 111, 165(2); Dy., 165; Eliz., 122; Han., 109; Jane, 9, 59, 123; John, 9, 14, 59, 122, 123, 188; nxn., 14; Rd., 109.
Bantam (Banton), Han., 148; Rd., 67, 77, 148, 161; Tho., 67. *See also* Bentom.
Baret, *see* Barrett.
Barington, Mary, 185.
Barker, Ann, 191; Eliz., 120; Geo., 191; Gil., 126; Jas., 70; John, 70, 149, 185; Mgt., 101, 179; Mary, 149; Rd., 101.
Barlow, Al., 15; Ann, 63; Elr., 183; John, 48; Jon., 85; Mgt., 21; Mary, 85, 93, 165, 183; Rd., 48, 63, 85(2), 93, 106, 165; Wm., 15, 21.
Barnaby, Wm., 55, 150.
Barnerd, *see* Bernard.
Barnett, Gra., 130; Jas., 9; John, 63, 71; Nat., 1; Rd., 1, 9, 17; Tho., 17.
Barns, Edw., 102; Jane, 102.
Barrett (Baret), Rd., 132; Sar., 116; Tho., 116.
Barron (Bearon), Eliz., 75; Jas., 170; John, 85; Mary, 64, 158; Tho., 64, 75, 85, 158, 170. *See also* Parron.
Barrow, Al., 85; Brid., 65; Dan., 180; Edw., 111; Eliz., 48; Gil., 65, 75, 85, 96; Hy., 96, 141; Jas., 106; John, 48, 62, 84, 130, 153; Mary, 84, 153; Rac., 111; Rt., 75; Tho., 106.
Barry, Dav., 43; Garret, 43.
Barson, John, 19; Mgt., 19.
Bartcley (Bartelay), John, 54, 144; Tho., 54, 144.
Barton, Al., 65, 151; Allcock, 59; And., 30; Ann, 110, 131; Eliz., 54, 128, 186; Ellen, 14, 127; Gil., 7, 14, 119, 127, 179; Hy., 144(2); Jas., 59, 65, 130, 151, 152; Jane, 45; John, 7; Jos., 97; Kat., 119; Mary, 157, 187; Rd., 114, 144; Sus., 144; Tho., 30, 45, 54, 128, 130, 131, 157, 176, 181; Wal., 97; Wm., 176.
Basford, Han., 12; Sam., 1; Wm., 1, 12.
Basnett (Bassnett), Ann, 150; Chris., 150; Eliz., 150; Mary, 173; Ral., 191; Wm., 150.
Batchford, Sar., 19; Wm., 19.
Batersby, *see* Battersby.
Baterson, *see* Batterson.
Bates, Tho., 153.
Battersby (Batersby, Battersbey), Dav., 15; Ellen, 6, 159; Geo., 164; Hy., 6; Tho., 15, 149.
Batterson (Baterson), Deb., 100; Jac., 85, 92, 100, 164, 169, 188; John, 85, 164; Mary, 92, 169.
Baxter, Mary, 186.
Bayley, Bayly, *see* Bailey.
Beace, Jos., 145.
Beakon, *see* Bacon.
Bearon, *see* Barron.

Beardsworth (Beardswood, Berdwood), Al., 137; Edw., 29, 34, 136, 137(2), 181; Hy., 8; Jas., 29, 137; Jos., 34, 136.
Beck, Al., 97; Eliz., 48; Jas., 89, 135; Jane, 98, 173; John, 12, 48, 89, 98, 173; Mary, 74, 165; Rt., 62, 161; Sam., 57, 62, 74, 97, 161, 168; Tho., 2, 12, 57.
Beckett (Beckitt), Jane, 40; John, 40, 53, 151; Wm., 53.
Bedson, Wm., 191.
Beesley, Edw., 33, 48; John, 25, 140; Mgt., 33; Mic., 48; Wm., 25, 159.
Beezland, John, 173.
Begarly, Wm., 111.
Bell, Edw., 13, 179; Eliz., 180; Evan, 20, 29, 140; John, 20, 81; Lemon, 64; Mary, 81; Sam., 64, 74, 82; T., 83, 90, 101, 162, 166, 172, 188, 189, 191; Tho., 82, 175; Wm., 29, 140.
Belling, Ann, 191; Est., 155.
Bendall, Wm., 148.
Benden, Bendon, *see* Bentom *and* Banton.
Benn, Han., 134; Jas., 64(2); Ruth, 182; Wm., 110.
Bennett (Bennit), Dy., 186; Eliz., 88; Ellen, 38, 141; Jas., 56, 63, 75, 88, 104; Jane, 126; John, 54, 57, 142, 144; Mary, 144; Mat., 63; Sar., 104; Tho., 38, 56, 57, 141, 142, 189, 192; Wm., 54, 176.
Benson, Ber., 98, 190; John, 98.
Bent, Law., 172; Mat., 189.
Bentom (Benden, Bendon), Amelia, 176; Eliz., 33; Emily, 111; John, 33; Wm., 111. *See also* Bantam.
Berchall, *see* Birchall.
Berdwood, *see* Beardsworth.
Berkitt (Berkett, Birkhead), Al., 164; John, 32, 136; Mary, 164; Pet., 32, 45, 56, 136, 145, 148; Wm., 56.
Berkley, Eliz., 34; John, 34.
Bernard (Barnnerd), Edw., 39, 61, 136; John, 39, 48; Mgt., 39(2), 136; Rt., 48; Sar., 61.
Berry (Berey, Bery, Bury), Ann, 16, 132, 142; Eliz., 23, 117, 138; Fris., 22, 133; Jas., 16, 23, 31, 36, 50(2), 63, 75, 81, 91, 117, 131, 132, 138(2), 182; John, 42, 63, 81, 137; Mgt., 62; Mary, 50; Rd., 50; Sam., 42, 62, 137, 142; Tho., 129; Wm., 31, 36, 91, 131, 138.
Betty, John, 185.
Bevans (Bevens, Bivins), Griffith, 138; Jane, 149; Jos., 85; nxn., 154; Reece, 51, 85, 154; Tho., 51.
Bevington, Rog., 39; Sar., 39.
Bevit, Dan., 187.
Bibby, Ann, 40; Chris., 16; Edw., 54; Jas., 7; Jane, 188; Jen., 31; Mgt., 17, 136; Rd., 16, 23, 31, 40, 54, 125, 184; Tho., 125; Wm., 7, 17, 23, 136.
Bickesteth (Bickerstaff), Amy, 114; Ellen, 178; nxn., 178; Tho., 114(2), 143; Wm., 123.
Biggins, Ann, 118.
Bigland (Biglands), Edw., 45; Rt., 45, 76.
Billinge (Billing), Eliz., 150; Tho., 178; Wm., 150.
Billington, Joshua, 121; Josias, 112; Phoebe, 112.
Birch (Birtch), John, 33, 112, 124; Mgt., 184; Mary, 124.
Birchall (Berchall, Birchell), Al., 104, 180; Dan., 111, 125; Eliz., 41; Hy., 41, 95, 104, 111; John, 31, 36, 125; Mary, 179; Mic., 26, 76; Tho., 11; Wm., 11, 15, 26, 31, 36, 76.
Birkhead, *see* Berkitt.
Birom, Ellen, 140.
Birtch, *see* Birch.
Bishop, Al., 122; Ann, 5, 122; John, 132; Wm., 5.
Bivins, *see* Bevans.
Black, Abi., 106; Eliz., 154; Oli., 118; Rd., 106.
Blackborn (Blakeborn, Blackeburn), Ellen, 2; John, 11; Jon., 21; Reb., 21; Tim., 2, 11, 21.
Blackmore (Blackmoor), John, 12, 41, 117, 137; Kat., 16; Mgt., 156; Tho., 4, 12, 16, 41, 117, 137, 151, 156; Wm., 151.
Blackshaw (Blackshew), Ann, 135, 147; Kat., 152; Sam., 151; Wm., 135, 147, 151, 152.
Blaize, *see* Blaze.
Blakeburn, *see* Blackborn.
Blanchard, John, 192.
Bland, Eliz., 130; Pet., 182; Simon, 130.
Blaze (Blaize, Blase), Ann, 125; John, 110, 125, 163; Mgt., 110.
Blear, Al., 152; Jas., 156; Tho., 156.
Blevin (Bleving), Al., 131; Ann, 125, 165; Brid., 119; Eliz., 123, 129, 154; Jas., 125, 154, 158, 168; Kat., 173; Rd., 129.

Blundell (Blundall), Ann, 29, 154; Brian, 23, 29, 38, 44, 54, 62, 73, 82, 90, 154, 163, 165, 175, 180; Eliz., 44, 175; Fres., 62, 163; Han., 184; Isa., 14; Jane, 6, 11; John, 17, 125; Jon., 54, 90, 165; Mary, 23, 157; Rd., 82; Rt., 6, 14, 143; Tho., 11, 17, 125; Wm., 38.
Boags, *see* Bogues.
Boardman, Al., 184.
Boare (Booar, Boore), Eliz., 62; Ellen, 96, 115, 170; Law., 68, 154; Leo., 10, 60, 68, 96, 102, 115, 118, 147, 149, 154; Lionel, 166, 170, 175; Phoebe. 166; Sar., 190; Tho., 60, 62, 102, 149, 175; Wm., 10, 118.
Boats, Eliz., 123, 172; Jas., 50, 62, 139, 149; Jem., 62; Sar., 139; Wm., 50, 123, 130.
Boden, Edwd., 92; John, 92.
Bogues (Boags), Eliz., 179; John, 156; Martha, 184.
Boide, *see* Boyd.
Bond, Eliz., 180(2); Ellen, 90; Jas., 89, 90; Johanna, 126; John, 89; Rd., 119; Tho., 126; Wm., 7, 120. *See also* Boond.
Bonny (Boney), Ann, 12; Rd., 12, 141.
Bolton, *see* Boulton.
Booar, *see* Boare.
Boond (Boone), Eliz., 10, 54, 160; Giles, 56, 161; Jas., 10; John, 105, 176; Kat., 129, 157; Lamb, 88, 96, 165, 173; Mgt., 140; Mary, 50, 142; Nat., 42, 138; Nic., 10, 45, 50, 56, 126, 129, 140, 142, 157, 161; Rd., 17, 42, 54, 88, 96, 105, 123, 138, 160, 165, 173, 176; Seth, 17, 123; Tho., 10, 126. *See also* Bond.
Boore, *see* Boare.
Bootle, Amelia, 97, 171; Ann, 181; Edw., 187; Eliz., 66; Ellen, 78, 192; Jas., 5, Jane, 105; John, 97, 105, 171, 189; Rt., 66, 78, Wm., 5.
Borgess, *see* Burgess.
Borke, *see* Burke.
Borns, *see* Burn.
Borrows, *see* Burrows.
Borton, *see* Burton.
Bould, Wm., 189.
Boulton (Bolton), Al., 35, 48, 134; Ann, 175; Dy., 57; Eliz., 184; Ellen, 26, 121; Han., 10; Hy., 77, 90, 102, 187; Isa., 176; Jas., 58;
Boulton—*Continued.* Jane, 190; John, 38, 39, 57, 58, 69, 74, 143, 175, 176; Jon., 109; Martha, 77; Mary, 39, 50, 88, 142; Rd., 48, 69; Sar., 48; Tho., 10, 26, 48, 88, 90, 105, 143; Wm., 35, 50, 134, 137, 142, 157.
Bourchier, Penelope, 183.
Bower, Leo., 35, 47; Phoebe, 35.
Bowles, Alex., 34, 134.
Boyce, *see* Boyes.
Boyd (Boide), Ann, 86; Han., 69, 155; Hu., 86, 97; John, 50, 60, 69, 153, 155, 162, 176, 183; Mary, 97, 153; Rt., 50.
Boyes (Boyce, Boyse), Ann, 82; Ben., 53, 135; Jane, 28; Eliz., 38; Mgt., 101; Mary, 69; Wm., 28, 38, 53, 69, 82, 93, 101.
Bradley, Al., 30; Ann, 38; Eliz., 8, 58, 178; Han., 183; Hilary, 168; Hu., 30, 39, 58, 139, 181; John, 19, 124; Mary, 28, 161; Rd., 8, 15, 19, 28, 38, 124, 125; Rog., 15, 55; Tho., 55, 138, 161, 168; Wm., 19, 39, 125, 139.
Bradshaw (Bradshew), Al., 178; Edm., 45; Eliz., 103; Ellen, 96, 170; Fres., 45; Jane, 104; John, 10, 18, 103; Tho., 10; Wm., 96, 104, 170, 189.
Brager, Mary, 155; Rt., 155.
Braishaw, Al., 136; Ber., 136.
Brakell, *see* Breakill.
Branigan (Brannigan), Eliz., 173; Jane, 168; Lettice, 169; Owen, 144, 168, 169, 173; Pat., 144.
Branker (Brancker), Ben., 7, 15, 25(2), 38, 47, 54, 114, 125, 133, 150, 181; Han., 15, 150, 176; Jane, 54; John, 38, 128; Prisc., 142; Rt., 25, 133; Tho., 7, 47, 114, 125.
Brannigan, *see* Branigan.
Brayde (Bread, Brede), Mgt., 10; Rt., 19; Wm., 10, 19, 178.
Breakell (Brakell, Breakill, Breckhill), Ann, 43, 159; Edm., 87; Hu., 56; John, 43, 56, 68, 80, 98, 102, 159; Jonas, 68; Martha, 98; Mary, 165; Rac., 50, 80; Rd., 50, 87, 102.
Bream, Nic., 76; Tho., 76.
Brearley (Brierley), Eliz., 16; Jas., 3; Kat., 59; Martha, 11; Rd., 3, 11, 16, 26, 59; Wm., 26.
Brede, *see* Brayde.
Breeze, Ann, 125.
Brefitt, Tho., 74.

Brethard, Edw., 99.
Bretherton, Isc., 70, 88, 106; John, 106; Josiah, 99; Prisc., 88; Wm., 70.
Brewer, Rd., 169.
Bridge (Bridges, Britch), Alex., 4, 9, 16; Ann, 9; Bart., 4; Edw., 50, 89, 100; Eliz., 16, 110, 164, 186; Rd., 50; Tho., 100.
Brierley, *see* Brearley.
Briers (Bryers), Eliz., 117; Ellen, 188.
Briggs, Ann, 60; Hy., 114; Jane, 186; John, 181; Jos., 114(2), 115; Wm., 60.
Brindle, John, 115.
Brining (Brinning, Bryning), Ann, 39; Eliz., 59; Jen., 81; John, 39, 59, 69, 81, 98, 176, 184; Kat., 176; Tho., 69; Wm., 98.
Briscoe (Briscow, Bruscow), Edw., 179; Han., 183; Tho., 142. *See also* Burscow
Britch, *see* Bridge.
Britton, Eliz., 183.
Broadnax, Est., 138; Rt., 138.
Brocton, Eliz., 52; Hy., 52.
Bromhead, *see* Broomhead.
Brook, *see* Brooks.
Brookbank, Mgt., 130.
Brookfield, John, 4; Rt., 4, 89; Sar., 89.
Broomhead (Bromhead), Jas., 7, 36, 118, 138; Tho., 7, 24, 36, 118, 138.
Brooks (Brook), Eliz., 27, 56; Isc., 147, 161; Mgt., 161; Rac., 101, 173; Ste., 56, 101, 173, 184; Sus., 180; Tho., 27, 147.
Broughton, Edw., 77; Sar., 77, 188.
Brown (Browne), Al., 181; Ann, 37, 65, 75, 136, 140, 163, 176; Deb., 55, 150; Edw., 69, 155; Eliz., 28, 40, 44, 69, 124, 139, 186, 188; Ellen, 172; Hy., 89, 106, 172, 186; Jas., 72, 158; John, 29, 44, 56, 57, 60, 68, 69, 72, 89, 91, 97, 106, 124, 130, 139, 154, 158, 159, 160, 163; Joshua, 52, 93; Mgt., 91, 100; Martha, 45; Mary, 35, 56, 75, 106, 134, 160(2); Parnel, 60; Pet., 40, 55, 65, 176; Rac., 47, 174; Rd., 29, 72, 101, 130, 154; Sam., 35, 45, 55, 57, 75, 89, 101, 150; Sar., 89; Tho., 28, 47, 52, 68, 75, 100, 159, 174; Wm., 37, 69, 93, 136, 155, 160.
Brownbill, Ann, 93, 159; Art., 176; Geo., 95, 187; Jas., 93; Rt., 159; Sam., 95.
Brownsort, Ann, 80; Eliz., 66; Tho., 66, 80.
Broyant, *see* Bryant.
Brumfield, Ann, 86, 167; Eliz., 93; Jas., 61, 72, 86, 93, 105, 167, 185; Martha, 61; Oviet, 105; Rac., 72.
Bruscoe, *see* Briscoe.
Bryant (Broyant), Geo., 56; John, 56, 62; Mary, 62.
Bryers, *see* Briers.
Bryning, *see* Brining.
Brynson, Edw., 14; Ellen, 14.
Buck, Eliz., 70, 156; Jas., 42, 54, 137; Jane, 54, 149; John, 42, 54, 70, 92, 137, 140, 149, 156, 167; Rt., 92, 167; Tho., 109; Wm., 42, 109, 140.
Buckley, Han., 120; Sam., 190; Tho., 186; Wm., 159.
Bullack, *see* Bullock.
Bullen, Geo., 24.
Bullett, Rd., 119.
Bullfield, Ant., 52, 90; John, 52.
Bullock (Bullack), Ann, 44; Eliz., 112; Jas., 44; John, 51, 57, 68, 146, 147; Mgt., 157; nxn., 112; Rac., 156; Tho., 68.
Bunn, Ann, 106; Cornelius, 106.
Bunnell, Eliz., 185.
Burgess (Borgess, Burges), Ann, 167; Eliz., 114; Geo., 92, 161, 167; Joshua, 114; Ruth, 106; Tho., 159; Wm., 106, 159.
Burke (Borke), Rt., 143; Tho., 114.
Burn (Borns), John, 191; Mary, 50; Tho., 50.
Burnyates (Burniat), John, 21, 31, 134; Jos., 21; Mary, 11; Pet., 31, 134; Tho., 11.
Burrows (Borrows), Ann, 7, 145; Hy., 10, 115; John, 111; Ste., 7, 10, 111, 115, 145.
Burscoe, Mgt., 123; Tho., 123. *See also* Briscoe.
Burt, Kat., 118; Tho., 118.
Burton (Borton), Eliz., 71; Jas., 17; Rd., 191; Tho., 17, 71.
Bury, *see* Berry.
Bushell (Bushill), Ann, 179; Eliz., 83; Jas., 56, 149; Jane, 190; John, 156; nxn., 110; Rac., 24; Rt., 10, 24, 56, 66, 83, 97, 145, 149, 172, 180; Tho., 66, 145, 156.
Butle, John, 189.

Butler (Buttler), Eliz., 190; Mgt., 181; Mary, 184.
Butters, Lydia, 187.

C

Caddell (Caddal), Hans, 191; John, 112.
Caddick, Dan., 13; Jas., 20; John, 187; Wm., 13, 20, 71, 153, 187.
Caldwell, Ann, 130; Edw., 130.
Callow, John, 96, 173; Tho., 96, 173.
Calnely, Jane, 91; Mat., 91.
Canarden, Nat., 117; Rac., 117.
Cannon, Isa., 180.
Caper, John, 9, Mary, 9.
Card, Jas., 168.
Carington, Han., 13; Nat., 13.
Cariss, Eliz., 184.
Carlet, Phil., 4; Tho., 4.
Carpinter, Al., 189.
Carr, Al., 62; Edw., 122; Eliz., 53, 146, 163; Han., 103; Jas., 25, 53, 120, 146; Jane, 87, 146; Mgt., 22; Pat., 120, 154; Rd., 87, 103, 154, 189; Rt., 8, 13, 22, 35, 121, 122, 142, 146; Tho., 122; Wm., 8, 62, 78, 157, 187.
Carter, Ag., 42, 138; Edith, 140; Eliz., 57, 153, 159; Gawen, 78, 90, 104, 155, 166, 185; Geo., 104; Han., 119; Hy., 52; Hu., 182; Johanna, 117; John, 34, 42, 57, 78, 86, 94, 102, 138, 146, 155, 159, 187; Mgt., 52, 78; Mary, 90, 166; Rd., 167; Rt., 1, 106; Rog., 94; Sar., 94; Tho., 5, 34, 94, 146; Wm., 1, 5, 12, 78, 106, 153.
Cartmel, Jen., 191.
Cartrack, Eliz., 153.
Case, Tho., 188.
Casson, Ellen, 182.
Catherow, *see* Catterall.
Caton (Caten, Cattin, Cayton, Ceaton), Ann, 19, 117; Han., 33; John, 48, 150; nxn., 117; Tho., 113; Wm., 19, 33, 116, 180.
Catterall (Catherow, Caterel, Catrow, Cattarell, Cattrell), Edw., 82, 99; Eliz., 56, 82, 125, 187; Gil., 41, 56, 83, 101; Isc., 116; John, 41, 127; Jos., 127; Kat., 189; Lydia, 182; Mgy., 122; Mary, 99; nxn., 116; Wm., 83, 155.
Cayton, Ceaton, *see* Caton.
Chaddock, Ann, 190; Ant., 55, 74; Edw., 113; Elr., 55; Hezekiah, 75, 83; Jas., 188; Jane, 176; John, 74, 75, 83, 192; Wm., 113, 176.
Chadwick, Ant., 183; Eliz., 4; Jas., 36; Wm., 4.
Chaffers (Chaffer), Ag., 60, 154; Eliz., 66, 98, 159; Rd., 60, 85, 154; Tho., 66, 85, 98, 159; Wm., 191.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Tho., 40; Wm., 40, 63.
Chamley, Rd., 15.
Chamsey, Rd., 179.
Chantrell, Al., 128; Darcy, 154(2); John, 154; Jos., 10, 128; Mary, 154, Wm., 10.
Chapman, Jane, 98; John, 81; Sampson, 81, 98.
Charnock, Eliz., 164; Ellen, 24; John, 15; Martha, 3, 63, 112; Mary, 3, 179; Tho., 3, 15, 24, 40, 63, 112.
Chaterton (Chatterson), Ann, 17; Tho., 17, 122.
Chayton, Jem., 179.
Cheetam, Kat., 98; Tho., 88, 98.
Cheshire (Cheshyre, Chesshyr), Eliz., 99; John, 91; Kat., 186; Tho., 77, 163; Wm., 77, 91, 99, 101, 163, 172, 191.
Chew, Tho., 112.
Choner, Ellen, 186.
Chorley, Ann, 113; Dy., 112; Eliz., 30; Hy., 11, 19, 24, 30; Jas., 19; John, 11; Josiah, 24; Ratcliff, 112, 113, 171.
Christian (Christon), Ann, 168; Eliz., 190; Hy., 11; Jas., 4, 11, 20, 35; Jane, 20; John, 15, 22, 39, 121, 133, 164, 168; Martha, 114; Mary, 164; Pet., 15; Rd., 22, 133; Tho., 4; Wm., 114.
Chubb, Hy., 164.
Clark, Abr., 74; Ann, 100; Ben., 74; Edw., 38, 137, 147; Ellen, 156, 188; Jer., 157; John, 74, 136, 147; Martha, 69; Tho., 74; Wm., 38, 69, 100, 136, 137.
Clarkson, Ann, 116; Eliz., 11, 34, 49, 72, 118; Ellen, 11; Est., 181; Jas., 55, 72, 79; John, 79, 192; Rd., 11(2), 116; Tho., 34, 49, 55, 67; Wm., 67, 82.
Claughton (Cloughton), Dav., 191; Deb., 179; Rac., 186.
Clayes (Clays), Ellen, 31, 133; Tho., 31, 133.
Clayton, Ann, 45, 187; Bathia, 72; Elr., 182; Eliz., 111; Hy., 189; Jane, 190; Jos. Pryer, 63; Mgt., 52, 188; Mary, 37, 114; Rd., 37, 45, 52, 63, 72, 182; Rt., 117; Sar.,

Clayton—*Continued.*
28 ; Seth, 185 ; Wm., 11, 28, 111, 114, 117, 138, 167.
Clegg, Ellen, 97 ; Jane, 72 ; Wm., 72, 97.
Clement, Fris., 85 ; Hy., 85.
Clevland (Clieveland), John, 142 ; nxn., 112 ; Wm., 169.
Cliffe (Clif), Est., 185 ; John, 181 ; Pet., 88.
Clifton (Cliffton), Ann, 33, 131 ; Christian, 16 ; Edw., 6, 16, 23, 33, 117, 124, 131, 137 ; Eliz., 117 ; John, 23 ; Law., 181 ; Tho., 124 ; Wm., 182.
Clitherow (Clitherell), Chris., 52 ; Eliz., 22, 94, 173 ; Geo., 94, 173 ; Jos., 13, 22, 34, 52 ; Rd., 13 ; Sar., 34.
Clough, Mary, 180.
Cloughton, *see* Claughton.
Cluterbuck, Ellen, 151.
Clutton, Wm., 183.
Coap, *see* Coupe.
Coar, *see* Coore.
Cock (Cocks), Eliz., 143 ; Hy., 11, 21, 143, 163 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 21; Nic., 154 ; Rt., 168 ; Tho., 11, 141.
Cocking, John, 47 ; Sam., 47.
Cockshutt, John. 3 ; Mary, 3.
Codington, Jas., 46, 145 ; John, 160 ; Rac., 161 ; Sam., 46, 145, 160, 161.
Coleborn, Hy., 185.
Collett, Dan., 136 ; Est., 181.
Coley, Ann, 146, 149 ; John, 146, 149.
Collins, Dav., 165.
Colquett, Hu., 25 ; Jane, 25.
Conway, Han., 106 ; Wm., 106.
Cook (Cooke), Al., 138, 147 ; Ann, 36, 59, 70 ; Chas., 95 ; Edw., 70 ; Ellen, 89, 165 ; Geo., 43, 101 ; Hy., 1 ; John, 1, 19, 80, 83, 96, 162 ; Joshua, 68 ; Kat., 29, 73, 151, 170 ; Mary, 4, 85, 96, 113 ; Prisc., 166 ; Rog., 162; Sam., 4, 36, 68, 88, 113; Sar., 80 ; Tho., 19, 29, 43, 59, 70(2), 73, 81, 85, 88, 89, 95, 101, 115, 151, 165, 170, 172 ; Wm., 115.
Cookson, Eliz., 71, 174 ; Ellen, 48 ; Rt., 48, 71, 174 ; Wm., 192.
Cooper, Ann, 32, 54 ; Chas., 169 ; Eliz., 148, 187 ; Jas., 106, 110(2) ; Jane, 112, 171, 185 ; John, 54, 77, 183, 187 ; Jos., 32, 92, 188 ; Joshua, 148 ; Mgt., 169, 190 ; nxn, 112 ; Sam., 64 ; Sus., 110 ; Wm., 64, 106, 171.
Coopland, *see* Copeland.
Coore (Coar), Ann, 9 ; Henrietta, 3 ; Foster, 36 ; Sar., 22 ; Tho., 3, 9, 22, 27, 36.
Copeland (Coopland, Copland, Coupland), Eliz., 13, 122 ; Jas., 98 ; Law., 13, 23, 111, 122, 131 ; Mgt., 23, 131 ; Mary, 111 ; Rd., 98.
Coppell (Coppall, Coppow), Ann, 10 ; Edw., 33, 59, 75, 85, 100, 182 ; Han., 75 ; Jane, 100 ; John, 33, 43, 68, 181 ; Mgt., 68 ; Mgy., 75 ; Percival, 10, 32, 179 ; Tho., 75 ; Wm., 4, 32, 59.
Corbett, Hu., 114 ; Jud., 179 ; Phil., 111 ; Tho., 111.
Corf, Eliz., 98 ; Jos., 98.
Corffey, Mgy., 174 ; Nic., 174.
Corfew, Brid., 37, 135 ; Jas., 25 ; Nic., 25, 37, 135.
Corkhill (Corkell, Corkill), Ann, 79 ; Christiana, 34 ; Eliz., 6 ; Hy., 79, 94, 107 ; Hu., 6, 17, 34, 45, 110, 116 ; Mary, 17, 107 ; Tho., 94.
Corlett, Jas., 53 ; Martha, 191 ; Wm., 53.
Cornell, John, 138 ; Tho., 27 ; Wm., 27, 138.
Cornhill, John, 5 ; Wm., 5.
Cornwall (Cornwell), Ann, 48, 82 ; Eliz., 42 ; Hy., 48 ; Jos., 52, 67 ; Mary, 57, 146 ; Tho., 52 ; Wm., 18, 42, 57, 67, 82, 146.
Corray, Wm., 138.
Corren, Ann, 82 ; Kat., 91, 171 ; Wm., 82, 91, 171, 186.
Corrett, John, 53 ; Rt., 53.
Cosen, *see* Cozens.
Cotiman, *see* Cottiman.
Cottam, Hy., 30 ; Jas., 47, 67 ; John, 67 ; Mgt., 30 ; Martha, 47 ; Wm., 188.
Cotten, *see* Cotton.
Cotter, Ad., 103 ; Ellen, 94 ; Pat., 94, 103 ; Phil., 185.
Cottiman (Cotiman), Dan., 84 ; Ellen, 103 ; Everet, 87 ; Jane, 102 ; Phil., 84, 94, 103 ; Rd., 87, 102 ; Rt., 94.
Cotton (Cotten), Eliz., 147 ; Jos., 147 ; Mgt., 189.
Coupe (Coap, Cowpe), Al., 55 ; Rd., 98 ; Tho., 55, 88.
Coupland, *see* Copeland.
Court, Mgt., 116, 117 ; Tho., 117.
Coventry (Coventree), Ann, 140 ; Ral., 190.
Coward (Cowart), Jer., 4 ; John, 151, 163 ; Mgt., 151 ; Mary, 4.

Cowband, Ellen, 93, 168; Rd., 93, 100, 168.
Cowbert, Pat., 103; Philipia, 103.
Cowdock, Ellen, 94; Rt., 94; Tho., 87, 187.
Cowell (Cowill), Ann, 129; Bart., 21; Barton, 35, 47, 56, 68, 86; Han., 117; Jas., 47; John, 12, 25, 35, 43, 51, 117(2), 138, 139; Mgt., 56; Mary, 43, 139; Ruth, 25; Sar., 51, 138; Tho., 6, 21; Wm., 6, 12, 117.
Cowin, Dan., 190.
Cowley, Ann, 56; Edw., 151; Eliz., 51, 145, 151; Ellen, 78, 162; John, 1, 39, 51, 56. 61, 78, 145, 162; Nehemiah, 186; nxn., 19; Penell, 1; Sam., 61; Theophilus, 19; Tho., 35, 97; Wm.. 35, 39.
Cowpe, *see* Coupe.
Coyne, Fris., 2; Jas., 2.
Cozens (Cosen), Dav., 9, 15, 19, 133; Edm., 9; Rt., 19, 133.
Cragg, Fres., 85; Han., 31; Hy., 8, 35; Jen., 35; John, 60, 96, 150, 175; Joshua, 132; Mgt., 7, 166; Mary, 132, 143; Phoebe, 7; Rd., 8, 19, 31, 57, 62, 120, 148; Sar., 62; Simon, 57, 148; Tho., 60, 71, 150, 174, 175; Wm., 7(2), 13, 19, 85, 96, 120, 166.
Crane (Crain), Barb., 97, 148; Dy., 114; Edw., 39, 46, 51, 78, 87, 97, 147, 148, 151, 170, 174; Eliz., 46, 47, 87, 147; Jane, 110; John, 19, 47, 110, 123, 127, 149, 151(2); Jud., 127; Mgt., 19, 123, 186; Mary, 78, 170, 174; Matilda, 51; Tho., 144; Wm., 39, 151.
Crank, Al., 128.
Creu, Eliz., 2; John, 2.
Cribb, Nic., 60; Pet., 60.
Critchley (Crichley, Critchlow), Ellen, 156; Est., 83, 175; Jane, 188; Kat., 170; Mgt., 70, 178; Mary, 149; Rd., 51, 88, 156, 161; Tho., 70, 83, 102, 175; Wm., 51, 149.
Croft (Crofts), Ann, 73; Eliz., 78; Ellen, 180; Jef., 171, 172; Mgt., 130, 171; Mary, 93, 95; Simon, 151; Sus., 83; Tho., 78, 95; Wm., 73, 83, 93, 151.
Crompton (Crumpton), Chris., 123; Eliz., 2; Mary, 119; Rd., 117; Tho., 2.
Crook (Crooks), Al., 73; Ann, 99; Hy., 181; John, 143; Jos., 73;
Crook—*Continued.*
Mgt., 86; Martha, 143; Mildred, 71; Rd., 49, 131; Sam., 61; Wm.. 49, 71, 86, 99.
Crookall (Crookell, Crookoe), Edw., 45, 50, 139, 147; John, 73, 89, 129, 147; Mgt., 73; Tho., 45, 50, 139, 147.
Cropper (Croper), Ann, 92; Edw., 9, 32, 127; Eliz., 58, 75, 78, 157; Han., 50; Hy., 9, 127; John, 32, 68; Joshua, 44, 58, 65, 78, 92, 102, 157, 168, 177; Mgt., 20, 36, 102, 126, 149, 177; Martha, 69, 163; Mary, 28, 44; Pet., 65, 168; Rd., 20, 28, 36, 50, 60, 69, 75, 126, 149, 156, 163, 166; Rt., 112; Sar., 60, 166; Tho., 68; Wm., 190.
Crosby (Crosbie, Crossbie), Ann, 55; Jas., 55, 184; John, 88, 168; Tho., 88, 168; Wm., 104.
Crosier (Croser), Jas., 12, 121; Rd., 12, 121, 154.
Cross, Ann, 32, 137; Eliz., 82, 181; Geo., 18, 27, 32, 59, 82, 129, 137, 142; Isa., 27, 129; John, 18, 45, 139, 142, 177; Mgt., 59; Rd., 45. 139; Wm., 9, 118, 125.
Crossbie, *see* Crosby.
Crossman, Mary, 145; Rt., 114.
Croston, Dy., 127; Edm., 127.
Crowther (Crouder), Ann, 184; John, 136; Wm., 109.
Crumpton, *see* Crompton.
Crymes, Joan, 128; Sam., 128.
Cubam, Elijah, 82; John, 82.
Culshaw, Jas., 104; Paul, 136; Rd., 136; Rt., 104.
Cunliffe (Cunlif), Ann, 42; Ellis, 54; Foster, 42, 54, 60, 66, 76, 84, 91, 98, 106; Jen., 60, 106; John, 98; Mgt., 91, Mary, 76; Rt., 66.
Cunningham, Eliz., 134; John, 123, 134, 138, 141, 167; Rt., 123, 138; Sam., 141; Sus., 167.
Cuquith, Jane, 153; Mary, 179; Rd., 153.
Currey (Curray), Al., 43, 147; John, 118; Tho., 189; Wm., 43, 113, 118, 147.
Curtis, Ellen, 151; Jas., 126.

D

Dagger, Jen., 41; Rd., 41.
Dagnall, Eliz., 172; Hy., 25; Kat., 129; Martha, 61; Rd., 25; Tho., 61, 129, 172.

Dainford, *see* Deanford.
Dalby (Dalbey, Dolbye), Eliz., 143, 191; Wm., 130.
Dale (Dayl), John, 85; Jos., 96; Tho., 46, 96; Wm., 85. *See also* Doyle.
Dams, Chas., 12; Jac., 12.
Dandall, John, 186.
Dandey, Ann, 189.
Dangerfield, John, 146.
Daniel (Danial), Eliz., 111; Ruth, 192.
Danson (Denson), Ann, 115; Dav., 191; Jas., 3; John, 172, 192; Mary, 83, 165; Pat., 83, 165, 172; Rd., 127; Wm., 115.
Danvers, Dan., 122; nxn., 109.
Darbishire (Derbishire), Jas., 53; Jane, 120; Sar., 173; Tho., 120, 171; Wm., 53.
Darlington, Fres., 184.
Darwen (Darren, Darron), Han., 61; John, 42, 61, 183; Sus., 42.
Dauson, *see* Dawson.
Davenport (Devonport), Ann, 36, 70, 156; Eliz., 84; Ellen, 111; John, 64, 70, 84, 103, 156, 167, 176, 189; Mgt., 103, 176; Mat., 36; Tho., 64.
Davis (Davies, Davyes), Al., 121; And., 13; Ann, 68, 153, 170; Barb., 102, 177; Ben., 92, 169; Chas., 66, 101; Dav., 77; Eliz., 103; Ellen, 13, 36; Fres., 90; Han., 69, 74, 135; Jac., 22, 36, 66, 100; Jas., 10, 69, 90, 151; John, 10, 68, 81, 92, 102, 111, 135, 153, 169, 177, 184; Kat., 13; Mgt., 98; Martha, 42; Mary, 45, 81, 135, 152; Rd., 13, 45, 111, 121, 135, 173; Sus., 189; Tho., 42, 66, 81, 98, 103, 170, 184; Wm., 22, 66, 74, 77, 90, 100, 173.
Dawert, Chas., 179.
Dawney, Brian, 124; Mary, 124.
Dawson (Dauson), Ann, 69; John, 10, 96, 119; Jon., 10; Martha, 181; Pat., 53, 69, 96; Sus., 119; Wm., 53.
Dayl, *see* Dale.
Deanford (Dainford, Denforth), Ann, 146; Eliz., 64; Mat., 49, 64, 103, 146; Sam., 103.
De Grast, Jac., 139.
Dell, Eliz., 144.
Denforth, *see* Deanford.
Denham, Sam., 192.
Dennis, And., 3, 111; Eliz., 33; John, 33, 137; Lewis, 12; Lydia, 144; Wm., 3, 12, 33, 111, 137, 144.
Dennison, Ann, 183; Gospert, 48; John, 48.
Denson, *see* Danson.
Denton, Ann, 3, 138; Eliz., 120; Ellen, 159; Rt., 159; Sar., 168; Wm., 3, 97, 120, 135, 138, 178.
Derbishire, *see* Darbishure.
Derby, Geo., 90; John, 90.
Devonport, *see* Davenport.
Dickinson (Dickenson), Ag., 154; Al., 37; Ann, 59, 153; Art., 137; Chas., 154; Diana, 75, 157; Han., 37; John, 37, 57, 75, 157; Lettice, 57; Mgt., 72; Rd., 37, 52, 59, 153; Tho., 72, 166, 182; Wm., 52, 185, 192.
Dicks (Dix), Chris., 64; John, 179; Rt., 64.
Dickson, *see* Dixon.
Digby, Ann, 127; John, 21, 30; Kenelm, 30; Simeon, 21.
Diggles (Diggle), Ann, 122; Chas., 8, 122; Est., 173; Hu., 173; Jane, 13; John, 5, 93, 101, 109, 112, 189; Mgt., 8, 101; Mary, 162; Rd., 13, 109, 173; Wm., 93.
Dillard, Wm., 121.
Dishley, Emanuel, 82; John, 82, 103; Kat., 103; Tho., 66.
Ditchfield, Edw., 67, 155; Tho., 67; Wm., 67.
Dix, *see* Dicks.
Dixon (Dickson), Eliz., 110; Jas., 185; Wm., 110.
Doan (Done), Dy., 86; Mary, 104; Sam., 57; Wm., 57, 86, 104.
Dobson, Ann, 60, 161; John, 103; Mary, 49, 89; Rd., 89, 103, 122, 188; Tho., 122; Trifenia, 73, 162; Wm., 49, 60, 73, 86, 161, 162.
Dodgson (Dodshon, Dodson, Dogson), Eliz., 15; Fres., 151; Jas., 12; John, 12, 168; Pet., 2, 15, 26, 129; Rd., 134; Rog., 134; Wm., [illegible].
Dolbye, *see* Dalby.
Dolison, Eliz., 188.
Donbeven, *see* Dunbabin.
Done, *see* Doan.
Dorning, *see* Durning.
Dougal, John, 65; Tho., 65.
Doulton, John, 50; Tho., 50.
Doyle, John, 96; Mic., 96. *See also* Dale.
Drake, Sam., 103; Wm., 103.
Drury, Mgt., 178.
Ducker, Ann, 79; Eliz., 187; Est., 190; Mary, 87, 189; Rd., 190; Rt., 79, 87.

Ducketh, Jas., 96; Rt., 96.
Duckworth, Jas., 174; Rt., 174.
Duehurst, Jen., 189; John, 164.
Dugdale, Al., 132; Eliz., 126; John, 30, 115, 130, 132, 156; Ellen, 156; nxn., 115; Rac., 37; Rd., 37; Tho., 126, 134; Wm., 30, 130.
Duke, Ellen, 61, 127; Jos., 61, 77, 165; Mary, 165; nxn., 77.
Dunbabin (Donbeven, Dunbibbin), Dan., 51; John, 12; Jon., 12, 39, 51; Sam., 39.
Dunderdale (Dunderdell), Ant., 116; Eliz., 126; Fris., 95; John, 90, 167; Mary, 52, 147; Tho., 79, 162; Wm., 42, 52, 79, 90, 95, 102, 137, 147, 162, 167.
Dunn, Al., 75; Ben., 75; Jane, 119; John, 119, 167; Mary, 167.
Durning (Dorning), Eliz., 34, 154; Jane, 54; Mgt., 127; Rd., 64; Tho., 13, 97, 123(2); Wm., 13, 29, 34, 54, 64, 97, 123, 127, 154, 174.
Dury (Durey), Alex., 109, 110; Jane, 180; Rt., 110.
Dutton, Edw., 78, 160; Henrietta, 89; Jas., 67, 87, 160; Jos., 67, 78, 87, 97, 160(2); Mgt., 97; Mary, 154; Rd., 35; Rt., 89; Tho., 35.
Duxbury (Duxbery), Gra., 183; Jas., 5, 178; Mgy., 140; Tho., 5; Wm., 98, 134.
Dwerryhouse (Dwarihouse), Han., 134; Wm., 114.

E

Eamond, Jane, 185.
Earle, Eliz., 25, 150; John, 19, 25, 32, 45, 57, 66, 150, 180; Ral., 45; Rd., 19; Sar., 57; Tho., 66.
Eastham, John, 28; Pet., 28.
Eaton, Al., 87, 165; Ann, 3, 4, 17, 125, 128, 165(2); Elijah, 146; Eliz., 146; Ellen, 16; Jas., 98; Jane, 61, 89, 165; Jasper, 128(2); John, 16, 73; Jos., 4, 8, 17, 49, 117, 118, 124, 125; Mgt., 189; Mary, 49; Mat., 61, 73, 87, 98; Owen, 89, 165; Pet., 3; Rt., 56; Tho., 8, 117. *See also* Heaton.
Ecchus, Jane, 8; Zachariah, 8.
Eccles, Al., 156; Eliz., 137, 173; Ellen, 4; Geo., 75; Gil., 29; Han., 84; Jane, 116; John, 18, 156, 173; Rd., 75; Rt., 4, 123; Zachariah, 18, 29, 84, 116, 137, 174.
Eccleston (Eccelston, Eckleston), Eliz., 30; Ellen, 166; Han., 23; Hy., 160; Jas., 77, 161; John, 56, 94, 168; Jon., 15; Mgy., 37; Martha, 44, 84, 146; Mary, 49, 160; Reb., 9; Rd., 56, 74, 174, 184; Rt., 9, 15, 23, 30, 37, 44, 49, 70, 77, 84, 94, 146, 161, 166, 168; Wm., 74.
Eden, Eliz., 68; Mat., 68.
Edge, Ann, 29, 135; Mary, 179; Rd., 16, 120; Rt., 16, 29, 120, 129, 135, 180.
Edmundson, Wm., 27; Wrightington, 27.
Edwards, Ann, 165; Geo., 26; Jas., 23; Jane, 26; Martha, 26; Mary, 23; Piers, 180; Sam., 165; Tho., 189; Wm., 148.
Edwardson (Edwerdson), Eliz., 43, 84, 158; John, 63, 189; Mary, 179; Wm., 43, 63, 84, 158.
Eger, Dan., 184.
Elathorn, *see* Elithorn.
Eld, Al., 12; Ann, 44, 72; Chris., 64; Fres., 72; Jos., 23; Rd., 12, 23, 44, 64, 72.
Elfick, John, 189.
Eliss, *see* Elliss.
Elithorn (Elathorn), Edw., 79, 179; Fres., 79.
Ellan, Jas., 4; Wm., 4.
Elliss (Eliss), Ann, 55, 145; Sam., 55, 62, 145; Sus., 62.
Ellott, Sampson, 69, 186; Sar., 69.
Elson (Ellson), Jas., 91, 104; John, 91; Martha, 104.
Ely, Isa., 183.
Emmans, Mary, 100; Tho., 100.
Empson, Rt., 35; Tho., 35.
Enstyce, Rac., 102; Wm., 102.
Erlom (Erlam), Eliz., 44; Jas., 65, 85; Jane, 53; Mgt., 34; Martha, 58; Mary, 58; Sam., 24, 34, 44, 53, 58, 65, 71, 85; Wm., 71.
Ervin, *see* Irwin.
Etherington (Ethrington), nxn., 58; Sar., 91; Tho., 40, 137; Wm., 40, 58, 91, 137.
Evans (Evins, Ivins), Eliz., 41; Fris., 41, 57, 77, 183; Geo., 187; Isa., 151; John, 86, 190; Lister, 57; Martha, 186; Mary, 86; Ral., 189; Rd., 77, 117.
Everard (Evered, Everett, Everitt, Evritt), Eliz., 144, 146, 192; Ellen, 160; Jas., 16, 24, 77, 111, 120, 160; Mgt., 24, 133; Phoebe, 6, 77;

Everard—*Continued.*
Wm., 6, 83, 111, 120, 144, 146, 162, 188.
Everin, Jas., 13 ; John, 13.
Evil, Tho., 178.
Evins, *see* Evans.
Evis, Ann, 139.
Evritt, *see* Everard.
Eyes, Ann, 138 ; Jas., 138, 168.

F

Facker, Al., 79 ; John, 79.
Fairhurst (Fearist, Pheris), Est., 56; Han., 42 ; John, 71 ; Lydia, 32 ; Rd., 18 ; Wm., 32, 42, 56, 71.
Falkner (Faulkner), Mary, 43 ; Pet., 43, 51, 60, 66, 149 ; Sar., 51 ; Tho., 56.
Fallord, John, 121 ; Mgy., 121.
Fanshew, John, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Farclough, Ann, 91, 156, 167 ; Eliz., 57 ; Ellen, 85 ; Geo., 92 ; Hy., 158; Jane, 71 ; John, 57, 70, 79, 85, 99; Mary, 91, 99 ; Rd., 71 ; Rt., 79, 91, 104 ; Tho., 91, 92, 101, 104, 156, 167 ; Wm., 101.
Farington, John, 88 ; Wm., 72, 88.
Farmer, Jos., 119.
Farrer (Farrar), Ellen, 188 ; Han., 180 ; Jas., 47, 179 ; Sar., 175.
Faulkner, *see* Falkner.
Faurshew, Faushew, *see* Forshaw.
Fauster, *see* Foster.
Fawcet, John, 6 ; Sar., 6.
Fawshaw, *see* Forshaw.
Fearhist, Fearist, *see* Fairhurst.
Farnhead, Martha, 188.
Fell (Fells), Eliz., 45 ; Ellen, 165 ; Est., 103 ; Jas., 5, 10 ; Jane, 174 ; John, 45, 136, 139, 174 ; Law., 116; Mary, 10, 136, 180 ; Rd., 5 ; Tho., 91, 103 ; Wm., 91.
Fenney (Finny), Hy., 114, 124 ; John, 114, 124, 156 ; Mary, 156.
Fewins, Edw., 120.
Fewlor, *see* Fowler.
Fidian, Jane, 142 ; Tho., 142.
Fidler, Hy., 175.
Fillingham, Eliz., 173 ; Lydia, 160 ; Tho., 160, 173, 183.
Finch, Edw., 7, 23, 137 ; John, 96, 106, 188 ; Kat., 7 ; Law., 106 ; Mary, 23, 180 ; Rt., 191 ; Tho., 96.
Finny, *see* Fenney.
Finshett, Geo., 98 ; Isa., 98.
Fishborn, Caleb, 190.
Fisher, Elias, 15 ; Hy., 19 ; Jane, 109, 164 ; John, 67, 159 ; Jos., 180; Mary, 82, 164 ; Rd., 116 ; Wm., 67, 82, 159.
Flanagin, Chas., 188.
Flechar, *see* Fletcher.
Fleetwood, Al., 190 ; Brian, 181 ; Burdit Pilkington, 6 ; Charlotte, 8; Eliz., 120, 131, 167, 178 ; Han., 139 ; Jas., 6, 9, 15, 121, 139, 156, 167 ; John, 8, 16, 125, 130, 132, 190 ; Jon., 95 ; Jos., 128 ; Leo., 15 ; Mary, 16 ; Rd., 95, 120, 130, 156 ; Rt., 132 ; Wm., 187.
Fleming (Flemming), Eliz., 117 ; Mgy., 130 ; Mary, 130 ; Rt., 128 ; Wm., 117, 128, 130(2), 146, 179.
Fletcher (Flechar), Ellen, 71 ; Hy., 59, 96, 124, 155 ; Jas., 6, 14, 18, 71, 119 ; Jane, 191 ; John, 13, 19, 71 ; Mic., 189 ; Pet., 95, 169, 190 ; Sar., 41 ; Sus., 139 ; Tho., 6, 19 ; Wm., 41, 50, 59, 71, 153, 155.
Flinn, Edw., 83 ; Jas., 57, 83 ; Tho., 57.
Flitcroft, Ann, 113.
Floyd, Edw., 58, 68, 85, 102, 160, 185 ; Eliz., 29. 128, 156 ; Fres., 38, 136 ; Fris., 156 ; Han., 3, 85 ; Hy., 3, 29, 38, 136 ; Jane, 61 ; Mary, 176 ; Rt., 32, 58, 61, 102, 128, 152, 160 ; Tho., 127.
Foden, Han., 89 ; Ral., 67 ; Tho., 67, 75, 89.
Fogg, Hy., 8, 18, 113, 124, 125 ; Jane, 18, 124 ; John, 8, 113.
Ford, Hy., 44 ; Jane, 130 ; Tho., 13, 44, 125, 130, 151.
Forist, *see* Forrist.
Formby, Al., 140 ; Ann, 145 ; Eliz., 89, 173 ; Gil., 33, 139 ; Han., 44 ; John, 53, 146, 156 ; Mary, 79 ; Rd., 33, 44, 53, 79, 89, 139, 146, 173, 182.
Forrist (Forist), Hy., 157 ; Jas., 61 ; John, 61, 157.
Forshaw (Faurshew, Fawshaw), Hu., 42 ; Jane, 175 ; John, 42, 75 ; Mgt., 184 ; Rd., 155, 175 ; Sar., 182.
Foster (Fauster, Forster), Ann, 69 ; Edw., 181 ; Eliz., 155 ; Han., 42 ; Jas., 63 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 11, 179 ; Kat., 59 ; Ral., 25, 38, 51, 63 ; Rd., 25 ; Tho., 38, 42, 59, 69, 184.
Fowler (Fewller, Fewlor), Ann, 43 ; Ellen, 46 ; Fres., 96 ; Jane, 89, 174; John, 35, 46, 60, 73, 90, 101, 102,

Fowler—*Continued.*
134, 173; Mgt., 51, 148; Mat., 34; Pet., 191; Rd., 126; Sar., 73; Sus., 35, 90, 134; Tho., 19, 21, 22, 70, 101, 102, 106, 155, 173, 181; Wm., 34, 43, 51, 70, 89, 96, 106, 126, 148, 155, 174.
Fowles, Law., 123, 124; Mary, 124; Sar., 123.
Fox, Mary, 119.
France, Ann, 100; Eliz., 74, 172; John, 95, 142; Mgt., 84; Mary, 24, 133; Tho., 52, 74, 84, 95, 162; Wm., 24, 52, 100, 133, 162.
Francis (Francess), Abr., 8, 114; Al., 100; Ben., 81, 100; Hy., 3; John, 3, 8, 14, 97, 114, 122, 166; Mgt., 14, 166; Mary, 103; Phil., 97, 103, 189; Rosamond, 184; Wm., 81,
Frane, Fris., 74; Tho., 74.
Frankland, Fres., 148.
Frearson, Dav., 80; Jas., 101; John, 66, 80, 94, 101, 169. 172; Mary, 94, 169; Rt., 66.
French, John, 128; Tho., 128.
Frith, Amer, 38, 60; Ann, 185; Eliz., 27; Hamer, 147; Jud., 180; Mgt., 190; Mary, 8; Tho., 8; Wm., 27, 38, 60, 147.
Frost, Ann, 105; Sam., 105.
Froud, Sar., 188.
Fullalove, Abi., 106; Mary, 106.
Fullar (Fuler), Mat., 141; Rd., 2; Rt., 111; Wm., 2, 111, 141.
Furnivall, John, 122; Wm., 122.

G

Gafney, Al., 176; Ann, 184; Edw., 176.
Gallaspey (Galasby), Geo., 148; Jas., 148; Mgt., 120.
Galley, Eliz., 38, 111; Jane, 134; John, 18, 72, 93, 127, 151; Jon., 151, 160; Mary, 97, 142; Rd., 111, 114, 160; Tho., 38, 72, 97, 142.
Gamon (Gammond, Gamond), Ann, 17, 31, 70; Han., 3, 49, 51; Hy., 17, 26, 36, 51, 65, 80, 95, 102, 169, 175, 190; Jas., 36; Jane, 43, 80; John, 3, 12, 15, 26, 31, 43, 60, 77, 151, 164; Mary, 12; Sam., 60, 77, 137; Sar., 60, 65, 155; Tho., 89; Tim., 49, 60, 70, 89, 155; Wm., 102, 164, 175.
Gardener (Gardnor), Eliz., 167; Rd., 22, 134.
Garett, *see* Garrett.
Garicer, Rt., 112; Tho., 112.
Garner, And., 17, 123, 133; Ann, 17, 114, 133, 183; Dav., 58; Eliz., 116; Ellen, 4, 62, 124; John, 4, 62; Jos., 58; Rt., 32, 114; Tim., 32; Wm., 115, 116, 124.
Garnett, Al., 181; Eliz., 180; John, 54, 64, 86, 150, 155, 169, 174; Rd., 64; Sar., 54, 155, 174; Tho., 86, 169, 191.
Garrard, *see* Gerrard.
Garrett (Garett, Jarret), Ann, 34; John, 21, 34, 132; Tho., 21, 121, 132. *See also* Gerrard.
Garston, Ann, 19; Hy., 19.
Gaskill, Ann, 189.
Gatlif, Jas., 61; Mary, 61.
Gauther (Gawther, Goather), Ann, 68, 181; Ant., 68, 163; Eliz., 19; Joan, 163; Wm., 19.
Gawstidge, Jas., 40, 132; Simon, 40; Wm., 132.
Gee, Jas., 101; John, 37, 101; Mary, 11, 116; Sar., 37; Wm., 11, 116, 174.
Gefferson, *see* Jefferson.
Geldard, Geldart, *see* Gildart.
Gelling (Gueling), Christian, 99; Dav., 99; John, 190.
Gerrard (Garrard, Gerrat), Alex., 190; Ann, 188; Eliz., 51, 191; Jas., 141; Jon., 51; Mgy., 1; Tho., 1, 14, 148; Wm., 14. *See also* Garrett.
Gibbons (Gibbon), Al., 117; Ann, 11, 133; Edw., 94; Fris., 8; Hy., 6, 113; Hu., 2, 6, 11, 110, 113, 117, 129, 133, 148, 179; Jas., 8; John, 2, 94, 110; Jos., 174; Mary, 129; Pet., 171, 180.
Gibson, Jon., 102; Mat., 5, 109(2), 113(2); Rd., 109; Tho., 109.
Gilberts, Eliz., 65, 152; John, 65, 152.
Gilbody, Sam., 180.
Gildart (Geldard, Geldart, Gildert), Ann, 81; Eliz., 13; Geo., 49; Jas., 24; Johnson, 18; Lydia, 40; Mary, 65, 93, 154; Rd., 13, 18, 24, 30, 40, 49, 65, 81, 93, 154.
Gildus (Gildass), John, 144, 165; Martha, 131; Mary, 165; Nehemiah, 110. 131, 169(3); Reb., 169; Sam., 169.
Gill, Ann, 163; Edw., 5, 14, 22, 33, 133, 142, 157; Gil., 80; Hy., 99; Isc., 61, 184; Jas., 149; John, 22,

Gill—*Continued.*
45, 80, 99, 147, 162, 179; Lydia, 45, 162; Mgt., 61; Martha, 5; Mary, 99; Nehemiah, 14, 142; Sar., 188; Tho., 63, 99; Wm., 123(2).
Glase, Eliz., 184.
Gleast, Ann, 188; Chris., 164; Clarice, 9; Eliz., 2; Han., 22; Jas., 2, 6, 9, 15, 22, 136; John, 15; Kat., 6; Mgt., 189.
Glover, Abi., 26; Ann, 96; Elr., 174; Han., 26, 154; John, 89, 154; Mgt., 156; Martha, 183; Mary, 37, 82, 115, 181; Rac., 24; Sam., 7; Tho., 89, 174, 179; Wm., 7, 24, 37, 82, 96, 115, 156, 186.
Goar, *see* Goore.
Goather, *see* Gauther.
Godby, Al., 63; Edw., 63.
Goderd, Ellen, 186.
Godwell, Tho., 48.
Godwin, Penelope, 149; Rd., 148, 149.
Golding (Goulding), John, 88; Law., 40; Mgt., 40; Sar., 88.
Goodacar, Rac., 121.
Goore (Goar), Ann, 102; Cecilia, 171; Eliz., 50, 109, 149; Jas., 50; Jen., 54; John, 50, 149, 171; Rd., 54, 188; Rt., 76; Tho., 76, 185; Wm., 102.
Gorden, Jas., 44.
Gorsuch (Gorsich), Han., 183; Jas., 31, 145; John, 105, 177; Sar., 153, 157, 163; Simon, 145; Tho., 105, 177; Wm., 31.
Gorton, Hum., 188.
Goulding, *see* Golding.
Gouldson, John, 80; Tho., 80.
Gower, Cicely, 21; John, 21, 43(2), 138; Mary, 43; Rd., 43, 138.
Grace, Hy., 25; Jane, 25. *See also* Grice.
Gracestock, *see* Graystock.
Gradwell, Alex., 180.
Grast, Jac. de, 139.
Graves, Ellen, 104; Jas., 104.
Gray (Grey), Hy., 11, 122, 128, 173, 179; John, 11, 86; Rd., 128; Spencer Lawret, 86; Wm., 122.
Grayson (Greason), Dan., 99, 158; Dav., 136, 158; Ellen, 99; Mary, 136; Sar., 99.
Graystock (Gracestock), Amy, 79 163; Chas., 79, 163, 184.
Greason, *see* Grayson.
Green, Alex., 15, 117, 119, 143; Ann, 40, 165, 192; Chas., 15, 119, 143; Edw., 23, 31, 40, 181; Eliz., 106; Isa., 80; Jas., 42; Jane, 40; John, 3, 31, 42; Mgt., 23; Martiman, 165; Pet., 3; Rd., 168; Tho., 80, 106, 181; Wm., 40.
Greenaway, Cicely, 184.
Greenhalgh, Mgt., 41; Ral., 41, 53.
Greenwood, John, 109, 151, 162; Mary, 151; Rd., 109; Ste., 179.
Gregory (Greggary), Dy., 54; Jas., 3, 10; Mary, 135; Rt., 3, 54, 135; Tho., 10.
Gregson (Greggson), Alinson, 185; Ann, 36, 75; Brid., 54; Eliz., 57, 119; Hu., 6; John, 6, 36, 49, 54, 57, 75, 76, 119, 148; Wm., 76.
Gretton, John, 80, 166; Mary, 156; Wm., 80, 156, 166(2).
Grey, *see* Gray.
Grice, Ann, 10; Jas., 7, 37, 110; John, 7, 10; Kat., 179; Wm., 37, 110. *See also* Grace.
Griffey, Han., 48; Pet., 48.
Griffin, Mary, 183.
Griffith (Griffis, Griffiths), Edw., 77, 90, 102, 168, 188; Jane, 84, 167, 181; John, 12, 13, 98, 118, 129, 171; Kat., 131; Mgt., 23, 131, 185; Mat., 12; Phoebe, 90, 168; Rees, 4, 12; Rt., 102; Sam., 192; Tho., 4, 147; Wal., 84, 98, 167, 171; Wm., 12, 23, 118, 131, 178.
Grimbalston, Wm., 157.
Grime, Wm., 3.
Grimshaw, Eliz., 188; Ellen, 101; Rt., 72; Wm., 72, 101.
Grimstige, Eliz., 5; Rt., 5.
Grundy (Grundey), Eliz., 171; Ellen, 97, 173; Jas., 81, 97, 171, 173; John, 81; Mary, 184.
Gueling, *see* Gelling.
Guile, John, 186.
Gutridge, Rt., 184.
Guy, Tho., 61, 85; Wm., 61, 85.
Gwinn, Mat., 61; Wm., 61.

H

Hacking (Heckins, Hekins), Jas., 53; John, 24; Law., 24; Miriam, 53.
Hadden, *see* Hadwin.
Haddock (Haydock), Chas., 101; Jane, 91; Mgt., 101, 192; Mary, 72, 158; Mat., 60, 158; Rd., 60, 72, 81, 91, 158(2).

Hadwin (Hadden, Hardwin), Al., 125; Ann, 75; Ellen, 110; Jas., 110, 125(2), 170; Jane, 28, 125; Jen., 2, 110; Jonas, 2; Mgt., 13; Rt., 13, 28; Sam., 110; Tho., 75.
Hale (Haile, Hales), Al., 2; Ann, 16, 102; Edw., 26, 50, 76; Eliz., 76; Gil., 2, 10, 16, 19; Hy., 10, 46, 57, 68, 82, 94, 161, 163; Jas., 50, 68, 102, 163, 191; Jane, 82; John, 70, 191; Kat., 57, 161; Nat., 46; nxn., 88; Rd., 88; Tho., 19, 26; Wm., 70. *see also* Hall.
Halewood, Eliz., 78, 192; Tho., 78, 91.
Halfpenny, John, 47; Sar., 47.
Hall, Alex., 32, 42, 51, 65; Eliz., 25, 51, 98; Gil., 10; Jos., 68; Mgt., 32, 42; Pet., 3, 10, 25; Rt., 68, 98; Tho., 3, 65, 164. *See also* Hale *and* Hull.
Halladay, *see* Hollyday.
Halley, Tho., 119.
Halliwell, *see* Heliwell.
Halsall, Ann, 9, 127, 168; Ant., 94; Art., 94, 101, 160; Bispham, 24; Edm., 72; Fres., 88; Gerard, 106, 112, 159, 167, 175, 189; Hy., 73, 118, 167, 184; Jas., 4, 9, 24, 66, 73, 88, 98, 112; Jane, 175; John, 73; Mgt., 37; Mary, 4, 66, 98, 101; Rd., 10, 28, 37, 72, 118, 125, 127, 135; Tho., 125; Wm., 10.
Halse (Halss), Mary, 136; Rd., 143; Tho., 136, 143.
Halste, Mary, 121; Tho., 121.
Hambleton (Hamleton), John, 116; Sar., 116; Tho., 188.
Hamer, Al., 21, 63; Ann, 17; Edw., 72; Eliz., 53; Hy., 9, 17, 22, 23, 25, 28, 39, 53, 63, 72, 76, 84, 90, 128, 157, 170, 179, 181; Jas., 12, 90; Jane, 22; John, 21, 39, 135; Ken., 12; Mgt., 161; Mary, 84, 170; Sam., 9; Sar., 161; Sus., 135; Tho., 76, 157, 161.
Hamilton, Barb., 8; John, 8; Kat., 113; Tho., 113.
Hamond, Hy., 14; Tho., 14, 119.
Hancock, And., 187; Jane, 11, 127; nxn., 11.
Hanes, Eliz., 63; Sus., 81; Wm., 63, 81.
Hardey, Ellen, 135; Hy., 135.
Harding (Hardin), Brian, 174; Mary, 174; Rt., 21; Tho., 21.
Hardman, Hy., 19.
Hardshaw, Martin, 120.
Hardwin, *see* Hadwin.
Harefoot (Hearfoot, Herefoot), Eliz., 7; Fres., 5, 112; Hy., 40; John, 170; Jos., 7, 24, 40, 55, 137; Pet., 5, 112; Tho., 24, 55, 137, 176.
Hargraves, Rd., 175; Rt., 175.
Haris, Josiah, 50; Sar., 50.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
Harker, Garnett, 92; Hy., 140; Jas., 66, 81, 92, 106; Mgt., 66; Tho., 81; Wm., 106.
Harley, Chas., 5, 25, 32, 129; Eliz., 25; John, 129; Mgt., 32; Tho., 5.
Harnett, Al., 90; Ellen, 79; Jas., 79, 90, 187; John, 64, 81, 102; Mary, 81; Rd., 102; Wm., 64.
Harney, Chas., 116.
Haron (Harno), Ann, 53; Elias, 52; Est., 52; Jon., 53. *See also* Heron.
Harper, Ann, 2, 37; Eliz., 3, 73, 89, 155; Ellen, 165; Gra., 46; Jane, 93, 104; John, 17, 29; Jos., 3; Mgt., 160; Martha, 97; Rd., 2, 18, 29, 46, 93, 104, 155, 160, 165; Rt., 18; Sar., 60; Tho., 17, 26, 37, 48, 60, 73, 89; Wm., 26, 97.
Harracks, Harraks, *see* Harrocks.
Harrington, Wm., 143.
Harrison (Harison), Al., 87, 93, 94, 166; Ann, 2, 123, 138, 150; Dan., 110; Deb., 109; Edw., 46, 59, 61 71, 77, 140, 150, 186; Eliz., 1, 15, 38, 67, 74, 160; Ellen, 94, 97, 164; Geo., 47; Gil., 180; Han., 97, 175; Hy., 103; Jas., 71, 94, 171; Jer., 1, 109, 123; John, 2, 10, 11, 15, 24, 36, 46, 47, 52(2), 59, 62, 67, 74, 80, 84, 87, 88, 92, 94(2), 97, 99, 103, 105(2), 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 151(2), 160, 166, 169, 175, 185; Jos., 34, 109, 112, 124, 132, 164; Kat., 151; Law., 10, 66, 84, 95, 103, 117, 171; Levina, 105; Lydia, 52, 62, 103; Mgt., 116, 187, 189; Mgy., 7, 117; Martha, 80 Mary, 24, 36, 52, 77, 133; nxn., 116; Phil., 139; Rac., 88; Ranold, 82, 93, 105; Rd., 78, 109, 151; Sam., 66; Sar., 112, 135, 155; Sus., 151; Tho., 38, 61, 82, 88, 95, 97, 105(2), 168, 176; Wm., 78, 99, 105, 124, 151, 169, 191.
Harrocks (Harracks, Harraks), Ann, 191; Ellen, 185; Jas., 85; Tho., 85, 188; Wm., 191.
Hart, Hy., 155; Mgt., 185; Sar., 155.

Hartley, Abr., 43, 59, 138, 149(2); Al., 43, 103; Ann, 79, 141, 157; Geo., 103; Hy., 87; Jas., 79, 107, 149, 177, 192; John, 102, 118, 142; Lettice, 93; Mgt., 181; Martha, 138; Rt., 79, 157; Tho., 87, 93, 94, 102; Victoria, 118; Wm., 59, 94, 141, 149.
Harvey, Eliz., 95, 175; Jas., 177; Jane, 79; Jos., 55, 67, 79, 95, 154, 175; Rt., 177; Tho., 190; Wm., 55.
Haseton, Geo., 14; Wm., 14.
Hasledine (Haslindine, Hasseldine), Al., 140; John, 18, 29, 130; Mary, 18.
Has'ington, Jane, 4; John, 4.
Haslom, Joshua, 41; Rd., 41.
Hasseldine, *see* Hasledine.
Hathorn, John, 65; Wm., 65.
Hatton, Ann, 104; Ellen, 167; Isa., 76; Jane, 91; John, 76, 91, 104, 167(2), 168; Martha, 168.
Haughton, *see* Houghton.
Hawitt (Howitt), Eliz., 155; Rd., 127, 133, 140; Tho., 133, 155. *See also* Hewitt.
Hawksey, Enoch, 137.
Haworth, Fres., 26; Jas., 7, 26; John, 7. *See also* Howard.
Haydock, *see* Haddock.
Hayes, Hays, *see* Heyes.
Hazlehurst (Hazelhurst), Ann, 68; John, 27; Martha, 27; Tho., 68.
Heald, Jane, 170; Jos., 170.
Heard, *see* Herd.
Heardsworth, Hy., 141.
Hearfoot, *see* Harefoot.
Heath, Mgt., 119.
Heaton, Ben., 21; John, 21. *See also* Eaton.
Heckins, Hekins, *see* Hacking.
Heendly, Heenly, *see* Hindley.
Heens, Edw., 96; Tho., 96.
Heliwell (Halliwell, Holliwell), Ellen, 6; Jas., 11; Joshua, 33; Mary, 18; Tho., 6, 11, 18, 33.
Helsby (Helsbey), Eliz., 85, 158; Jas., 85, 158, 160, 163; John, 44, 59; Pru., 59; Wm., 44, 160.
Hendley, *see* Hindley.
Henshaw (Henshew), Ann, 154; Cicely, 113; Dav., 154, 156; Edw., 92; Elr., 52, 120; Eliz., 52; Ellen, 8, 75; John, 8, 50, 61, 74, 75, 88, 92, 103, 163, 186; Mgy., 74, 189; Mary, 172; Ratclif, 61, 103; Rd., 75, 120, 141; Sar., 5; Tho., 5, 88, 192.
Herd (Heard), Amb., 86; Mary, 86; Spencer, 82; Tho., 82.
Herdsley (Herdley), Eliz., 95; Wm., 95, 186.
Herefoot, *see* Harefoot.
Herle, Mgt., 11; Ste., 11.
Heron, Jon., 23. *See also* Haron.
Hesketh, Bart., 135; Elr., 60; Eliz., 57; Ferd., 167; Gil., 41, 57, 121; Hy., 41; Jas., 48; Mary, 192; Sar., 43; Tho., 121; Wm., 43, 48, 60, 144.
Heskin, Eliz., 106; John, 92; Kat., 91; Tho., 91, 92, 106.
Heughs, *see* Hughs.
Hevel, Ann, 8; Tho., 8.
Hewes, *see* Hughs.
Hewin (Hewen), Mary, 163; Rt., 123; Tho., 123(2), 163.
Hewitt, Ann, 79, 167; Edw., 97; Jane, 90, 175; John, 79, 90, 153, 166, 167, 175; Pet., 153; Tho., 97. *See also* Hawitt.
Hewson, Geo., 6, 32; Valentine, 137; Wm., 32, 137.
Hewston, Levinus, 150.
Heyes (Hay, Hayes, Hays, Heys), Ann, 29, 88, 175; Edw., 96, 129; Eliz., 94, 109, 145; Ellen, 38, 137; Han., 86; Hy., 20, 32; Isa., 5; Jas., 5, 12, 13, 20, 29, 41, 55, 77, 112, 118, 143, 148, 158; Jane, 20, 33, 44, 131, 139; John, 42, 72, 76, 86, 101, 117, 138, 180; Jon., 92, 169; Jos., 29, 42, 106, 138; Kat., 101; Mgt., 59, 149; Mary, 20, 92, 192; Mat., 154, 158; Phil., 28, 134; Rd., 112, 143, 186; Rt., 12, 20, 28, 33, 38, 44, 55, 118, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 149; Sam., 29; Sar., 148; Sus., 170; Tho., 13, 26, 32, 59, 67, 77, 82, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 127, 143, 149, 154(2), 169, 170, 175, 191; Wm., 55, 72, 92, 106, 158, 169.
Heyla, Ann, 112.
Heyward, Ellen, 33; John, 27; Jos., 132; Martha, 132; Tho., 27(2); Wm., 27, 33.
Hezza, Jane, 132; Mary, 132.
Hichanson, Jas., 120; John, 120.
Hichcock (Hickock), John, 131, 152, 170.
Hickson, Ellen, 85; John, 85, 76; Mgt., 76.
Hiefeld, *see* Highfield.
Higgins, Barnaby, 55; Jas., 55.
Higginson, Deb., 24; Eliz., 120, 142; Est., 83; Geo., 126; Isa., 187, 188;

Higginson—*Continued.*
John, 33, 120, 123, 134, 145; Jos., 51; Kat., 126; Mary, 64, 126, 183; Rd., 24, 33, 134, 135, 142; Sar., 115; Tho., 96, 170; Wm., 51, 64, 83, 96, 170, 184.
Higham, Jane, 192.
Highfield (Hiefeld), Caleb, 118; Jane, 120.
Hills (Hill), Edw., 3; John, 123; Prisc., 111; Ruth, 183; Tho., 3.
Hillyard (Hiliard), Chas., 117, 180; Ellen, 117, 191.
Hindes, Sar., 132.
Hindley (Heendley, Hendley), Ad., 89, 104, 189; Ann, 134; Elijah, 89; John, 121; Kat., 121; Rt., 131; Tho., 104.
Hinks, Art., 60, 70; Sar., 70; Tho., 60.
Hionson, John, 176; Rd., 172; Tho., 172.
Hirst, *see* Hurst.
Hitchin, Ant., 103; Eliz., 34; Isc., 171; John, 26, 150; Mary, 88; Rd., 26, 34, 45, 88, 103, 151, 181; Tho., 12, 45.
Hitchmough, Eliz., 182.
Hocknull, Ann, 142; Geo., 142.
Hodgson, Ag., 45; Bowman, 122; Edw., 84; Eliz., 58, 98; Ellen, 72, 162; Est., 18; Fris., 147, 153; Han., 46; Hy., 114, 117; Isc., 84, 98; Jane, 183; John, 46, 54, 67, 72(2), 87, 106, 146, 147, 153, 162, 182; Mgt., 146; Mary, 122, 184; Mat., 106; Rd., 18, 49; Rt., 45, 58, 72, 88; Tho., 67; Tim., 54; Wm., 87, 114, 155, 170.
Hodskinson, Tho., 179.
Holdham, *see* Oldham.
Holding (Houlding, Olding), Jas., 103, 191; John, 53; Kat., 103; Pet., 53, 145; Rd., 53, 145, 184.
Holland, Ann, 46, 81, 147, 177; Dy. 182; Eliz., 143, 148, 183; Geo. 92, 117; Hy., 43, 55, 132(2), 148 Jane, 2, 92, 183, 190; John, 59 Jos., 160; Kat., 49, 130, 132 Luke, 87; Mgt., 114, 158; Nic. 33, 47, 49, 143(3); Rd., 46, 103, 117, 147, 148; Rog., 81, 158; Roston, 74; Sar., 12, 117, 184; Tho., 2, 12, 117, 160, 168; Wm. 33, 35, 43, 59, 74, 87, 143, 148.
Holleday, *see* Hollyday.
Hollis, Dav., 34; Kat., 22; Mary. 64; Tho., 22, 34, 50, 64; Wm. 50.
Holliwell, *see* Heliwell.
Holloway, Eliz., 183; John, 183.
Hollyday (Halladay, Holleday, Holyday), Ann, 20; nxn., 7; Rt., 13; Sus., 1; Tho., 1, 7, 13, 20, 117.
Holme (Holmes, Homb, Hoolm, Hoome), Brian, 160; Brid., 37, 146; Eliz., 8, 24, 30, 155; Ellen, 115; Hy., 109; Jane, 148; John, 20; Mgt., 7; Mary, 3; Rd., 69; Tho., 24, 33, 48, 147, 155, 171; Wm., 3, 7, 8, 20, 30, 33, 37, 63, 69, 109, 146, 171, 178. *See also* Hulme.
Holston (Houlston), Ann, 55, 160; Art., 30; Eliz., 42; Mgt., 184; Sar., 65, 158; Tho., 30, 42, 55, 65, 78, 158, 160, 181.
Holt (Hould, Hoult), Abel, 4, 109; Ann, 139; Dy., 128, 141; Edw., 55; Elr., 143; Eliz., 182; Gil., 152; Hy., 143; Jas., 97; John, 128, 138; Jos., 55, 139; Mgt., 179; Martha, 55; Mary, 116; Tho., 4, 97, 109, 115; Wm., 55, 141.
Holyday, *see* Hollyday.
Homb, *see* Holme.
Hoole, Al., 51, 188; Ann, 84; Art., 33, 133; Edw., 72; Geo., 22; Han., 6; Jen., 184; John, 22, 33, 72, 84, 133; Law., 6; Mary, 141; Sam., 76; Sus., 138; Tho., 51, 76; Wm., 142.
Hooling, Wm., 122.
Hoolm, Hoome, *see* Holme.
Hoonsworth, *see* Unsworth.
Hopwood, Amy, 144; Hy., 116.
Hornby (Hormby, Hornbey), Edw., 119, 129; Eliz., 187; Ellen, 157, 158, 176, 188; Elnathan, 70; Gra., 178; Jas., 90; Johanna, 57, 96, 167; John, 9, 15, 22, 46, 57, 70, 83, 90, 96, 129(2), 133, 167; Joshua, 9; Mgt., 47, 129, 178; Mary, 83, 145; Pet., 110; Rd., 64; Rt., 186; Tho., 22, 42, 68, 133, 145, 146, 158; Wm., 15.
Hornshew, Pet., 185.
Horobin (Howrobin), Ann, 166; Edw., 110, 112, 152; Eliz., 76, 112, 152; Kat., 122, 191; Mgy., 187; Wm., 76, 110.
Horsfield, Ann, 6; Sar., 116; Tim., 6, 12, 116, 121.
Horsman, Ant., 187.
Horton, Eliz., 184; Jane, 183. *See also* Houghton.
Hoskinson, Kat., 179.
Houcroft, *see* Howcroft.

Houghton (Haughton, Howghton), Al., 148; Ann, 46, 49, 90, 93, 143, 158; Banks, 64, 72, 90, 103, 139, 148, 174; Ben., 15, 46; Elr., 84; Eliz., 39, 64, 139, 174, 182; Ellen, 59, 152; Jas., 2; Jane, 46, 68; John, 59, 68, 103, 152; Mgt., 56, 72; Mgy., 187; Mary, 182; Pet., 78; Ral., 49, 78, 158, 187; Rd., 39, 46, 56, 65, 84, 93, 115, 128, 176, 182; Sar., 115; Wm., 2, 190. *See also* Horton.
Hould, *see* Holt.
Houlding, *see* Holding.
Houlston, *see* Holston.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
How, Manniford, 125.
Howard, Ann, 143, 149; Elr., 52; Eliz., 155; Geo., 119; Hy., 105, 153; John, 107, 143, 172, 190; Jon., 155, 163, 172; Jos., 96; Joshua, 29, 163; Martha, 29; Mary, 47, 107, 153, 184; Sar., 57; Tho., 52, 105; Wm., 47, 57, 96. *See also* Haworth.
Howcroft (Houcroft, Howlcroft), Ann, 129; Edw., 118, 126, 129; Eliz., 126; Gil., 97, 177; Hamlet, 97, 177; Wm., 118.
Howell, John, 94; Wm., 94.
Howen (Howin), Emblin, 184; Geo., 68; Jas., 81; John, 68, 81, 186; Philipia, 144.
Howghton, *see* Houghton.
Howin, *see* Howen.
Howitt, *see* Hawitt.
Howlcroft, *see* Howcroft.
Howorth, *see* Haworth.
Howrobin, *see* Horobin.
Hoyde, Eliz., 55; Geo., 185; Jon., 55.
Hoyle (Hoyles), Al., 148; Ann, 109; Rt., 148. *See also* Hyle.
Huddleston (Hudlestone), Ann, 156; Ellen, 63; John, 56, 63, 87, 100; Mgt., 56, 100; Rt., 130.
Hudson, John, 81, 187; Mary, 81.
Hueston (Huseton), Fres., 111; John, 48; Levinus, 111; Valentine, 48.
Huff, John, 170.
Hughes (Heughs, Hewes), Ann, 111, 131; Edw., 3, 11, 92, 111, 131; Eliz., 15, 48, 147; Ellen, 29; Howell, 136; Jas., 149; Jane, 4; John, 136, 150, 155, 176, 186; Kat., 7, 45, 191; Mgt., 184; Mary, 13; Moses, 130; Mundick, 15, 20, 30; Nat., 155; Pet., 45, 143, 149, 151,
Hughes—*Continued.* 182; Reb., 69; Rt., 4, 13; Tho., 7, 11, 20, 29, 48, 69, 92, 147, 150.
Hughson, Geo., 44; Mary, 44.
Hulker, Hy., 100; Jos., 100.
Hull, Al., 192; Han., 128; Law., 128. *See also* Hall.
Hulm, Hy., 76; Mary, 187; Tho., 151; Wm., 76, 151. *See also* Holme.
Humber, Edw., 143.
Humphreys, John, 146.
Hunt, Hy., 37, 50, 58, 159; Jane, 147; Rd., 50; Rt., 17, 126, 145, 147, 180; Sus., 145; Tab., 58; Wm., 17, 37, 126, 137.
Hunter, Eliz., 47, 72; Ellen, 4; John, 4, 24, 57, 85, 141; Jon., 6, 12, 24, 33, 47, 57; Jos., 6; Martha, 131; Mary, 33, 101; Rt., 145; Sar., 12; Wm., 72, 85, 101.
Hurdas, Mgy., 178.
Hurst (Hirst), Fres., 140; Hy., 150, 180; Jas., 189; Jane, 116; John, 62, 81, 93, 153; Mary, 93, 123; Miles, 153; nxn., 140; Rt., 123; Sar., 150; Tho., 31, 134, 182; Wm., 62, 116, 138, 167.
Huseton, *see* Hueston.
Hutchin, Ann, 76; Rd., 57, 65, 76.
Hyle (Hyles), Eliz., 169; Rt., 166, 169. *See also* Hoyle

I

Ile, *see* Isle.
Indian, Wm., 180.
Inglefield, Lydia, 127; Pet., 145.
Inman, Jane, 86; Mary, 103; Rt., 86, 103.
Ireland (Irland), Eliz., 181; John, 78, 154; Mary, 78; Tho., 149.
Irwin (Ervin), Jas., 27, 78; Mgt., 27; Wm., 78.
Isaac (Isaak), Tho., 7; Wm., 7.
Isle (Ile), Ann, 16; Chas., 38; Eliz., 49; John, 10; Rt., 10, 16, 38, 49.
Ives, Mgt., 24; Rt., 24.
Ivins, *see* Evans.

J

Jackson, Al., 101, 191; Amelia, 18; Ann, 11; Chas., 52, 160; Deb., 56; Dy., 78; Edw., 42; Eliz., 13; Ellen, 90, 175, 191; Fris., 46; Han., 41, 83; Hy., 7, 13, 20, 46, 58, 132, 133, 159, 182; Hum., 7;

Jackson—*Continued.*
Isc., 84; Jas., 20, 133, 185; Jane, 66, 89; Jer., 66; John, 23, 31, 66, 180; Jon., 29; Jos., 2, 7, 11, 18, 23, 29, 31, 35, 41, 43, 49, 52, 56, 70, 83, 94, 103, 107, 140, 160, 186; Lydia, 107; Mgt., 164; Mary, 2, 20, 49; Rd., 78, 159; Rt., 7, 78, 84(2), 90, 94, 101, 170, 175(2), 187; Sam., 103; Sar., 42; Tho., 43, 66, 78, 89, 102, 140, 178; Wm., 20, 58, 70, 84, 175.

James (Jame), Ann, 141; Elr., 164; John, 189; Mgt., 121; nxn., 112.

Jameson, Jas., 38; John, 38; Mgt., 156.

Janyens, Rd., 63; Wm., 63.

Jarrett, *see* Garrett.

Jarvis, Jos., 47; Tho., 47.

Jebson, *see* Jepson.

Jeffs, Eliz., 111.

Jefferson (Gefferson), John, 13; Lancelot, 20; Rog., 20; Sam., 180; Smith, 46; Tho., 13, 46.

Jenings, *see* Jennings.

Jenions (Jenyon), Eliz., 14; Fres., 96; Fris., 96; Wm., 14.

Jenkins, Chas., 54; Eliz., 116; Jane, 151; John, 54; Jon., 88; Lewis, 116; Tho., 88; Wm., 166.

Jenkinson, Ann, 57, 154; Dan., 31, 37, 46, 57, 71, 93, 121, 131, 144, 154; Eliz., 141; John, 141; Lewis, 165; Mgt., 37; Mary, 46, 144; Reb., 121; Sam., 31, 131; Tho., 93.

Jennings (Jenings), Eliz., 122; Ellen, 17, 123; Kat., 163; Rd., 163; Wm., 17, 122, 123.

Jenyon, *see* Jenions.

Jepson (Jebson, Jeppson, Jobson), Ann, 41; Bea., 143; Geo., 12, 19, 30, 41, 60, 73, 133, 159; Jane, 19; John, 30, 133; Mary, 60, 159; Mat., 73; Reb., 12.

Jewett, Eliz., 125; Jos., 125.

Jobson, *see* Jepson.

Johnson, Ag., 13, 21, 121, 134; Al., 159; Ann, 3; Ben., 12, 63, 75; Chris., 29; Dy., 51; Edw., 3; Eliz., 12, 26, 27, 28, 38, 47, 85, 88, 89, 110, 131, 138, 147, 148, 163, 180; Ellen, 5, 10, 14, 37, 94, 95, 189; Enoch, 94, 107; Geo., 24, 111, 115, 187; Gil., 3, 112; Hy., 190; Isa., 124, 185; Jas., 27, 38, 47, 51, 68, 85, 131, 147, 157, 158; Jane, 37, 105, 126, 177, 187; John,

Johnson—*Continued.*
3, 11, 17, 24, 58, 63, 65, 79, 80, 82, 88(2), 89, 96, 97, 99, 101, 107, 126(2), 161, 167, 169, 172; Kat., 138, 144, 182; Mgt., 8, 96, 186; Martha, 3, 75, 153, 186; Mary, 31, 40, 68, 131, 146, 153, 158, 176, 183; Nic., 40, 67, 82, 93, 135, 146; nxn., 109; Pet., 11, 105, 177; Rd., 22, 115, 127, Rt., 12, 19, 29, 110, 140, 157, 179; Sam., 111; Sar., 12, 29, 79, 161, 178; Sus., 126; Tho., 3, 8, 12, 22, 26, 28, 31, 37, 38, 58, 59, 65, 67, 69, 80, 95, 97, 99, 101, 112(2), 126, 127, 131, 138, 139, 148, 153, 154, 157, 159, 163, 172, 183, 184; Wm., 5, 10, 13, 14, 17(2), 19, 21, 24(2), 29, 37, 38, 59, 80, 93, 98, 121, 126(2), 134, 139, 154, 157, 169, 179. *See also* Joynson.

Jones (Joins), Al., 73, 160; Ann, 73, 85, 98, 151; Chas., 35, 84, 133; Christian, 143; Edw., 12, 121, 171, 185; Eliz., 69, 180, 181; Ellen, 22, 91, 106, 166, 178; Gil., 147; Han., 98, 188, 192; Hoseah, 34, 137; Hu., 69; Isc., 35, 133; Jas., 111, 147, 151; Jane, 73, 103, 159; Jer., 94, 106; John, 32, 52, 61, 94, 118, 159, 175, 189; Jon., 62; Josiah, 34, 137; Kat., 48; Mgt., 38, 171; Martha, 33; Mary, 82, 87, 95, 117, 141, 192; Owen, 32, 52, 95; Pet., 12; Reb., 33; Rd., 22, 29, 33(2), 38, 62, 66, 87, 121, 131, 149, 152, 166, 190; Rt., 66, 67, 73, 84, 98, 152, 160, 185; Rog., 120, 141, 143, 156; Row., 91, 103; Sus., 175; Tho., 29, 48, 53, 61, 73, 85, 131, 183, 184; Wm., 53, 67, 73, 79, 82, 85, 98, 147, 159(2), 165.

Joynson, Ann, 171; Eliz., 117; Ellen, 12; John, 12, 21, 125; Tho., 164. *See also* Johnson.

Jump, Ann, 143; Dy., 124, 150; Eliz., 33, 132; Ellen, 79, 155; Isc., 124; Jane, 39, 93, 142, 173; Lydia, 83, 175; Mgy., 150; Mary, 57, 150, 173; Pet., 91, 159; Seth, 153; Tho., 33, 39, 57, 79, 83, 91, 93, 120, 132(2), 142, 153, 159, 173(2), 175; Wm., 190.

Jurey, Kat., 120; nxn., 120.

Justice, Jane, 116; John, 116; Mgt., 131.

K

Kallsall, *see* Kelsall.
Kaye, Keay, *see* Keye.
Kell, Eliz., 51 ; John, 70, 135, 162 ; Lydia, 157 ; Mgt., 135 ; Mary, 187; Rac., 146 ; Rd., 70, 162 ; Tho., 51, 146, 157, 190.
Kellet, John, 182.
Kelly (Kelley), Al., 2 ; Ben., 182 ; Dennis, 55 ; John, 2, 192 ; Mary, 55 ; Tho., 148.
Kelsall (Kallsall), Eliz., 52, 143, 144; Jas., 67 ; Johnson, 38, 136 ; Lydia, 45, 140 ; Rd., 20, 25, 30, 38, 45, 52, 67, 77, 126, 133, 135, 136, 140, 143, 144, 180 ; Sar., 77 ; Tho., 20, 30, 126, 133.
Kelshaw, Kelshew, *see* Kilshaw.
Kemp, Cecilia, 165 ; Ellen, 93 ; Jas., 165, 169 ; Jer., 93 ; Sar., 188.
Kempster, Eliz., 70 ; Han., 174 ; John, 62 ; Moses, 62, 70, 82, 94, 173, 174 ; Tho., 82.
Kenaly, Derby, 169.
Kenardy, *see* Kennedy.
Kendall, Miles, 72, 156 ; Rt., 72, 156 ; Tho., 5.
Kendrick, Ann, 155, 182 ; Edw., 68, 88, 96, 106, 154, 170 ; Elr., 33, 136, 159 ; John, 28, 129 ; Lettice, 23, 169 ; Mgt., 45, 68, 154 ; Mary, 96, 153, 170 ; Rac., 88 ; Sar., 18 ; Tho., 18, 23, 28, 33, 39, 45, 86, 129, 136, 138, 153, 155, 159, 168, 169.
Kenion, *see* Kenyon.
Kenis, *see* Kennish.
Kennedy (Kenardy), Edw., 93 ; Han., 189 ; John, 93.
Kennion, *see* Kenyon.
Kennish (Kenis, Kinnis, Kinnish), Abi., 172 ; Edm., 73, 192 ; Eliz., 131 ; John, 103 ; Kat., 61, 73, 151 ; Mary, 50 ; Rt., 41, 61, 73, 87, 103, 137, 151 ; Tho., 35 ; Wm., 24, 35, 41, 50, 87, 131, 137.
Kent, Eliz., 113 ; Sam., 182.
Kenyon (Kenion, Kennion), Ann, 19, 24, 57, 103 ; Ben., 185 ; Brid., 73 ; Eliz., 46 ; Han., 180 ; Jas., 3, 48, 105, 128 ; John, 35, 48 ; Jos., 188; Kat., 179 ; Martin, 42 ; Mary, 3 ; Reb., 16 ; Rd., 19, 28, 31, 35, 46, 57, 67, 141 ; Rt., 58 ; Sam., 103 ; Tho., 13, 28 ; Wm., 13, 16, 24, 31, 42, 58, 67, 73.
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Kercum, Kerkham, *see* Kirkham.
Kerman, Jane, 43 ; Rt., 43.
Kermett, Ellen, 29 ; Rt., 29.
Keye (Kaye, Keay, Keys) ; Al., 58 ; Ann, 49 ; Fris., 25, 34, 43, 141, 163 ; Jas., 1 ; Jane, 89 ; John, 43, 49, 58, 77, 89, 118, 163, 183 ; Mary, 118 ; Pet., 77 ; Rd., 1 ; Tho., 25. *See also* Quay.
Keylow, Jane, 84 ; Tho., 84.
Kidd, Dav., 115 ; John, 6, 136.
Kighley, Mary, 185.
Kilshaw (Kelshaw, Kelshew), Al., 92 ; Ann, 81 ; Est., 140 ; Mgt., 180 ; Rd., 140 ; Rt., 81, 92.
King, Ann, 23 ; Eliz., 2, 97, 173 ; Fortunatus, 9, 23, 115 ; Geo., 9, 23, 115 ; Jer., 9, 115 ; Phil., 2 ; Tim., 97, 173.
Kingston, Ann, 47 ; Est., 18 ; Hy., 23 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 9 ; Reb., 3 ; Sar., 145 ; Tho., 29 ; Wm., 3, 9, 18, 23, 29, 38, 47, 145.
Kinison, John, 184.
Kinnis, Kinnish, *see* Kennish.
Kinsey (Kinnsey), Jane, 180 ; John, 1 ; Wm., 1.
Kirby (Kerby), Jas., 173 ; Mary, 154, 158, 183 ; Rd., 154, 158, 173.
Kirkham (Kercum, Kerkham), Al., 91 ; Ann, 49 ; Hy., 28, 49, 145 ; Jas., 170 ; John, 60, 73, 82, 91, 142, 170(3) ; Mgt., 170 ; Mary, 28, 60, 145, 170 ; Pet., 170 ; Tho., 82 ; Wm., 73.
Kirks, Hamlet, 185.
Kitching, Ann, 140 ; Wm., 140.
Knight, Brid., 8 ; Jas., 2, 11, 120, 121 ; John, 8 ; Lucy, 186 ; Mgt., 11 ; Wm., 120.
Knowles, Ann, 19 ; Eliz., 178 ; Han., 117 ; Jane, 5, 48, 129 ; John, 30, 48, 190 ; Kat., 176 ; Mgt., 48 ; Mary, 30 ; Obadiah, 37 ; Pet., 5, 129 ; Rd., 30 ; Tho., 184 ; Wm., 19, 30, 37, 48, 117, 161, 176(2).
Korsey, Jane, 17 ; Nic., 17.

L

Lace (Lase, Leace), Ann, 98 ; Eliz., 151 ; Hy., 151 ; Joshua, 84, 98, 167 ; Mic., 145 ; Mundick, 84, 167 ; Tho., 96.
Lady (Ladey), Tho., 74, 185.
Laithwayte (Lathwait), Gra., 105 ; John, 43 ; Rt., 43, 105 ; Wm., 134.
Laithwood, *see* Leathwood.

Lamb, John, 119; Jos., 3; Mgt., 129; Tho., 129, 138; Tim., 3, 119.
Lancaster, Jos., 6; Mary, 6, 188.
Landsall, Landsdale, Langdaile, *see* Lonsdale.
Langfield, Jas., 157; Joshua, 93, 157; Mary, 93.
Langford, Eliz., 48; Geo., 48; Hu., 92, 175; Jas., 68; John, 172; Joshua, 68; Martha, 12, 117, 175; Tho., 12, 92, 116, 117, 172.
Langley, Abr., 30; Edw., 30; Ral., 178; Tho., 25; Wm., 25.
Langsdale, *see* Lonsdale.
Langton, *see* Longton.
Lansdale, Lansdell, *see* Lonsdale.
Lase, *see* Lace.
Lataine, Lewis, 160; Wm., 160.
Latham (Lathom, Laythom), Fris., 66, 80, 104; Hy., 118; Jas., 189; Jane, 129, 168; John, 8, 22, 27, 28, 60, 104, 115, 118, 129, 130, 134, 178, 182; Mgy., 22, 134; Pet., 80; Rd., 168; Rt., 8, 115.
Latherbarow, *see* Leatherbarow.
Latherd, *see* Leatherd.
Lathom, *se* Latham.
Lathwait, *see* Laithwayte.
Launders, Rac., 186.
Laurenson, *see* Lawrenson.
Lauton, *see* Lawton.
Lawrence (Lawrance, Lowrance), Ann, 26; Eliz., 182; Geo., 80; Hy., 26; John, 53, 59, 163; Mgt., 78; Rt., 53, 78, 144; Tho., 59, 67, 80, 96, 175; Wm., 96, 144, 146, 175.
Lawrenson (Laurenson, Lawranson, Lowranson), Al., 187; Ann, 8, 191; Chas., 167; Eliz., 14, 148, 172; Jas., 39, 129; John, 13, 18, 109, 138; Law., 18; Rd., 115; Tho., 39; Wm., 8, 14, 122, 178.
Lawson, Bennett, 178; Brid., 131; John, 1; Kat., 1; Rd., 93; Rog., 130; Tho., 93.
Lawton (Lauton), Jas., 5; Mary 71; Sar., 5, 105; Wm., 71, 105. *See also* Layton.
Laythom, *see* Latham.
Layton (Leaton), Ann, 26, 127; Elr., 52; John, 52; Tho., 26, 127. *See also* Lawton.
Lea, *see* Leigh.
Leace, *see* Lace.
Leadbetter (Leadbeater, Ledbeater, Ledbetter), Al., 2; Brian, 28; Edw., 8, 12, 15, 20, 27, 28, 42,
Leadbetter—*Continued.*
56, 79, 121, 133. 139, 144, 151; Eliz., 168; Ellen, 1, 41, 95, 168; Fortune, 181; Han., 5; Hy., 8, 95, 167, 185; Jane, 15, 118, 121, 142; John, 12; Mary, 12, 20, 133; Rd., 9, 16, 121; Rt., 41, 168(2); Sar., 79, 167; Tho., 1, 5, 12, 56, 151; Wm., 2, 9, 16, 121, 142(2).
Lealand, John, 96; Tho., 96.
Leatherbarrow (Latherbarrow, Leatherbarrough, Letherbarrow, Lutherbarrow), Ann, 86; Edw., 97, 177; Jas., 179; Jane, 116; John, 46, 86, 95, 183; Mgt., 181; Mary, 46; Rd., 179; Rt., 97; Wm., 95, 116, 118.
Leatherd (Latherd, Lethard, Lethart), Eliz., 57; Hy., 72, 156; Isa., 63; Jas., 63; Mary, 123; Pet., 6; Rt., 57, 72, 115, 156; Rog., 185; Sar., 118; Tho., 115, 118, 123; Wm., 6, 20.
Leathwood (Laithwood), Mary, 180; Rt., 9; Tho., 9.
Leaton, *see* Layton.
Leaver, *see* Lever.
Leconby, Geo., 112; Tho., 112.
Ledbeater, Ledbetter, *see* Leadbetter.
Lee, *see* Leigh.
Leech, Ag., 71; Al., 89; Ann, 35, 60; Barb., 125; Eliz., 25, 153; Hy., 35, 45, 60, 71, 89, 104, 137; John, 4; Kat., 137; Mgt., 14; Mary, 4, 45; Savage, 7, 14, 25, 149, 153; Wm., 7.
Leevesley, *see* Lievesley.
Leftwich (Leftwidge), Kat., 191; Rd., 182.
Leigh (Lea, Lee), Ann, 11, 182; Cornelius, 52, 102, 181; Eliz., 72, 146; Hy., 61; Jas., 59, 61, 131; Jane, 18; John, 6, 29, 87; Jos., 59, 64, 71, 90; Kat., 131; Mgt., 171, 186; Mary, 52, 104, 146; Ral., 18, 29; Reb., 64, 71; Ruth, 6; Tho., 11, 72, 81, 87, 102, 104, 176.
Lenthall, Fris., 109; Wm., 109.
Lester, Ann, 183.
Lethard, Lethart, *see* Leatherd.
Letherbarrow, *see* Leatherbarrow.
Lever (Leaver), Mgt., 31; Rt., 31, 43, 73, 89, 181, 186; Tho., 89.
Levesey, Levesly, *see* Lievesley.
Lewis, Deb., 45, 148; Eliz., 46, 133; Est., 186; Hy., 29, 46, 154; Jane, 151; John, 29, 45, 148.

Lewttner, Eliz., 164; Tho., 164.
Libtrott, *see* Liptrott.
Liddell, Geo., 14.
Lidgett, Jas., 167; John, 54; Sam., 54, 167, 171.
Lidiate, Lidiatt, *see* Lydiate.
Lievesley (Leevesley, Levesey, Levesly, Lievesay, Livesey, Livesley), Ad., 18, 31, 38, 52, 66; Bart., 47, 161; Edm., 109; Edw., 3; Eliz., 13, 17, 18, 180; Frank, 122; Gil., 3, 9, 13, 17, 21, 118, 123, 159; Hy., 66; Isa., 183; Jane, 21, 159, 182; Jen., 31; John, 9, 16, 47, 118, 161; Jon., 122, 152; Martha, 185; Wm., 38.
Ligoe, *see* Lygoe.
Linaker (Linacar, Linicar, Liniker), Ann, 10; Jas., 64, 105, 158; Jane, 6, 87; John, 113; Jud., 97; Pet., 6, 10, 113, 178; Rt., 101; Sam., 101; Tho., 64, 85, 104, 105, 158, 167; Wm., 85, 87, 97, 104, 167.
Linch, Ann, 9; Geo., 9.
Liney, *see* Linney.
Linicar, Liniker, *see* Linaker.
Linney (Liney, Linny), Foster, 58, 158; Jane, 149; John, 34, 50, 58, 149, 150, 158; Letitia, 50, 150.
Lintoll, John, 116.
Liptrott (Libtrott), Ben., 69; Eliz., 58, 132; John, 58, 69; Jos., 69; Miles., 58; Pet., 58, 132.
Liskow, Jas., 144.
Lister, Sar., 183.
Litherland, Ann, 22, 54; Edw., 106, 115; Est., 186; Gil., 17; John, 17, 22, 45, 54; Mary, 106; Tho., 45.
Lithgoe, *see* Lythgo.
Littler, Ann, 179; Jas., 181, 191; Jos., 169, 170; Kat., 149; Mgt., 169; Mary, 186.
Liveley, Ad., 45; Mary, 45.
Liversedge, Eliz., 34; John, 34.
Livesey, Livesley, *see* Lievesley.
Lloyd (Loy, Loyd), And., 19, 124; Geo., 192; Han., 5; Hy., 10, 19, 124; Jas., 5, 11, 109, 116(2); John, 173; Mildred, 116; Pet., 174; Rt., 11, 116; Rog., 19; Tho., 10.
Loe, *see* Low.
Lomax (Lumass, Lumax), Hy., 151; Jane, 153; Jef., 80, 90, 153; Oli., 80, 153; Rt., 90.
Long., Rt., 141.
Longforth, Ellen, 141; Geo., 141.
Longram, Ann, 131.
Longton (Langton), Edw., 49, 65, 82, 158(2); Jas., 49, 158; John, 65, 82, 158; Rd., 112; Rt., 24; Tho., 112; Wm., 24.
Longworth, Ellen, 60, 96, 109, 159; Jane, 127, 158; John, 60, 96, 104, 151, 158, 159, 190; Jos., 8; Nic., 109, 127, 134; Sar., 104; Wm., 8.
Lonsdale (Landsall, Landsdale, Langdaile, Langsdale, Lansdale, Lansdell), Eliz., 16; Est., 54; Geo., 152; Hy., 4, 113; Jas., 191; John, 16, 26, 39, 54, 148, 152; Rd., 104; Rt., 182; Sam., 26; Sus., 39, 148; Wm., 104.
Low (Loe, Lowe), Al., 160; Ann, 152; Chas., 127; Chris., 191; Eliz., 166; Geo., 160; Han., 20; Jas., 15; Jer., 127; John, 9, 10, 14, 15, 22, 26, 55, 115(3), 147, 152(2), 166; Mary, 9(2), 115; Pet., 1, 3, 120; Ral., 22; Rt., 9, 14, 21, 28, 34; Sam., 28; Tho., 1, 10, 34, 55, 115, 120, 143, 147; Victoria, 26, 143; Wm. 3(2), 8, 20, 111, 162.
Lowrance, *see* Lawrence.
Lowranson, *see* Lawrenson.
Loyd, Loy, *see* Lloyd.
Loygoe, *see* Lygoe.
Lucas, Al., 115; Ann, 98; Chas., 7, 114; Eliz., 7, 114, 123; John, 123; Rd., 98; Rt., 115, 126.
Lukenard (Lukenor). John, 33, 133; Rac., 33, 133.
Lumass, Lumax, *see* Lomax.
Lunt (Lunn, Lund), Ann, 153; Chris., 53, 146, 150; Eliz., 31, 79, 145, 164; Jas., 31, 43, 53, 79, 138, 145, 146, 150, 164; John, 187; Jos., 61; Mary, 61, 180; Ral., 135; Rt., 43, 138; Tho., 61.
Lurting, Ann, 189; Eliz., 119; Rd., 104, 136; Tho., 104; Wm., 119, 183.
Lutherbarrow, *see* Leatherbarrow.
Lutner (Lutnar), Cecilia, 92; Eliz., 101; Jas., 92, 101, 188.
Lydiate (Lidiate, Lidiatt), Ann, 22, 128; Eliz., 75, 157; Jas., 86; John, 153; Pet., 8; Rt., 15, 124; Sam., 8, 15, 22, 40, 75, 86, 124, 128, 153, 157.
Lygoe (Ligoe, Loygoe), Al., 67; Edw., 73; Geo., 100, 164; Jas., 67, 71, 73, 80, 87, 94, 100, 140, 147, 167, 174; Jane, 80, 86, 147, 175; Kat., 87, 94, 167; Mat., 59,

Lygoe—*Continued.*
71, 86, 100, 175; Rd., 140; Tho., 59.
Lyon, Chas., 157, 160, 175; Edm., 42; Edw., 110, 118; Eliz., 95, 162, 170; Ellen, 156, 187; Geo., 69; Hy., 62, 96; Isa., 110; Jane, 96; John, 34, 42, 69, 84, 144, 175; Lettice, 163; Mgt., 144; Mary, 34; Pet., 84, 162, 163; Tho., 95, 170, 174; Wm., 62, 160, 170.
Lythgo (Lithgoe), Alex., 74, 156; Edw., 74, 156; Jas., 14, 162; Mary, 14.

M

Macclure, Rt., 152.
Maccologh, Wm., 186.
Maccoman, *see* Mackommon.
McCulley, Chas., 109.
Mackdonnell, Hu., 20; Wm., 20.
Mackmury, *see* McMurey.
Macknamear, Edw., 183.
Mackommon (Maccoman, Macommon), Jas., 17, 52, 125; John, 125.
Mackrell, Wm., 143.
McMullen, Ellen, 7; John, 7, 178; Mgy., 111.
McMurey (Mackmury), Al., 90; And., 62; Ann, 98; Ellen, 105; Hy., 98; John, 75; Wm., 62, 75, 90, 105.
Macolister, Mgt., 82; Wal., 82.
Macommon, *see* Mackommon.
Mackwaters, Jas., 132; Jane, 132.
Maddock, John, 190; Mary, 16; Rt., 16, 139, 176, 179.
Mahanna, Eliz., 191.
Maine, Jas., 48; John, 21, 25, 125, 136; Mgt., 136; Tho., 21, 25, 48, 64, 125, 136(2), 154; Wm., 64, 154.
Maire, *see* Mear.
Maken, *See* Meakin.
Male, *see* Meale.
Man, Edw., 171; Hu., 76; John, 99; Rd., 76, 84, 99.
Manear (Maneer, Manere, Meneare), Ann, 78; Edw., 48, 67, 78, 91; John, 48; Kat., 67; Rt., 91.
Manesty, Gra., 160.
Marcer, *see* Mercer.
Marclue, *see* Martlew.
Margerison (Margerson), Al., 152; Hy., 16, 152; Mary, 16.
Marklow, *see* Martlew.
Marley, Tho., 114.
Marrack, John, 180.
Marrow, Eliz., 50; Ellen, 63, 69, 155; Jas., 82, 103, 167; John, 54, 69; Mgt., 103; Mary, 82, 95, 114, 158, 167; Rd., 54; Tho., 50, 63, 95, 114, 155, 165.
Marsden (Marsdin), Ann, 184; Eliz., 35; John, 35, 42; Sar., 42.
Marser, *see* Mercer.
Marsh, Edm., 72; Edw., 54, 147; Elr., 145; Eliz., 161; Ellen, 179; Geo., 95; Hy., 161, 192; John, 17, 30, 43, 124, 131, 139; Jon., 17; Jos., 72; Kat., 125; Mgt., 30, 131, 163; Mary, 43, 74, 84, 95, 124; Rac., 17; Rd., 2, 127, 170; Tho., 160, 179; Wm., 17, 54, 74, 84, 91, 127, 144, 145, 147, 160, 163, 167, 183.
Marshall, Al., 119; Ann, 17, 68, 133; Edw., 49, 61, 145; Ellen, 181; Jas., 61; Jane, 49, 145; John, 17, 67, 68, 110, 124, 126, 133, 170; Jos., 67; Mgt., 110, 186; Tho., 124.
Martin, Ag., 114; Ann, 77; Chas., 152, 159, 170; Eliz., 170; Jane, 152; John, 187, 191; Mary, 159; Rt., 27, 114; Tho., 27, 178, 181; Wm., 77, 188.
Martindale, Al., 185; John, 71, 153, 187.
Martland (Mortland), Ann, 46; Jas., 115, 165; Mat., 46; Rac., 115; Rt., 165.
Martlew (Marclue, Marklow, Merclue), Al., 174; Ann, 181; Ellen, 18; Geo., 7, 142; Hy., 45; Jane, 37; Tho., 7, 18, 37, 45, 92, 142, 172, 174.
Mashedar (Masheter, Mashiter, Massiter), Ann, 36, 66; Dy., 58; Eliz., 28; Ellen, 13; Geo., 178; Mary, 22; Tho., 13, 22, 28, 36, 58, 66.
Massey, Edw., 92; Eliz., 187; Huntingdon, 92; Jos., 134; Kat., 140; Mgy., 110; Mary, 169; Peers. 110; Rt., 180; Tho., 110, 119, 134, 140, 169.
Massiter, *see* Mashedar.
Masson (Mosson), Ann, 134; Jos., 14, 134; Pet., 149; Tho., 14.
Mather, Abi., 191; Ann, 156; Eliz., 27, 173; Fris., 173, 191; Jas., 190; Lydia, 184; Ral., 55; Rd., 55; Tho., 18, 27, 145, 178; Wm., 18, 156.
Matherson, Eliz., 189.

Mathews (Mathew, Matthews), Dan., 5, 112; Mgt., 117; Mary, 49, 137; Mat., 28, 49, 134, 137; Tho., 5, 112; Wm., 28, 134.
Maud, Joshua, 154.
Mauditt, Jasper, 135.
Maudsley, *see* Mawdsley.
Maule, *see* Meale.
Maupus, Ann, 145.
Maurice, Maurris, *see* Morris.
Mawdsley (Maudsley), Rt., 183; Tho., 185.
Mawle, *see* Meale.
Mawrice, *see* Morris.
May, Mary, 125.
Mayall, Al., 187.
Meadow (Meddow, Medows), Ann, 63, 82, 85, 158, 177; John, 50, 63, 82, 94, 126, 148, 158, 169; Mgt., 50, 94, 148, 169; Pet., 70; Sus., 190; Tho., 94, 126; Wm., 70, 85, 94.
Meadowcrofts, Eliz., 2.
Meakin (Maken), John, 103, 176; Rd., 93, 103, 176; Rt., 93.
Meale (Male, Maule, Mawle, Meals), Dan., 56; Edw., 15; Darkus, 15; Geo., 57, 158; John, 15, 29, 56, 57, 68, 139, 156, 158; nxn., 124; Sar., 29, 68; Sus., 156. *See also* Meols.
Mear (Maire), Ann, 83; Eliz., 68; Rt., 68, 83.
Meddow, Medows, *see* Meadow.
Melling (Mellin), John, 50, 161; Mary, 191; Tho., 50, 60, 160, 161.
Melse (Melsse), Ann, 79; Edw., 54, 79, 142; John, 142; Rt., 54.
Meneare, *see* Manear.
Meols (Meolts), Edw., 24; John, 24, 42; Reb., 42. *See also* Meale.
Merclue, *see* Martlew.
Mercer (Marcer, Marser), Al., 95, 98, 181; Ann, 45, 59, 72, 78, 132, 138, 172, 188; Eliz., 87, 109; Ellen, 190; Est., 11; Fres., 45, 61; Fris., 145; Hy., 22, 86, 116, 121, 124, 175; Hum., 26, 139; Jas., 11, 15, 22, 30; Jane, 9, 120; John, 11, 13, 18, 57, 104, 119, 132(2), 137, 138, 144, 163; Jon., 192; Joshua, 59, 71, 144; Kat., 114; Mgt., 116, 147, 168; Martha, 155; Mary, 20, 71, 105, 113; Mat., 86, 98, 175; Nat., 105, 191; Nic., 114, 120, 178; Rd., 4, 15, 57, 65, 78, 87, 104, 116, 129; Rt., 20; Ruth, 26; Sam., 65, 184; Sar.,
Mercer—*Continued.*
119, 121; Tho., 9, 13, 18, 45, 47, 61, 119, 120, 132, 145, 155; Wm., 4, 30, 45, 47, 72, 90, 95, 113, 136, 137, 163, 181.
Meredith (Meridell, Merideth), Amy, 56; Ann, 43; Edw., 52, 65, 143; John, 52, 143; Law., 61; Mary, 69; Wm., 43, 56, 61, 65, 69.
Merry, John, 5; Sam., 5.
Merrydale, Jas., 34; Wm., 34.
Metcalf, Isa., 176.
Michall, *see* Mitchell.
Mideton, Al., 157; Ellen, 142; Kat., 142; Martha, 184.
Miers, *see* Myers.
Milburn (Milbourne), Han., 172, 180.
Milby, Jas., 153; John, 157; Mary, 87; Nat., 87, 153, 157.
Miles, John, 31, 134; Mgt., 42; Rd., 64; Sam., 31, 42, 64, 134. *See also.* Mills.
Miller, Ellen, 76, 101, 175; John, 142; Mgt., 74; Tho., 61, 76, 85, 161; Wm., 61, 74, 85, 101, 142, 161, 175.
Millett (Millits), Abel, 3; Ann, 34; Eliz., 3, 153, 182; Fris., 20; Jas., 71; Jane, 106; John, 28; Mary, 71; Mat., 3, 18, 28, 48; Nat., 54, 106, 153; Reb., 54; Rd., 3, 20, 34, 48, 83; Tho., 18.
Millington, Ann, 188; Isc., 163, 187; Jas., 184; Jane, 163; Mary, 86; Rt., 86.
Millray, Eliz., 16; John, 16.
Mills, Al., 134; Ellen, 135; Jas., 170; John, 2, 134, 135, 170, 172; Mary, 172, 191; Rd., 185; Sam., 2; Wm., 152. *See also* Miles.
Miln, Sam., 131.
Minuet, Geo., 77; Phil., 77.
Mitchell (Michall, Mutchell), Elr., 143; Eliz., 157; Mic., 117; Sam., 143; Tho., 99, 112, 117, 132, 157.
Moberly, Eliz., 115.
Mollis, *see* Mullis.
Molyneux (Molaneux, Molenneux, Molinex, Mollineux, Muleneux, Mullineux), Ann, 142; Elr., 14; Eliz., 123, 135; Geo., 128, 134, 154; Hy., 143; Hum., 76, 92, 186; Jas., 73; John, 2, 14, 20; Jos., 73; Mgt., 154; Martha, 168; Mary, 142; nxn., 114; Reb., 143; Rd., 76, 123; Rt.. 92; Sam., 20, 142; Wm., 128.

Moon, Ann, 13; Elr., 126; Isa., 189; John, 13, 21, 27, 118, 127, 129, 134; Martha, 27, 129; Mary, 21; Rt., 126, 127.
Moorcroft (Morecroft), Ann, 129; Kat., 185; Law., 64; Mgt., 145; Mary, 111, 183, 185; Rd., 145, 162; Sam., 9, 121; Sil., 9, 111, 121, 129; Tho., 64, 153; Wm., 153, 181.
Moore, And., 158; Eliz., 128; Mat., 133; Rt., 128; Tho., 128; Wm., 133.
Moorfield, Edw., 21; Tho., 21.
Morecroft, *see* Moorcroft.
Morfie, *see* Murphy.
Morgan, Eliz., 58; Jas., 58, 69, 100; Kat., 100.
Morgatroyd (Morgatride), Ann, 58, 155; Hy., 46; Tho., 46, 58, 153, 155.
Moris, *see* Morris.
Morison, Gervase, 111; Hy., 111.
Morley, Geo., 15.
Morphew, Morphy, *see* Murphy.
Morris (Maurice, Maurris, Mawrice, Moris, Morrice), Dav., 40, 67, 137; Ellen, 74; Jas., 100, 174; Jane, 31, 40, 137; John, 31, 67; Mgt., 161; Mary, 49, 146; Rt., 49, 146, 161; Tho., 74, 85, 100, 161(2), 174(2); Wm., 85, 174.
Mortas, Tho., 80.
Mortland, *see* Martland.
Morton, Jane, 92, 176; John, 92, 103, 153, 176; Sar., 153; Tho., 103.
Moss, Edw., 188; Eliz., 12, 182; nxn., 12; Rt., 95; Sobiesky, 103, 176; Tho., 95, 103, 176; Wm., 117.
Mosson, *see* Masson.
Mostin, Jos., 4; Wm., 4.
Mouiley, Tho., 27.
Moulds, Fres., 144.
Mount, Al., 69; Jas., 87; Luke, 69, 87, 184; Wm., 192.
Moxon, Ann, 111; Kat., 148; Nat., 5, 121; Wm., 5, 111, 121, 124.
Moystar, Jane, 50; Tho., 50.
Muleneux, *see* Molyneux.
Mulleck, Edm., 120; Tho., 120.
Mullineux, *see* Molyneux.
Mullis (Mollis), Hy., 119, 131, 135; John, 119; Rt., 129; Sam., 131.
Mulray (Mullre), Brian, 43, 87; Hy., 94; Hu., 10, 115; Jas., 80; John, 10, 23, 30, 43, 56, 80, 87, 115, 130, 133, 153; Kat., 23, 133; Mgt., 76; Wm., 56, 76, 94.
Munkester, Jas., 147.
Munks, Al., 46, 156; Ann, 76, 158; Geo., 62; Pet., 46, 62, 76, 88, 100, 156, 158, 172; Wm., 88, 172.
Murdock, Han., 80; John, 80, 99, 187.
Murphey (Morfie, Morphew, Morphy), Dan., 13, 143; Geo., 178; John, 21; Mary, 19, 124; Pat., 19, 124.
Mutchell, *see* Mitchell.
Myers (Miers), Art., 2, 9, 23, 42, 54, 116, 141; Han., 2; Jane, 9; Linerine, 15; Mark, 15, 129; Mary, 9, 54, 116; Wm., 23, 100.

N

Naile, *see* Neale.
Naylor (Nailer, Nailor), Abi., 185; Eliz., 53, 79, 89, 121, 180; Ellen, 65, 122, 167; Geo., 13, 28, 37, 48, 122, 151, 159, 160; Han., 192; Hy., 166; Hum., 44, 53, 68, 82, 96, 159, 183; Jas., 58, 154; John, 13, 159, 166, 188; Jon., 32, 76; Jos., 58, 68, 76, 79, 87, 97, 154, 159, 168, 173; Kat., 68, 96, 159; Mgy., 156; Mary, 97; Mat., 65, 89, 118, 156, 167; Rd., 82; Rt., 28, 87, 173; Sam., 37, 160, 169; Sar., 187; Tho., 54; Wm., 32, 44, 48, 54, 68, 151, 159, 173.
Neale (Naile, Neaile, Neall), Ann, 84, 168; Eliz., 15, 125; Emy, 133; Gil., 73, 93, 173; Jas., 173; Jane, 93; Jen., 81; John, 4, 31, 38, 76, 125, 127, 149, 159, 160; Jud., 44, 133; Mary, 45, 90; Mat., 31, 45; Pat., 72, 84, 168, 173; Phil., 76, 83, 90, 160; Sar., 62, 159; Tho., 38, 83; Wm., 4, 15, 44, 62, 72, 81, 133(2), 170, 173, 180.
Nedam, Eliz., 184.
Nelson, Ann, 16; Edw., 36; Est., 112; Gil., 112; John, 7; Mgy., 165; Mary, 92; Rd., 92; Rt., 112(2), 165; Tho., 36; Wm., 7, 16.
Nethercoat, Geo., 57; Mary, 57.
Newborough, Ann, 182.
Newill, Ann, 160; John, 94; Josiah, 69; Mary, 191; Ral., 69, 84, 94, 164; Rt., 84, 164; Tho., 160.
Newley, Jane, 189.
Newsman, John, 17; Rt., 17.
Newport, Eliz., 83, 129; Ellen, 104; John, 103; Jon., 128; Mgt., 110, 139; Mary, 190; Rd., 54; Rt., 83, 103, 110, 124, 129; Wm., 54, 81, 104, 124, 128, 173, 180.

Newsham, Al., 190; Jas., 166, 175; Jane, 175; Kat., 166.
Newtoune, Wm., 145.
Nicholas, Mic., 44; Wm., 44.
Nichols (Nicholes, Nickles, Nicolls), Abi., 72, 176; Ann, 179; Ben., 19; Eliz., 87; Han., 56, 158; Jas., 150; John, 56, 72, 86, 150, 158, 167, 168, 169, 176, 183; Mary, 86, 167; Mat., 12; Rd., 4, 9, 168; Sam., 12; Sar., 99; Ste., 87, 99; Tho., 9; Wm., 58, 169.
Nicholson (Nickleson, Nickoldson), Edw., 57, 112; Eliz., 3; Ellen, 15, 46, 142; Geo., 117; Gra., 30; Han., 186; Jane, 69; John, 3, 9, 15, 21, 22, 29, 30, 34, 46, 57, 65, 92, 109, 112, 117, 126, 140, 142(2), 163, 165; Jos., 9; Mary, 21, 140; Mat., 5; Pet., 80, 163; Rd., 20; Rt., 5, 34; Tho., 20, 22, 65, 80, 126, 163; Wm., 29, 69, 92.
Nickinson, Ellen, 6, 121, 123; John, 121; Tho., 6, 123.
Nickles, *see* Nichols.
Nickleson, Nickoldson, *see* Nicholson.
Nicolls, *see* Nichols
Nixon (Nixson), Geo., 74, 155; John, 66; Mgt., 66.
No surname, a Black, 158; Abel, 146; Mic., 120.
Nodsby, Ellen, 132; John, 132, 147.
Normand, John, 189.
Norris, Al., 45; Ann, 95; Edw., 95, 147, 161; Eliz., 147, 155, 181; Est., 97; Gil., 147; Hu., 155, 181, 188; Isa., 36; Jas., 36, 49, 59; Jane, 161, 192; Mgt., 39, 147; Mary, 59; Phil., 97; Rd., 45; Tho., 39; Wm., 49.
Norton, Ellen, 4; Geo., 4, 9; Mary, 9.
Nowell, Alex., 10, 13, 122; Elr., 122; Ellen, 189; Mary, 13.
Nugent, Elr., 187.
Nun (Nuns), Al., 139; John, 123, 137, 139; Mary, 123; Tho., 137.
Nuttill, Sar., 149.

O

Oades, *see* Oates.
Oakell, Oakhill, Oakill, *see* Okell.
Oates (Oads), Ann, 100; Jane, 18; John, 10, 100; Tho., 10, 18.
Ocell, *see* Okell.
Octon, *see* Oxton.
Odignon, Edw., 183.
Ogden (Ogdin), Edw., 159; Jas., 36; John, 160; Penelope, 152; Sam., 36, 152, 159, 160(2).
Okell (Oakell, Oakhill, Oakill, Ocell), Eliz., 26; Ellen, 74; John, 17, 21, 26, 36, 51, 60, 74, 89, 122, 125, 135, 143, 150; Jos., 21, 125; Joyce, 89; Martha, 17, 60, 122, 150; Mary, 51, 143.
Oldfield, Eliz., 32, 158; John, 40; Mary, 50; Tho., 32, 40, 50, 158.
Oldham (Holdham), Eliz., 8, 54; Ellen, 18; Geo., 13, 41; Han., 98; John, 28; Mary, 77; Wm., 8, 13, 18, 28, 41, 54, 62, 77, 98.
Olding, *see* Holding.
Olives, Mgt., 168; Tho., 150, 152.
Ords, Eliz., 27; Rt., 39; Tho., 27, 39.
Oringe, John, 90; Pet., 90.
Ormandy, Jane, 50, 143; Jen., 71; John, 50, 71, 143.
Ormishaw (Ormishew), Al., 45; Gab., 34, 45, 59, 136, 149; John, 59, 149, 171; Martha, 192; Mary, 34, 136.
Orrill, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Ounsworth, *see* Unsworth.
Overend, Jane, 3; Rt., 3.
Ovett, Ann, 185.
Owen (Owens), Ann, 130; Chas., 165; Ellen, 189; John, 94; Mgt., 154; Rd., 154; Rt., 102, 190; Tho., 37.
Ownsworth, *see* Unsworth.
Oxton (Octon, Oxtoune), Edw., 35, 51, 86, 146, 147, 161, 167, 172; Eliz., 186; John; 51, 66, 147, 161; Jon., 186; Mary, 86, 172; Phoebe, 35, 146.

P

Padder, *see* Pedder.
Padgen, John, 54.
Padison, Eliz., 154; Tho., 154.
Pain, John, 45.
Paling (Palen), Edw., 16; John, 16; Olivia, 168; Tho., 168.
Palmer, Wm., 139.
Parcivall, *see* Percival.
Park (Parkes), Ann, 82; Edw., 13; Jas., 114, 141; John, 1, 13, 62, 82, 114, 115, 140, 141; Tho., 1, 62, 101.
Parker, Ann, 65, 181; Banister, 187; Eliz., 120, 141; Geo., 45, 53, 65, 74, 76, 87, 105; Jas., 27; Jane, 53; John, 138, 165, 177; Mgt.,

Parker—*Continued.*
165; Mary, 87, 183; Rd., 120; Rt., 27; Sar., 76; Tho., 45, 74.
Parkes, *see* Park.
Parkinson, Edw., 69, 82, 95, 186; Eliz., 52; Jas., 49, 52, 139; Mgt., 69; Mary, 95; Wm., 82.
Parr, Ann, 61, 62; Edw., 59; Eliz., 14, 33, 118, 119, 136; Ellen, 130; Est., 4; Ezekiel, 4, 14, 115, 117, 118; Han., 101; Henrietta, 95, 169; Hy., 33, 39, 48, 61, 73, 82, 95, 115, 146, 169, 172, 181; Jane, 17, 82; John, 60, 62, 90, 102, 166, 182, 183, 189; Jonas, 59, 80, 96, 106, 175; Jos., 114, 119; Mgt., 8, 102, 130; Mary, 60, 80, 95, 185; Nat., 39, 117; Rd., 8, 10, 17, 41, 115, 116, 130(2), 136, 140; Rog., 10, 115; Sam., 73, 101; Sus., 106; Wm., 191.
Parrey, John, 176; Mary, 176. *See also* Perry.
Parron (Parran, Parrin), Ann, 165; Gra., 24; Rt., 42; Tho., 11; Wm., 11, 24, 42, 165. *See also* Barron.
Part, Al., 163; Fres., 133; Wm., 133, 163.
Partes (Partis), John, 45, 60; Rog., 60.
Patrick (Patarick, Paterick), Ann, 46, 140, 143, 161; Eliz., 146, 151; Ellen, 40, 138; John, 125, 151; Mary, 116, 139; Rd., 14, 49, 141, 144; Sar., 2, 118; Tho., 2, 7, 14, 40, 49, 116, 118, 125, 126, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144; Wm., 150, 161.
Patten (Pattin, Patton), Ann, 14, 144; Edm., 120; Edw., 3; Eliz., 15; Hu., 3, 9, 14, 20, 24, 32, 52, 119, 120, 122, 127, 131(2), 132, 144, 147, 150, 158; Jen., 158; John, 7, 15, 37; Mgt., 7, 52, 147; Mary, 9, 122, 185; Rac., 20, 132, 150; Sar., 131; Tho., 24, 37, 127; Wm., 119.
Patterson, Ellen, 178; Wal., 112.
Peacock, Mary, 187.
Pealeing, *see* Peeling.
Pearson, Eliz., 44, 47; John, 32, 44, 45, 47, 70, 155, 163, 182; Mat., 44; Tho., 32, 70.
Pedder (Padder), Eliz., 89; Mary, 74; Rt., 74, 89.
Peele, Ann, 157.
Peeling (Pealeing), Edw., 23, 122; Eliz., 23; John, 122.
Peers, John, 5; Tho., 5.
Peircy, *see* Piercy.
Pell (Pells), John, 41, 178.
Pemberton, Eliz., 121; Jas., 73; Jane, 163; John, 109, 187; Kat., 184, 185; Sam., 109; Tho., 73.
Pendlebery, Jane, 187; Ral., 153.
Pendleton, Fres., 64; Gil., 64.
Penington, *see* Pinnington.
Penkeman (Pinkethman), Geo., 118, 127; Mgt., 118.
Penketh (Pinkett), John, 85, 138; Rd., 85, 105.
Penny, Eliz., 102; Jas., 102, 172; Tho., 81.
Percival (Parcivall), John, 5, 171; Pet., 183.
Perkins, Ann, 110; Eliz., 110.
Perry, And., 68, 83, 156; Ann, 178, 179; Chas., 116; Eliz., 100; Hy., 83; Hu., 68, 156; Jas., 114; Jane, 83, 116; John, 88; Kat., 192; Mary, 44, 192; Tho., 44, 88, 100; Wm., 83. *See also* Parrey.
Petercastle, John, 184.
Peters, Elr., 146; Ellen, 23; Est., 71; Han., 43; Maria Ellena, 64; Mary, 144; Ral., 1, 23, 33, 43, 64, 71, 139, 144, 146; Rd., 1.
Pew, Sus., 100; Tho., 100, 190.
Pewsey, Tho., 51.
Phelps, Ann, 120; Eliz., 182; nxn., 178.
Philips (Phillips), Ann, 130; Eliz., 164; Mary, 101; Rd., 101.
Pheris, *see* Fairhurst.
Pickavand, Ellen, 188.
Pickering, Al., 61, 170; Ann, 153; Edw., 26, 153, 165, 170, 184; Han., 26; John, 29; Joshua, 29, 47, 61; Kat., 47; Prisc., 165.
Pickton, *see* Picton.
Pickup (Pigup), Al., 85; Isa., 6; John, 49; Law., 6, 49, 85, 183.
Picton (Pickton), Jas., 66, 87, 177; John, 66, 177; Wm., 74.
Piercy (Peircy), Ann, 136(2); Jef., 14, 124; John, 14, 24, 124, 136(2); Mary, 24.
Piggott, John, 191.
Pigup, *see* Pickup.
Pike, Eliz., 68; Sam., 68.
Pilkington (Pilkinton), Burdit, 6; Eliz., 52; Ellen, 76, 158; Jas., 28, 45, 65; John, 37, 180; Mary, 37; Rt., 28; Tho., 52, 65, 76, 158.
Pinkethman, *see* Penkeman.
Pinkett, *see* Penketh.

Pinnington (Penington), Chris., 190; Dav., 31; Eliz., 16; Han., 101; Isa., 171; Jas., 10, 16, 114, 145, 171; John, 101; Mgt., 10; Tab., 31.
Piper (Pipper), Ann, 5; Eliz., 26, 140; John, 5, 26, 39, 120, 140, 142, 150; Mary, 142; Rac., 39; Rt., 135; Sus., 120.
Plant, Ellen, 176; Mgt., 167; Mary, 39, 150; Pet., 39, 150, 167, 176.
Platt, Dy., 14, 92, 138; Eliz., 79; Est, 118; Jane, 192; John, 14, 21, 32, 46, 59, 79, 92, 106, 138(2), 155; Jos., 115; Mgt., 189; Mary, 155; Pet., 21, 59, 138; Ral., 106; Wm., 32.
Pluckington, Ellen, 79; John, 79, 88, 101; Mgy., 101; Mat., 88.
Plumb (Plum), Elr., 183; Eliz., 70, 79; Hy., 70, 82, 114, 140; Jas., 2, 111, 186; Jer., 82; John, 2, 30, 111, 130, 177; Jon., 140; Mary, 133; Pet., 30, 130; Rt., 133; Ruth, 114; Sam., 60; Tho., 60, 79.
Plumpton (Plumbton), Al., 160, 174; Eliz., 14, 121; Rd., 52, 71, 79; Rt., 14, 121, 160, 174; Sam., 79; Sar., 52.
Poole, Carol, 85, 167; Dav., 168; Jas., 6; Jane, 30, 132; Josiah, 6, 30, 36, 85, 125, 127, 132, 135, 152, 167; Kat., 155, 156; Mary, 127; Nic., 155; Reb., 188; Sam., 6, 152; Tho., 125.
Pooley, Eliz., 157.
Poolton, Jas., 94; John, 62; Rd., 62, 84, 94.
Pope, Wm., 148.
Porcer, Rd., 53; Wm., 53.
Porter, Ann, 185; Dan., 77; Edw., 63, 77, 155; Eliz., 2, 120; Hy., 82, 89, 96, 165, 187; John, 63; Mgt., 82; Mgy., 96; Mary, 56; Paul, 89, 165; Rd., 28, 139; Rt., 56, 139; Sar., 28; Wm., 2, 120, 141.
Potter, Ann, 58; Brid., 12; Dan., 32, 131; Eliz., 68; Est., 131; Hy., 12, 123, 124; Kat., 80; Mgt., 123; Rac., 47; Sam., 47, 58, 68, 80, 92; Tho., 32, 131(2), 181.
Potts, Jane, 8, 114; John, 8, 16, 114, 128, 129; Jos., 128; Phoebe, 180.
Powell, John, 14; Tobias, 14, 42.
Powner, Eliz., 102; Han., 173; John, 102, 173, 188.
Preeson, Ellen, 137; Joan, 171.
Prescott, Eliz., 39, 137, 157; Hum., 163; Jas., 50; Ral., 39, 50, 153, 157; Rt., 191.
Preston, Eliz., 10; Geo., 25; John, 25; Rt., 10.
Price, Mary, 150; Sam., 2, 111; Tho., 2, 64, 111, 150.
Prichard, *see* Pritchard.
Prince, Ellen, 46; Rt., 28, 129; Wm., 28, 46, 129.
Prior, *see* Pryor.
Pritchard (Prichard), Eliz., 23; Jane, 23; John, 23; Owen, 185.
Prityman, Rt., 71; Wm., 71.
Procter (Procktor), Ellen, 69; Jane, 140; John, 116; Tho., 69.
Prow, Ann, 89; Ste., 89.
Pryor (Prior, Proyer), Bathia, 182; Brid., 114; Gra., 119; Jos., 119, 129, 153.
Pusey (Pucey), Eliz., 64; Ellen, 79; Tho., 64, 79.

Q

Quaile, Mgt., 98; Martha, 3; Rt., 3, 98.
Quaint, Fortune, 72; nxn., 72.
Quarke, *see* Quirk.
Quay, John, 66, 152; Mary, 75; Tho., 54, 66, 75, 90, 152; Wm., 54. *See also* Key.
Queen, Mary, 99; Rd., 99.
Quiggan, Nic., 136.
Quin, Jane, 79; Kat., 96, 174; Mat., 79, 96, 174.
Quirk (Quarke), Ann, 41; John, 68; Kat., 56; Phil., 41, 56, 68, 88; Wm., 88.

R

Radcliffe (Ratcliff, Ratlif), Al., 128; Edw., 128, 172; Eliz., 157; Hy., 130; Johanna, 179; Kat., 182; Mgt., 167; Rt., 70, 157, 167; Tho., 70.
Radford, Ann, 56; Martha, 68; Mary, 42; Reubin, 42, 56, 68.
Rain, Eliz., 100; Fris., 83; John, 54, 145; nxn., 66; Tho., 54, 66, 83, 100, 145.
Rainford (Ranford), Mgy., 176; Pet., 176; Rd., 110.
Raining (Rening), Jas., 21; Jer., 21, 49, 139; Mgt., 49; Tho., 139.

Ramsey (Rumsey), Chas., 29; Elr., 39, 147; John, 14, 23, 29, 39, 57, 113, 131, 147; Kat., 14; Tho., 131; Wm., 57, 113.
Randells (Ranals, Rannels), Eliz., 91; Jas., 75, 91; John, 18, 118; Mgt., 75; Rt., 118; Sar., 18. *See also* Reynolds.
Ranford, *see* Rainford.
Ranicars (Ranecars, Rannikars, Renicares), Ann, 7; Ant., 37; Eliz., 140; Isa., 26; Mgt., 4; Prescot, 7, 178; Sar., 10; Wm., 4, 10, 16, 26, 37.
Ranals, *see* Randells.
Rannett (Raynatt, Rennett, Rennit), Ann, 161; Jas., 55; John, 63, 90, 158, 161; Mgt., 63, 90; Mary, 158.
Rannikars, *see* Ranicars.
Ratchdale, Eliz., 106; Hy., 173; Wm., 106, 173.
Ratcliff, Ratclif, *see* Radcliffe.
Rathborn, Ann, 84; Dan., 189; Edw., 150; Est., 185; Mary, 150; Pet., 84; Phil., 190.
Ravenscroft (Renscroft), Ann, 46; John, 46, 57.
Rawlins (Rawlings, Rollings, Rollins, Rowlings), Fres., 26, 148; Jas., 45; Mary, 73, 77, 165, 173; Rac., 34; Rd., 44; Tho., 73; Wm., 26, 34, 44, 45, 77, 148, 165, 181.
Rawlinson (Rollingson, Rollison, Roneson, Rounson, Rownson), Eliz., 178; Hu., 48; John, 48, 92, 101, 176; Mary, 101, 176; Rd., 92; Rt., 7, 14, 121; Tho., 7.
Raynatt, *see* Rannett.
Read, Eliz., 191; Fres., 156; Hy., 3; Mgt., 3; Sam., 156, 186.
Reevs, Sam., 70.
Reiley (Riley, Ryely, Ryley), Chas., 67; Edw., 67, 185; Eliz., 149; Han., 161; John, 1, 115; Mary, 175; Tho., 117, 149, 161, 175, 179; Wm., 115. *See also* Royley.
Relton, Hy., 94, 172; Jas., 94, 172.
Renicares, *see* Ranicars.
Rening, *see* Raining.
Renny (Renney), Jer., 26, 176; Tho., 26.
Rennett, Rennit, *see* Rannett.
Renshaw (Renshall, Renshew), Eliz., 77, 104; Han., 52; Jas., 67; John, 52, 63, 67, 77, 88, 104; Lydia, 63.
Renscroft, *see* Ravenscroft.
Reynolds, Han., 126; Hu., 136; Kat., 136. *See also* Randells.
Rhodes (Rhoads, Roads), Al., 149; Ann, 172; Eliz., 162; John, 162; Otiwell, 142; Ruth, 182; Sar., 181.
Rice (Ryce), Edw., 31, 44, 138; Eliz., 15; Jas., 7; John, 7, 15, 44, 138, 144, 173; Wm., 31.
Richards, Geo., 152; Jane, 173; John, 116; Rac., 166; Rd., 166; Wm., 152.
Richardson (Richerdson), Ad., 188; Al., 173; Edw., 10, 15, 16, 28, 58, 116; Eliz., 36, 162; Ellen, 129; Fres., 10, 28; Jas., 25, 47, 58, 66, 86, 118, 188; Jane, 14, 15, 16, 71; John, 23, 126, 180, 186, 191; Jon., 173; Mary, 29, 174, 189; Rac., 70; Reb., 116; Rd., 70; Rog., 14, 66; Sam., 23, 29, 36, 71, 126; Tho., 86, 92, 173, 181, 190; Wm., 25.
Richmond, Harison, 188; Hy., 18, 24, 48, 157; Langley, 18; Lettice, 16; Mary, 24; Sar., 112; Sil., 7, 16.
Rider, Eliz., 99; Mary, 99.
Rigby (Rigbie, Riggby), Al., 27; Ann, 55; Edm., 100; Eliz., 185; Ellen, 36, 38; Est., 15; Gil., 67, 129; Hy., 88, 109, 110; John, 57, 162; Law., 7, 15, 27, 38, 52, 55, 67, 88, 129; Mary, 3, 155, 191; Pet., 100; Rd., 57; Sar., 81; Tho., 7, 11, 36, 81, 155, 162, 181; Wm., 3, 11.
Riggett, Hy., 189.
Rigley, Jane, 158; Wm., 166.
Riley, *see* Reiley.
Rimen, Mary, 161.
Rimmer (Rimer), Al., 123, 176, 180; Ann, 23, 35, 54, 120, 171; Ant., 20, 29, 131(2); Edm., 81, 161; Eliz., 172, 186, 189; Ellen, 20, 93, 129, 187; Gil., 54; Hy., 88; Hu., 35; Jas., 61, 64, 76, 88, 124; Jane, 124; John, 59, 67(2), 81, 110, 117, 128, 146, 161, 164; Jos., 95; Law., 176; Mgt., 61, 67, 130; Mgy., 128; Mary, 43, 66, 72, 79, 152, 171, 181; Mat., 112; Miles, 123, 133, 180; Nat., 76; nxn., 172; Pet., 98, 176; Rd., 79, 110, 187; Rt., 79; Sam., 62; Simon, 59, 66, 72, 81, 97, 152; Tho., 23, 29, 36, 43, 52, 54(2), 62, 64, 67, 79, 95, 97, 98, 106, 130, 131, 134,

Rimmer—*Continued.*
158, 171(2), 176; Valentine, 93, 106; Wm., 117.
Rizley, Sam., 189.
Roads, *see* Rhodes.
Roberts, Edw., 67, 81, 96, 160; Eliz., 44; Jane, 67; John, 25, 44; Kat., 160, 185; Mgt., 81; Mary, 150; Simon, 150; Tho., 190; Wm., 96.
Robertson, Rt., 16; Wm., 16.
Robinson, Al., 89; Amy, 67; Ann, 109, 157; Ben., 132; Chas., 68, 81, 157; Dan., 63, 127, 132, 160; Dav., 138; Elr., 183; Eliz., 18(2), 30, 32, 79, 101, 118, 139; Ellen, 96, 178; Enoch, 74, 89, 101, 151, 186; Est., 63; Fres., 5; Geo., 61, 83; Han., 13, 68, 121; Hy., 139, 157; Isa., 5, 112; Jas., 6, 67, 83, 91, 97, 113, 154, 164, 187; Jane, 67; John, 8, 10, 13, 18, 67(3), 75, 80, 89(2), 97, 99, 101, 109, 117, 118, 121, 128, 138, 140, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 160, 172, 177; Jon., 113; Josiah, 96; Jud., 66; Kat., 51, 146, 172; Mgt., 81, 83, 101, 127, 191; Mgy., 122; Mary, 164, 190, 191; Rd., 4, 43, 61, 91, 126, 127, 128, 145; Rt., 6, 66, 79, 113, 115; Rog., 10, 18, 117, 123; Sam., 99, 177; Tho., 6, 19, 21, 22, 30, 74, 125, 181, 191; Wm., 4, 24, 32, 43, 51, 75, 122, 127, 136, 139, 145, 146(2), 158, 160, 172, 192.
Roby, Chris., 33; Sam., 33.
Rochester, Rd., 189.
Rock, nxn., 146.
Roe (Rowe), Ann, 144, 181; Jas., 74, 158; Jane, 152, 191; John, 52, 62, 74, 80, 82, 93, 151, 158, 163; Law., 47; Lewis, 93; Martha, 82; Mary, 52, 80, 151; Rd., 144; Tho., 140, 152; Wm., 47, 62.
Rogers, Ann, 51, 98, 143, 172, 190; Crispin, 21; Eliz., 21; Jane, 68, 137; John, 7, 152; Kat., 152; Ral., 7, 51, 58, 68, 143, 148, 182; Rd., 98, 172; Wm., 58, 148.
Rogerson, Al., 167; Chris., 167, 168; Hy., 164.
Rollings, Rollins, *see* Rawlins.
Rollingson, Rollison, Roneson, *see* Rawlinson.
Roper, Al., 81; Rd., 81, 186.
Rosbottom (Rosbotham), Elr., 18, 185; Eliz., 128; Ellen, 118; Mary, 27; Rt., 18, 27, 118, 128, 141.
Roscoe (Roscow, Roskow), Eliz. 112, 134; Johanna, 144; John, 85, 130; Mary, 85; Rt., 112, 125, 134, 144, 168; Tho., 125.
Rose, Eliz., 139; John, 30, 45, 59, 113, 148, 177; Kat., 124, 185; Mary, 30, 59, 148, 159; Rd., 45; Tho., 177; Wm., 159.
Roskow, *see* Roscoe.
Rothwell, Jas., 2, 11; Rd., 11; Sar., 2.
Roughley, Jane, 4; Ral., 4, 12, 19; Rd., 12.
Rounson, *see* Rawlinson.
Rowe, *see* Roe.
Rowell (Rowill), Al., 16, 35, 134(2); Ann, 137; Eliz., 7; Ellen, 25; Jos., 65; Kat., 1; Martha, 90, 173; Mic., 1, 7, 14, 25, 35, 46, 65, 78, 90, 120, 134, 137, 145, 173; Rd., 16, 134; Sar., 78; Tho., 14, 46, 120, 145; Wm., 12.
Rowland, John, 74; Pet., 74.
Rowlings, *see* Rawlins.
Rownson, *see* Rawlinson.
Royle, John, 146, 151; Mary, 4, 146; Pet., 4.
Royley, Ann, 122; Eliz., 10, 17, 122; John, 17, 117; Tho., 10, 117. *See also* Reiley.
Rozman, Cornelius, 118.
Rudd, John, 106; Joshua, 106.
Ruebottam, Martha, 185.
Ruesage, John, 191.
Ruffley, Kat., 19, 124; Mgt., 180; Mary, 21; Ral., 124; Tho., 21.
Ruitter, *see* Rutter.
Rumsey, *see* Ramsey.
Runkorn (Runkhorne), Eliz., 71; Rd., 42, 71.
Rushton, Ann, 91; Jane, 182; John, 78, 91; Mgt., 90; Wm., 78, 90, 106.
Russell (Rusall, Rusill), Alloway, 1; Fris., 1; Geo., 19, 62; Hailway, 19; Phil., 62; Wm., 81, 182.
Rutter (Ruitter), Al., 103; Conrad, 16; John Geo., 16; Jon., 103.
Ryce, *see* Rice.
Rycroft, Edw., 112, 141; Mgt., 112.
Ryding, Al., 191; Eliz., 170; Ellen, 137; Tho., 170.
Rylands, Elias, 4; Jos., 4; Mary, 182; Rt., 135.
Ryley, *see* Reiley.
Ryther, John, 23; Pet., 23; Tho., 23.

S

Sachaverell (Sechevarell), Mary, 192; Sam., 166.
Salsbery, Kat., 190.
Salter, Ag., 179.
Salthouse, Eliz., 161; Jane, 10; John, 161; Rd., 16, 121, 136; Wm., 10, 16, 136.
Samples, Ber., 141; Gra., 28; Hy., 38, 135; Jas., 5, 13, 28, 38, 51, 135, 140; Mary, 5; Wm., 13.
Sampson, Hy., 93, 168; Wm., 93, 103, 168.
Sanderson, Gra., 15, 123; Jas., 15, 123, 172; Mab., 172.
Sandiford (Sandford, Sanford), Abr., 23, 40, 50, 61, 79, 91, 131, 139, 145, 158; Al., 187; Brid., 91; Chas., 61, 158; Eliz., 119; Hy., 91, 102; Johanna, 102; John, 40, 119, 139, 144, 153; Mgt., 91; Mary, 187; Tho., 23, 131.
Sands, Al., 127; Ann, 47; Fortunatus, 109; Mary, 145; nxn., 149; Rd., 47, 145, 149; Wm., 109, 186.
Sanford, *see* Sandiford.
Sankey, Eliz., 181.
Sankinson, *see* Sinkinson.
Sargent, *see* Sergeant.
Saul, John, 6, 170.
Savage, Eliz., 186.
Sawley (Sawle), Edw., 133; Eliz., 156; John, 133; Rt., 156, 188.
Scarisbrick (Scaesbrick, Scaersbrick, Scaisebrick, Scasbrick, Scarsbrick), Dan., 105; Ellen, 126; Jas., 110; John, 2, 4, 25, 105, 110, 115, 128, 139; Joyce, 150; Kat., 113; Martha, 186; Mary, 25; Pet., 113, 146, 150, 172; Row., 4, 115, 139, 146, 150.
Scarris, John, 6; Rd., 113; Wm., 6, 113.
Schofield, *see* Scofield.
Scholes, Ann, 192.
Scofield (Schofield, Scofeeld), Al., 191; Ellen, 188; Geo., 187; John, 142, 185; Mary, 142.
Scott, Dav., 9, 30, 42, 127, 132, 164; Ellen, 42; Fres., 83; Fris 31, 43, 55, 69, 83, 93; Hy., 93; Jas., 31, 55; Mgt., 43; Marian, 127; Mary, 69; Mic., 185; Wm., 30, 132.
Scroopes, Fres., 125.
Scuder, Geo., 87; Mary, 87.
Seacome (Seacomb, Secom), Eliz., 58, 130; Han., 65, 155; Isa., 83; Jane, 132, 178; John, 11, 103, 112, 132, 144, 174; Mgt., 49; Mary, 112; Ral., 127; Rt., 111; Sus., 144; Tho., 27, 92, 130, 170, 182; Wm., 49, 58, 65, 83, 92, 103, 155, 174, 183; Willoughby, 11.
Seale, *see* Seel.
Sears, Ann, 174; Wm., 174.
Seavice, Ann, 2; Rd., 2.
Sechevarell, *see* Sachaverell.
Secom, *see* Seacome.
Seddal, *see* Sidall.
Seddon, Eliz., 114, 156, 169; Jas., 5. 112, 114; Jane, 5; John, 5, 28, 112(2), 121, 124, 129, 140; Law., 5; Mgt., 77, 162; Mary, 124; Rd., 28, 70, 126, 129; Rt., 28, 109, 121, 126; Sar., 189; Tho., 28, 44, 70, 115, 155; Wm., 44, 77, 111, 115, 162.
Seel (Seale), Ann, 122; Dan., 109; Eliz., 4; Mgt., 122, 132; Martha, 116; Rac., 166; Rt., 132, 178; Sus., 178; Tho., 31, 134, 182; Wm., 4, 50, 109.
Seennass, John, 60; Wm., 60.
Sefton, *see* Sephton.
Sellars, Han., 109.
Semler, Hy., 39; John, 39.
Senhouse, Allen, 101; Eliz., 40; Wm., 40. 101.
Sephton (Sefton), Ann, 155; Dan., 53, 146, 155; Kat., 174; Mgt., 41, 62, 146, 157; Pet., 174, 187, 188; Sar., 84; Tho., 41, 53, 62, 77, 84, 146(2), 157, 165.
Sergeant (Sargent, Serjeant), Ann, 39, 155; Edw., 24, 57, 133; Eliz., 14, 166; John, 10, 24, 35, 57, 75, 133, 145, 178, 184; Mgt., 145; Paul, 75; Ral., 190; Rd., 14, 19, 39, 155, 166; Tho., 19; Wm., 35.
Shanks, Ann, 3; Sam., 3.
Sharlock, *see* Shurlock.
Sharp, Al., 152; Tho., 152.
Sharples, Cut., 17, 116; John, 17, 191; Jon., 167; Mary, 181; Wm., 180.
Sharrock, Al., 30, 132; Betty, 51; Eliz., 6; Geo., 6; John, 127; Mgt., 190; Wm., 30, 51, 127, 132.
Shaw, Amelia, 126; Dan., 121; Ellen, 191; John, 33, 131, 159, 188; Jos., 5, 118, 121(2), 148; Mgt., 118; Mary, 109, 167; Rd., 119, 126; Sam., 60, 148, 184; Sar., 5,

Shaw—*Continued.*
119, 148; Tho., 33, 131; Wm., 121.
Shelton, Ann, 49; Eliz., 44; John, 54, 145; Kat., 49; Tho., 44, 54, 145.
Shenon, Eliz., 49; John, 49.
Sheperd, Eliz., 187.
Sherdown, John, 81.
Sherres, *see* Shires.
Sherrington, Prisc., 114.
Sherwin (Sherwain, Sherwen), Eliz., 159; John, 5, 74, 85, 139, 158, 159, 173, 175; Rt., 5; Sam., 111; Tho., 111; Wm., 74, 85, 158, 175.
Shields, Eliz., 169, 187; Rt., 123.
Shires (Sherres), Ann, 103; Jas., 103, 162; John, 93, 162; Rt., 93, 189.
Shirlock, *see* Shurlock.
Shorlicker, *see* Shurliker.
Short, John, 16; Mic., 164.
Shurliker (Shorlicker, Shurlacker, Shurlicker), Jas., 92, 177; Jane, 92, 122, 177; John, 122; Mary, 122; Tho., 122, 133.
Shurlock (Sharlock, Shirlock), Ann, 17; Brid., 174; John, 178; Law., 154, 174; Rt., 154; Wm., 17.
Shute, Jas., 129.
Shuttleworth, Chas., 46; Edw., 124, 165; Jas., 46; Rd., 124.
Sibrin, Rd., 102; Rt., 102.
Siddall (Seddall, Sidall, Sidell, Suddall), Geo., 8; John, 8, 28, 104, 113, 176; Mgt., 28; Mary, 113; Sar., 180; Wm., 104.
Sidway, John, 152.
Silcock, Rd., 27; Rog., 27.
Simmons (Simmonds, Simond, Simons, Symonds), Est., 39, 67, 139, 154; Han., 39, 157; John, 32, 39, 50, 67, 77, 89, 101, 139, 154, 157, 159, 180; Mary, 184; Sar., 32; Ste., 50; Wm., 77, 101, 159.
Simms, *see* Sims.
Simner, Edw., 131; Eliz., 111, 148; Ellen, 131; Jane, 56; John, 180; nxn., 148; Rd., 56. *See also* Sumner.
Simond, Simons, *see* Simmons.
Simpson (Simson), Est., 178; Geo., 18, 28; Han., 28, 40, 130, 150; Isc., 12; John, 1, 189; Mgt., 18; Mary, 1; Rac., 137; Rd., 40, 65, 94, 130, 137, 150; Rt., 12.
Sims (Simms), Ann, 191; Rd., 136.
Sindle, Mary, 81; Nat., 81.
Singleton, Eliz., 102; John, 102, 187; Mary, 136; Tho., 136, 143.
Sinker, Mary, 48; Tho., 48.
Sinkinson (Sankinson), Edith, 61, 161; Eliz., 76; John, 48, 61, 76, 161, 167; Mgt., 48.
Sinkow (Sinkoe), John, 78; Mgt., 60, 91, 160, 167; Tho., 60, 78, 91, 105, 160, 167.
Slater (Slayter), Chris., 145; Dan., 63, 80, 98; Law., 26; Mgt., 63; Sar., 80; Tho., 26; Wm., 98.
Smallshaw (Smalshew), Ann, 58, 154(2), 161; Geo., 9, 27, 46, 124(2), 125; Hu., 115; Isa., 140; John, 1, 8, 25, 32, 112, 115, 127, 141, 144, 164; Lettice, 18, 124; Mary, 71, 155; Rd., 9, 27, 124, 144; Rt., 18; Sar., 189; Tho., 1, 25, 32, 58, 71, 112, 125, 127, 140, 154, 155; Wm., 8, 154.
Smallwood, Al., 113; John, 113(2).
Smalman, Jas., 76; Mary, 76.
Smarley, Al., 166; Ann, 59, 159; Betty, 84, 175; Eliz., 111; Hv., 70, 159; John, 50, 59, 70, 84, 159(2), 166, 175; Sar., 50.
Smith, Abr., 113, 131, 147; Alex., 113; Al., 171; Ann, 51, 77, 79, 143, 150, 162, 188; Ant., 56; Art., 2, 27, 122, 149; Bea., 92, 169; Diana, 190; Edw., 49, 190; Elr., 51, 60, 143; Eliz., 2, 25, 27, 35, 41, 133, 142; Ellen, 2, 129, 160; Est., 182; Fred., 50; Geo., 44, 83, 90, 110, 188; Han., 90, 181; Harry, 20; Hy., 2, 12, 20, 22, 35, 60, 79, 92, 120, 130, 145, 151; Isa., 121; Jas., 7(2), 33, 41, 49, 141; Jane, 12, 113, 120; John, 6, 18, 33, 41, 42, 51(2), 60, 68, 74, 110, 113(2), 125, 132, 133, 139, 143, 145, 150, 160, 163, 171, 174; Mgt., 6, 91, 132, 173, 181, 187; Martha, 125; Martin, 7(2); Mary, 35, 51, 78, 145, 147, 149, 162, 168, 173, 186; Nat., 25, 44, 50, 142, 162; Pet., 9, 25, 35, 41, 56, 74, 123, 133(2), 186; Randle, 185; Rt., 32, 133; Sar., 25, 133; Sus., 51, 145; Tho., 9, 18, 22, 32, 51, 60, 77, 78, 79, 91, 92, 100, 124, 130, 133, 151, 152, 162, 168, 169, 192; Wm., 41, 42, 69, 79, 83, 92, 102, 110, 121, 122, 123, 152.
Smithson, Jas., 154; Wm., 154.
Smoult (Smoot), Eliz., 178; Ellen, 180; Jas., 59, 152; Joshua, 59.
Snape, Law., 181.

Soden, Tho., 99; Vaughan, 99.
Somner, *see* Sumner.
Sothern, *see* Southern.
Sothert, Southard, Southart, *see* Southward.
Southern (Sothern, Southren), Kat., 35; Mgt., 11, 21; Mgy., 119; Tho., 11, 21, 35, 119.
Southert, *see* Southward.
Southren, *see* Southern.
Southward (Sothert, Southard, Southart, Southert, Suthart, Suthert), Ad., 59; Al., 147; Ann, 4; Eliz., 117; Gra., 188; Hy., 110; John, 2, 59; Kat., 33; Pet., 4; Rac., 182; Rd., 114; Rog., 33; Tho., 2, 110; Wm., 116.
Spark (Sparks), Emlin, 6; Tho., 6, 27.
Sparrow, Fres., 100, 175; Mgt., 86; Mary, 74; Wm., 74, 86, 100, 175, 186.
Speakman, Ann, 128; Jen., 121; Rt., 121, 128.
Spencer, Ann, 84; Dav., 106; Deb., 109; Edw., 115; Eliz., 70, 133, 184; Han., 152; Hy., 96; Hu., 84; Isa., 187; Jane, 120; John, 84, 109; Lawrencia, 119; Mat., 133; Rd., 152; Tho., 70, 84, 96, 106, 109, 119, 120; Wm., 109, 134.
Sprainger, Kat., 192.
Squires, nxn., 111.
Sridley, John, 71.
Standish, Ann, 133; Ellen, 189; John, 133; Mgt., 22; Tho., 22.
Standistreet, *see* Stanistreet.
Standley, *see* Stanley.
Standworth (Standward, Stanworth), Edw., 38, 140; Eliz., 9, 109; John, 18; Rd., 9, 18, 38, 109, 140.
Stanhope, Edw., 40, 136; John, 40, 136.
Stanistreet (Standistreet, Stanystreet), Eliz., 133; Hy., 40, 133, 149; Jane, 38, 146; John, 40, 149; Mat., 29, 57, 145, 163; Rog., 164; Wm., 29, 38, 44, 57, 145, 146, 152, 161, 163, 164, 181.
Stanley (Standley, Stundley), Edw., 147; Ellen, 44; Geo., 135; Jas., 62, 63; John, 119; Mary, 105; Rd., 73, 91, 105, 186; Tho., 44, 73, 119; Wm., 62, 63, 105, 147.
Stanton, John, 150.
Stanworth, *see* Standworth.
Stanystreet, *see* Stanistreet.
Starkey, Al., 124, 160; Chas., 31; Edw., 37, 138, 176; Elr., 158; Ellen, 68; Ste., 31, 37, 68, 124, 138, 158, 160.
Stears, Abr., 92; Ann, 97; Ellen, 106; Tho., 92, 97, 106.
Steele, Mgt., 142.
Steevenson, *see* Stephenson.
Stephens, Wm., 184.
Stephenson (Steevenson, Stevenson), Ellen, 128; Jas., 18, 132; John, 139, 145; Jos., 18, 33, 132, 136, 180; Mary, 145; Rt., 40; Tho., 139; Wm., 33, 136.
Sterrup, Hu., 171.
Stevenson, *see* Stephenson.
Steward, John, 57; Paul, 57.
Stiles, *see* Styles.
Stith, Rt., 91; Tho., 91.
Stoaks, Tho., 192.
Stock, John, 80, 100, 159; nxn., 149; Rt., 80, 159; Tho., 100; Wm., 149, 167.
Stockbridge, John, 110.
Stockdale, Mgt., 188.
Stockley, Ben., 14; John, 14, 70; Mgt., 178; Reb., 14; Rd., 70.
Stockport, Edw., 111; John, 111.
Stockton, Jane, 2; John, 32, 49, 58, 84, 134, 161, 174, 182; Kat., 84, 174; Martha, 58, 161, 187; Mary, 32, 134; nxn., 178; Rd., 2; Wm., 49.
Stones, Eliz., 20, 126 Mgt., 142; Rd., 20, 28, 126; Rt., 142; Sar., 28.
Storey (Story), Ann, 113, 115; Ben., 113(2), 115, 139; Eliz., 139; Jas., 21, 136; John, 158; Jos., 5, 11, 21, 44, 132, 136, 144; Mgt., 5; Mary, 113, 144; Tho., 11, 132; Wm., 44.
Storziker, *see* Sturzaker.
Stowel (Stowle), Eliz., 2; Law., 120; Sar., 120; Wm., 2.
Straitbarrell (Streatbarelle, Stretbarell), Eliz., 162; John, 137, 142.
Stretfield, Jas., 180.
Striker, Jas., 192.
Stringer, Bethina, 117; Dan., 77; Isc., 27, 55, 147; Jac., 40, 48, 55, 62, 77, 87, 99, 147(2), 175, 182; John, 3, 16, 27, 40, 117, 136; Mgt., 16, 151; Sar., 48, 62, 147; Tho., 87.
Stuard, And., 156.
Stubbs, Al., 104; Amelia, 171; Chas., 31, 58, 70, 98, 171(2); Geo., 97; John, 36, 49, 63, 80, 91,

Stubbs—*Continued.*
97, 147, 174; Mary, 113, 127; Pet., 36, 80, 147; Rd., 70, 113, 163; Sam., 31, 127; Sar., 63, 95; Tho., 58; Wm., 49, 95, 104.
Stundley, *see* Stanley.
Sturzaker (Storziker), Est., 140; Tho., 140, 152.
Styles (Stiles), Dav., 2, 110, 122; Jas., 50; Jen., 50; John, 2, 10, 91, 110, 122, 127, 129; Mgt., 127; Simon, 91.
Suddall, *see* Siddall.
Sumersett, Al., 86; Mary, 95; Ste., 86, 95.
Summers, John, 114; Sar., 127; Tho., 4, 114.
Sumner (Somner), Ber., 133, 134; Edw., 19, 59, 94, 133, 143, 161; Eliz., 59, 134, 143, 161, 173, Mgt., 94; Rd., 66, 96, 173; Tho., 19; Wm., 66. *See also* Simner.
Suthart, Suthert, *see* Southward.
Sutton, Al., 2; Eliz., 2; Jas., 109; John, 109.
Swanson, *see* Swaynson.
Swarbrick, Ann, 163; Ellen, 84; Rog., 84, 163; Sar., 141; Wm., 141.
Swaynson (Swanson), John, 73; Pru., 56; Wm., 56, 73.
Sweat, Dav., 97; Eliz., 97.
Sweeting, Tho., 112.
Swift, Jas., 7; Rd., 121; Wm., 7.
Swinley (Swindly), John, 126, 149, 171; Martha, 149, 171; Pet., 126.
Symonds, *see* Simmons.
Syres, Joshua, 8; Tho., 8.

T

Tarbuck (Tarbock), Geo., 47, 56, 64, 174; John, 56; Kat., 64; Wm., 47, 174.
Tardey (Tardy), Al., 55; Eliz., 75, 162; John, 88; Wm., 55, 75, 88, 162.
Tarleton (Tarlton), Ann, 37, 99, 119, 178, 186; Edw., 31, 37, 48, 60, 76, 86, 100, 160, 168, 182; Eliz., 48, 178; Fres., 31; Jane, 86; John, 60, 109, 128, 156, 163, 183; Jon., 76, 160; Jos., 128; Kat., 172; Mgt., 174, 185; Mic., 170; Rd., 34, 162; Tho., 64, 78, 99, 111, 153, 162(2); Tim., 100; Wal., 109.
Tarvin, Geo., 110, 174.
Tash, Jac., 67; Jane, 67.
Tasker, Rd., 93, 161, 169; Tho., 161.
Tatlock, Edw., 80, 117, 173; Eliz., 89; Ellen, 89; Hy., 173; Jas., 12; John, 8, 80, 115, 117, 118, 175; Mgt., 127; Mary, 118; Phil., 8, 12; Rd., 115, 126; Sar., 115; Tho., 164; Wm., 168.
Tawnson, *see* Townson.
Taylor, Al., 40, 61; Ann, 102, 121; Chris., 3; Dav., 121; Edm., 105, 176; Eliz., 19, 45, 155; Ellen, 30, 31, Geo., 1, 14, 22, 49, 75, 102, 121, 129, 146, 147, 162(2), 163; Hy., 19, 20, 24, 25, 30, 43, 61, 105, 127, 155, 171; Jas., 3, 12, 31, 40, 45, 49, 66, 137, 146; John, 1, 7, 22, 32, 110, 115, 121, 134, 135, 143, 182; Joshua, 167; Jud., 129; Mgt., 144; Martha, 32, 134; Mary, 75, 105, 162, 176; Mat., 75, 166; Rac., 14, 162; Rd., 7, 121, 131; Rt., 25; Tho., 75, 105, 131, 144; Wm., 43, 121.
Tellett (Tellatt, Tellitt, Tillitt), Ann, 59; Chris., 21; Dan., 7, 21, 131; Ellen, 131; John, 7; Jos., 59, 149; Mary, 190; Wm., 149.
Tew (Tue), Al., 6~~0~~; Edw., ~~29~~, 43, ~~60~~, ~~71~~, ~~87~~, ~~160~~; Eliz., ~~71~~, 160, 180; ~~Fres.~~, ~~29~~, 114; Isa., 114; Tho., 43.
Thelwell, Pet., 92; Tho., 92.
Thomas, Ellen, 91, 169; Jane, 179; John, 149; Mat., 192; Owen, 101; Sar., 101; Simon, 149; Tho., 91, 169.
Thomasis, Ann, 192.
Thomason (Tomason), Amb., 112; Ann, 1; Edw., 18; Eliz., 1, 94; Geo., 38; Jas., 1; John, 1, 70, 94, 104; Jon., 18, 38, 132; Joshua, 104; Mgt., 104; Mary, 104; Nat., 1, 112; Rt., 1; Sam., 132; Tim., 70.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 62, 76, 153, 186, 190; Ben., 16; Brid., 142, 169; Eliz., 12, 22, 35, 101, 126, 134; Ellen, 86, 93, 110, 157; Geo., 38, 43, 66; Gil., 86, 99; Han., 164; Hy., 48, 62, 80, 90, 153, 159, 169; Hu., 138; Jas., 12, 16, 34, 39, 52, 63, 87, 95, 104, 137, 159, 160, 164, 177, 188; Jane, 4, 11, 43, 48, 116, 123; John, 11, 13, 16, 43, 44, 46, 70, 82, 93, 104, 110, 126, 138, 142, 150, 172, 177, 183; Jon., 70; Jos., 101; Kat., 44; Lewis,

Thompson—*Continued.*
16; Mgt., 192; Martha, 11; Mary, 112, 166, 170; Nic., 127; Path., 4; Pat., 123; Pet., 52, 160; Reb., 188; Rd., 20; Sam., 137; Sus., 80, 159; Tho., 11, 13, 20, 22, 35, 38, 39, 49, 76, 82, 119, 134, 159; Wm., 95, 99, 112, 119, 142, 171.
Thoping, *see* Topping.
Thornhill (Thornall), Martha, 6; Pet., 14; Rd., 6, 14.
Thornley, Wm., 114.
Thornton, Ann, 20, 55, 125; Chas., 96, 156, 175; Edw., 55, 64, 80, 89, 93, 103, 183, 187; Elr., 64; Eliz., 130; Jas., 119; John, 17, 80, 89, 93, 127, 130(2), 156; Luke, 127; Mgt., 96; Mary, 151; Rt., 103; Sar., 163, 175; Tho., 130; Wm., 20, 125.
Thorpe, Hy., 14, 21, 179; Jane, 14; Mary, 56; Sar., 159; Wm., 56, 159.
Thristleton, Ann, 3; Wm., 3.
Thyer, Han., 180.
Tildesley (Tilsley, Tyldesley), Eliz., 155; Isa., 132; Jas., 48, 141, 184; John, 44, 124; Reb., 44; Rd., 128; Tho., 8, 114, 155.
Tillinghast, Ste., 32; Tho., 32.
Tillitt, *see* Tellett.
Tilsley, *see* Tildesley.
Tindsley, *see* Tinsley.
Tinker, Est., 187.
Tinsley (Tindsley), Ann, 186; Chas., 146; Edw., 78; Eliz., 22, 63; John, 32, 63, 83, 100, 146(2); Martha, 100; Mary, 32; Reb., 146; Tho., 78, 83; Wm., 22.
Titcom, Tho., 114.
Todd, Mary, 105; Rt., 105.
Tolson, *see* Toulson.
Tomason, *see* Thomason.
Tomkins, Eliz., 183.
Tomlin, Wm., 192.
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tonnard, Ann. 140.
Toothill, Dy., 129; Ellen, 182; nxn., 129.
Topping (Thoping, Toppin), Edw., 86; Eliz., 65, 135; Fres., 137; Hy., 74, 86, 102, 175; Hu., 42; Hum., 56, 65, 80, 102, 135, 137, 175; Luke, 67; Mgt., 56; Rd., 74; Rog., 25; Tho., 25, 42, 67, 178; Wm., 148.
Tornner, *see* Turner.
Tottey, Jos., 75, 162; Wm., 75, 161, 162, 186.
Toulson (Tolson), Ellen, 175; Wm., 144.
Toung, Jane, 106; Wm., 106.
Towers, Ann, 191; Mary, 190; Tho., 181.
Townley, Dav., 70; Wm., 184.
Townsend, Jas., 5, 129; John, 5.
Townsley, Eliz., 14; Tho., 14.
Townson (Tawnson), Hy., 27; Rt., 5, 44, 141; Wm., 27, 43.
Toyson, Eliz., 149; Geo., 149.
Travers (Traverse), Hy., 168; Jane, 36; Jas., 113; John, 113, 141; Lydia, 164; Mat., 36; Sam., 154; Wm., 114.
Tredowen (Treadowen, Tredowne, Trethowen), Ann, 16; Fris., 32; Tho., 10, 16, 32. 119; Wm., 10, 119.
Trelfoile, Eliz., 90; Jas., 90.
Treqnair, John, 182.
Trethowen, *see* Tredowen.
Trewitt (Truitt), Jas., 96, 174; Mgt., 83; Rt., 83, 96, 174.
Trewman, *see* Trueman.
Tristram, Jas., 99, 185; Mgt., 104; Ruth, 170; Tho., 99; Wm., 104.
Trod, Jane, 92; Tho., 92, 187.
Troughton, Ellen, 86; Jas., 102; Tho., 86, 102.
Trueman (Trewman), Eliz., 6, 118, 186; Ellen, 165, 168; Geo., 19, 132; Jane, 29; John, 122, 184; Jon., 6, 12, 19, 29, 69, 118, 132; Jos., 118; Mary, 172; Rt., 122; Sam., 120, 165(2), 178, 181; Sus., 120; Tho., 12, 118; Wm., 163.
Truitt, *see* Trewitt.
Tue, *see* Tew.
Tuite, Ann, 31; Dy., 43; Eliz., 36; Mgt., 27; Rd., 124; Rt., 27, 31, 36, 43, 124.
Tunstall, Brid., 13; Jas., 13, 170; Joshua, 161.
Turner (Tornner, Turnar), Ann, 62; Edw., 184; Eliz., 5, 183; Ellen, 191; John, 5, 178; Kat., 189; Law., 157; Mary, 179; Rd., 123; Rt., 82, 123; Sam., 62, 82.
Tuther, Ellen, 94; John, 94.
Tyldesley, *see* Tildesley.
Tyrer (Tyror), Ann, 49, 69, 109; Dy., 113; Edm., 155; Edw., 112, 113, 176; Elias, 55; Elisha, 177; Eliz., 19, 63, 133, 176, 185; Geo., 12, 15, 19, 32, 38, 41, 49, 57, 62, 69, 77, 92, 100, 133, 139, 179; Han., 62, 65, 152; Hy., 35, 48; Jem., 69; John, 17, 25, 30, 38,

Tyrer—*Continued.*
65, 71, 90, 98, 113, 152, 171; Joshua, 30, 48, 63, 132; Kat., 76, 162; Law., 71, 79, 84, 94, 166; Mgt., 32, 34, 90, 113, 129; Mary, 84, 92, 94, 166, 181; nxn., 109; Ral., 79; Rd., 77, 86; Rt., 41, 69, 139; Sar., 100, 192; Tho., 12, 17, 25, 33, 34, 35, 55, 76, 86, 98, 111, 123, 129, 153, 162, 171, 177; Wm., 15, 111, 179.
Tyson, Ann, 189.

U

Unsworth (Awnsworth, Hoonsworth, Ounsworth, Ownsworth), Ann, 95; Dy., 29; Edw., 41; Eliz., 46, 105, 191; Gil., 144; Han., 188; Hy., 9, 16, 29, 41, 105, 113, 141, 144, 170; Jas., 9, 113, 128, 150; Jane, 141; John, 46, 59, 71, 95, 135, 155, 157, 182, 183; Jos., 169; Kat., 71, 135, 157; Mgt., 113; Mary, 76, 130, 138; Rac., 59, 155; Rd., 178; Tho., 14, 76, 113, 128, 138, 150, 169, 184.
Urmson, Eliz., 163; Jane, 83, 94; Ral., 75; Wm., 75, 83, 94.
Usher, Ann, 81; Wm., 81.
Utchinson, John, 104; Rt., 104.

V

Valentine, Ellen, 189; Jas., 81; Jane, 78; John, 65, 81, 89, 93, 102, 186; Mary, 89, 102; Wm., 65, 78.
Vance, Fres., 72; John, 72, 90, 171; Tho., 90, 171.
Varden, John, 166.
Vearly, Rd., 119.
Venno, Hy., 2; John, 2.
Vernon, Johanna, 125; Jos., 125.

W

Wade, Chris., 78, 91, 97, 164; Jane, 78, 91, 164; Jos., 37; Mary, 37; Wm., 97, 181.
Wadkinson, *see* Watkinson.
Wadland, Jas., 116.
Wadson, Hy., 69, 84, 99; Jane, 88; Jen., 69; John, 74, 88; Rd., 74, 99.
Wagett, Rd., 63.
Wainman, Est., 17; Tho., 17, 179.
Wainwright (Weanwright), Abel, 125; Ann, 149; Dan., 86, 166; Edw., 56, 71, 89; Eliz., 140; Est., 189; Jane, 75; Joan, 150; John, 122, 125, 140, 149(2); Jon., 186; Kat., 122; Mgt., 27, 71; Martha, 175; Mary, 122; Nat., 58; Rt., 27; Tho., 58, 75, 122, 169, 188; Wm., 56, 86.
Waites, Ann, 52; Eliz., 172; Jos., 52, 64, 80, 172; Mgt., 64; Tho., 80. *See also* Watts.
Wakefield, Eliz., 146; Jas., 167; Martha, 124; Mary, 53, 144; Nat., 41; Ral., 62; Rt., 41, 53, 62, 144, 146, 167.
Walden, *see* Walton.
Walfoot, Ellen, 69; Rog., 69.
Walker, Ann, 62, 120; Edw., 172; Elr., 171; Eliz., 24, 102, 175; Ellen, 6; Geo., 17, 21, 39, 47, 55, 62, 71, 78, 97, 124; Hy., 9, 17, 24, 36, 148, 171; Jas., 123, 148, 169; Jane, 73, 169; Job, 172; John, 6, 13, 21, 29, 46, 68, 73, 102, 111, 120, 135, 140, 159; Jon., 135; Jos., 97; Mgt., 36, 46; Mary, 111; Pet., 184; Ral., 47, 71; Rd., 29, 68, 140, 159; Rt., 124; Sar., 55; Sargent, 175; Tho., 78, 190(2); Wm., 9, 13, 118, 123.
Waller, John, 188.
Walley, *see* Whaley.
Wallis, John, 5; Nic., 5.
Walls (Whales), Eliz., 134, 141; Jane, 112; Pat., 192; Sus., 112; Tho., 134, 141. *See also* Wells.
Walmsley (Whalmesley), Al., 166; Chas., 140; Martha, 138; Rt., 138, 183; Wm., 166, 171.
Walsh, Ann. 66; Eliz., 87, 174; Hy., 50, 66, 87; Mgy., 147; Mary, 168; Rd., 50; Tho., 168, 174; Wm., 147. *See also* Welsh.
Walter, Mary Ann, 171.
Walton (Walden), Dan., 151; Geo., 155; John, 66; Jon., 155; Mgt., 66.
Warbrick, Eliz., 113; Geo., 68, 84, 156; Hy., 113(2); John, 68, 84, 156; Kat., 144; Mgt., 113, 191; Rd., 113.
Warburton (Warbutton), Eliz., 186; Jas., 154; Patience, 154; Tho., 181.
Ward, Ann, 118; Chas., 88; Edw., 104; Jas., 6; Jane, 6, 7, 120; John, 139, 183; Jon., 88, 105; Kat., 3, 111; Martha, 116; Mary, 139; Sar., 104; Wm., 3, 7, 17, 111, 116, 118, 120, 124, 125.

Wareing (Waring, Wearing), Ann, 140, 163, 182; Eliz., 31, 132; Jas., 19, 57; John, 44, 152, 153; Jos., 19, 31, 44, 57, 68, 103, 125, 132, 154, 163; Rd., 103; Victoria, 153; Wm., 68, 125, 154.
Waren (Warran), Ellen, 121; Martha, 134; Maudlin, 135; Sam., 1, 121.
Warton, Mgt., 190.
Washington, Mgt., 190; Mary, 179.
Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Al., 55; Elr., 55; Eliz., 121; John, 75, 187; Mgt., 166; Mary, 182; Paul, 75, 121, 166; Sam., 110.
Waterson, Ann, 61, 190; Fres., 39; Jas., 25; Jane, 25; John, 27; Rt., 83; Tho., 27, 61, 75, 83; Wm., 39, 62.
Waterton, John, 140; Tho., 140.
Waterworth, Mgt., 113; Sam., 113.
Wates, *see* Watts.
Watkins, Al., 67; John, 49, 67; Sar., 49.
Watkinson (Wadkinson), Amelia, 169; Amy, 74, 160; Ann, 84; Cut., 164; Eliz., 90; Ellen, 97, 172; Hy., 62, 97, 150, 170; Jas., 62, 74, 84, 90, 97, 133, 141, 150, 160, 170, 172; John, 30, 133, 141, 164; Jos., 30; Martha, 180; Mary, 131; Rd., 64, 166, 186.
Watmough, Hy., 155; Mgt., 188; Mgy., 110.
Watson (Wattson, Whatson), Ag., 49; Hy., 43, 55, 138; John, 37, 49, 62; Martha, 62; Rac., 37; Sus., 43, 138; Tho., 55.
Watterhouse, *see* Waterhouse.
Willis, nxn., 114.
Watts (Wates), Elr., 54; Eliz., 98, 99; Jas., 54, 70, 88, 98, 165; Jos., 99; Mary, 70, 161; Tho., 161; Wm., 88, 165. *See also* Waites.
Wattson, *see* Watson.
Weanwright, *see* Wainwright.
Wearing, *see* Wareing.
Weaver, Hy., 123; Jas., 7; John, 7, 178.
Webster, Al., 165; Ann, 93; Edw., 10, 86, 183; Eliz., 10, 174; Ellen, 180; Han., 9; Jas., 29, 56, 131; Jer., 56; John, 9, 29, 34, 45, 51, 58, 65, 71, 80, 86, 93, 131, 140, 150, 158, 164, 189, 190; Kat., 190; Mgt., 45, 140; Mary, 34, 71, 164; Rt., 174, 182; Tho., 80; Wm., 12, 51, 65, 150, 158, 165.
Weedow (Weedo), Martha, 55, 147; Mary, 141; Tho., 55, 141(2); Wm., 147.
Weekstide, *see* Wickstide.
Weems, Dav., 56, 135, 161; Elr., 56; Eliz. 161; Jane, 135.
Welch, *see* Welsh.
Wells, Chris., 91; Edw., 72, 91, 148, 160; Rd., 148. *See also* Walls.
Welsh (Welch), Eliz., 40, 136; Hy., 40, 136; John, 111, 179; Kat., 111; Mgy., 53; Wm., 53. *See also* Walsh.
Welsted, Jas., 86, 164; John, 86, 164.
Werden (Wheardon), John, 23; Mgt., 38; Kat., 30; Ral., 23, 30, 38.
West, Bailey, 33; Chris., 88; Edw., 106; Han., 23; Hy., 97; Jas., 77, 88, 97, 106; Jos., 2; Mgy., 63; Tho.. 2, 11, 23, 33, 53, 63, 123.
Westby, Eliz., 17; John, 17.
Westhead, Ann, 18, 122; Fres., 112, 117; Fris., 8; Gab., 8, 18, 112, 115, 117, 122, 134, 141, 156, Herman, 113, 130; Jas., 113; Rt., 141; Wm., 115, 134.
Wethrel, Hy., 171, 175.
Whaley (Walley), Ann, 73, 166; Eliz., 70, 186; Ellen, 100; John, 51, 70, 106, 162; Martha, 185; Mary, 189; Ral., 102; Rd., 51, 73, 100, 106, 161, 162, 166; Seth, 89; Sus., 161; Wm., 89, 102, 187.
Whalmesley, *see* Walmsley.
Whales, *see* Walls.
Whatson, *see* Watson.
Wheardon, *see* Werden.
Whicklif, *see* Wicklif.
Whickstide, *see* Wickstide.
Whigby, *see* Wigby.
Whigh, Whight, *see* White.
Whinery (Whinarey), Dy., 165; Jane, 106; Mary, 106.
Whitaker, *see* Whittaker.
Whitby (Widby), Edw., 36; Eliz., 42, 138; John, 24, 36, 55; Martha, 55; Mary, 55; Rt., 24, 42, 138.
Whitcliff, *see* Wicklif.
White (Whigh, Whight, Wht, Wigh), Eliz., 15, 122; Fris., 3, 111; Han., 26; Hy., 13, 16, 26, 38, 123, 158, 165; Isa., 87; John, 3, 6, 12, 13, 15, 22, 39, 56, 110, 111, 122, 124, 125, 135, 146, 166; Luke, 13; Mark, 39; Mary, 56, 124, 135; Mat., 146; Rd., 16; Rt., 123; Ruth, 38, 158; Sar., 110; Tho., 6; Wal., 87.

Whitehead (Whithead), Chas., 131, 165, 174; Eliz., 81, 151, 174, 185; Ellen, 165; Gil., 131, 157; Hy., 44, 59, 81, 185; John, 44, 157; Mgt., 168; Mary, 59; Rac., 27; Rd., 2; 156; Row., 151; Tho., 2, 129; Wm., 4, 27, 168.
Whitehouse (Whithouse), Abr., 86, 105; Ellen, 105; John, 86; Mary, 105; Moses, 105, 191.
Whitely, *see* Whitley.
Whiteside (Whitside), Edw., 86; Eliz., 181; Ellen, 46; Hy., 124; John, 58, 159; Mat., 86; Rd., 2; Tho., 46, 58, 74, 159; Wm., 191.
Whitfield, Al., 13, 118; Amelia, 69; Ann, 118; Elr., 182; Eliz., 66, 73; Hy., 80, 90, 119; Jas., 13, 17, 22, 90, 118; Mary, 17; Pet., 73; Rd., 32; Rt., 78, 157, 187; Tho., 22, 32, 47, 69, 80, 81, 162, 180; Wm., 47, 66, 81, 185.
Whitham, *see* Whittam.
Whithead, *see* Whitehead.
Whithouse, *see* Whitehouse.
Whitle, *see* Whittle.
Whitley (Whitely), Geo., 91; John, 14; Tho., 91.
Whitlow, Eliz., 120; Tho., 117; Tim., 113; Wm., 120.
Whitside, *see* Whiteside.
Whittaker (Whitaker, Whitteker, Whittiker), Al., 17; Geo., 17, 30, 47, 121; Han., 191; Hy., 8, 16, 120, 132; Jas., 8, 120; John, 175; Mgt., 175; Mary, 47; Rt., 16, 132; Sam., 30; Tho., 121.
Whittam (Whitham), Jen., 77; John, 62; Mary, 46; Nat., 46, 62, 77.
Whitteker, Whittiker, *see* Whittaker.
Whittle (Whitle), Al., 14, 59; Eliz., 24; Mgt., 8; Mary, 190; Rd., 100; Rt., 14; Wm., 8, 24, 59, 81, 100.
Who, John, 186.
Wht, *see* White.
Wicklife (Whicklif, Whitclif), Eliz., 145; Geo., 102, 145, 186; John, 102, 171; Wm., 171.
Wickstide (Weekstide, Whickstide), Mary, 110, Rd., 2, 110(2); Tho., 2, 110.
Widby, *see* Whitby.
Widdowson (Widowson), Eliz., 26; Jane, 21; John, 64, 100; Mgy., 102; Rog., 21, 26, 64, 102, 180; Tho., 100.
Wigan, Elr., 148.
Wigby (Whigby), Ellen, 186; Han., 9; Hy., 9; John, 4; Rt., 9; Wm., 4.
Wigh. *see* White.
Wignall, Al., 23, 127; Ann, 44; Ellen, 37, 135; Jen., 135; John, 16, 23, 44, 64, 127, 136, 147; Mgy., 16, 64, 147; Rt., 37, 135(2); Tho., 136.
Wilacey, *see* Willasey.
Wilcock, *see* Willcock.
Wilkins, Wm., 102.
Wilkinson, Ann, 190; Ellen, 104; Geo., 99; Han., 188; Jon., 89, 104; Mgt., 99; Mary, 36, 103, 137, 143, 174; Pet., 36, 103, 137, 143, 174; Tho., 89, 98.
Willasey (Wilacey), John, 101; Rt., 90, 101; Tho., 90.
Willcock (Wilcock), Ann, 11; Eliz., 61; John, 46, 182; Tho., 11, 46, 61.
Williams (William, Williames), Ann, 77, 187; Chas., 21; Edw., 62; Eliz., 54, 103, 148, 164, 190; Griffith, 77; Hu., 62, 88; Jane, 128; John, 10, 45, 73, 91, 101; Mgt., 76, 103, 156; Maurice, 164; Rd., 59, 76, 88, 103, 156; Rt., 91, 103; Sus., 101; Tho., 21, 45, 54, 59, 73, 185; Wm., 10, 128.
Williamson, Al., 119; Ann, 16, 31, 35, 46, 86, 100, 123, 126, 130, 136, 150, 179, 190; Betty, 174; Blanch, 110; Edw., 14, 56; Eliz., 65, 74, 93, 157, 159; Ellen, 91, 178, 184; Est., 73; Henrietta, 80, 161; Jas., 35, 52, 61, 74, 82, 93, 104, 157, 171, 174; Jane, 97, 139, 150; John, 6, 16, 20, 33, 41, 47, 73, 85, 86, 100, 122, 127 135, 143, 145, 164; Kat., 47; Mgt., 127; Mary, 36, 86, 122; Pet., 61; Ral., 6, 14, 20, 83, 94, 99, 130, 162, 169, 174, 178, 188; Rd., 85, 94, 104, 164, 169, 188; Rt., 31, 41, 82, 135, 136, 145, 171; Sam., 20; Sar., 76; Tho., 16(2), 36(2), 46, 55, 65, 76, 86(2), 91, 97, 104, 126, 137, 157, 159, 164, 169(2), 183; Wm., 20, 56, 66, 80, 86, 99, 161, 164, 174, 184.
Willson, *see* Wilson.
Willy, Ann, 132.
Wilson (Willson), Art., 46, 53, 144, 145; Brid., 106; Chas., 69, 101; Edw., 53, 69, 144; Eliz., 20, 105, 164, 180; Ellen, 1; Geo., 191;

Wilson—*Continued.*
Han., 106, 187; Jas., 104; John, 1, 20, 29, 69, 79, 106, 152, 155, 164, 189; Jos., 101; Kat., 190; Mgt., 155; Mary, 76, 162, 179; Rt., 106; Sar., 179; Tho., 29, 79, 102, 105, 128; Ursula, 163; Wm., 46, 69, 76, 104, 145.
Winders, Rt., 67.
Windle, Ann, 85; Mgt., 95; Paul, 85, 95.
Winfield, Isc., 4; Jane, 180; Phoebe, 116; Sar., 4.
Winstanley (Winstandley), Al., 173; Ann, 17, 47, 131; Edm., 34; Edw., 14, 148, 179; Eliz., 23, 171; Ellen, 8, 181; Gerard, 8, 13, 17, 118; Han., 14; Hum., 131; Jas., 23, 49, 57, 63, 88, 99, 104; Jane, 68; Jem., 34, 148; John, 11, 18, 47, 57, 63, 79, 114, 124, 159; Jos., 49, 131; Jud., 13, 118; Mgy., 18; Mary, 11; Mat., 171; Rt., 56, 68, 86, 152; Sam., 88; Sar., 150, 178; Tho., 99, 104; Wm., 56, 152.
Winter, John, 34; Kat., 44; Rt., 77, 92, 164; Tho., 85, 100, 106, 165, 175; Wm., 34, 44, 65, 77, 85, 92, 100, 106, 135, 164, 165, 175.
Wise, Chas., 36; Diana, 36; John, 79, 167; Mary, 70, 167; Rd., 70, 79, 167(2).
Witherington (Withirington), Jane, 15; Rd., 15, 25, 145; Wm., 25.
Wood, *see* Woods.
Woodruff, John, 176.
Woods (Wood), Ann, 55, 149; Ant., 118; Eliz., 128, 190; Fres., 187; Jane, 96; John, 31, 55, 130; Mgt., 159, 164; Mary, 163, 188; Ral., 17; Rd., 164; Rt., 126; Sam., 159, 163, 183; Sar., 31, 130; Sus., 178; Tho., 96; Tim., 17; Wm., 187.
Woodward, Abel, 190; Alex., 41; Ann, 53; Augustine, 36, 41, 53, 137, 183; Dy., 132, 161; Ellen, 87; Jas., 87, 161, 170; Wm., 106
Woofields, Mgt., 142.
Wooldridg, Sam., 53; Wm., 53.
Woolfall, Rd., 133.
Woolley, Randle, 10
Woolsey, Mary, 154.
Woolstanholm (Woostanholm, Woostenholm, Wostanholm), Ann, 166; Eliz., 152; Hy., 65, 151, 164; Jas., 81, 163; John, 65, 81, 151, 152, 163, 164, 166.
Worrall, Jas., 16, 126; John, 16, 113, 126, 180; Mgt., 124; Mary, 113, 153; Sar., 182; Tho., 143; Wm., 122.
Worsley, Geo., 110, 158; Han., 152; John, 139, 152, 158; Rd., 139; Wm., 110, 184.
Worthington, John, 110; Mary, 179; Tho., 105; Trifenia, 191; Wm., 105, 191.
Wostanholm, *see* Woolstanholm.
Wouster, Edw., 14; John, 14; Tho., 14.
Wrench, Ann, 122; Eliz., 162; Geo., 17, 25, 122, 128, 129, 162; Pet., 17, 164; Reb., 129, 162; Sar., 17; Sus., 17; Wm., 25, 128.
Wright, Ad., 172; Al., 14, 41, 84, 122; Ann, 55, 181; Edw., 55, 72, 90; Elr., 111, 143, 179; Eliz., 23, 53, 59, 62, 72, 92, 128, 159, 183; Ellen, 47, 93, 126, 140, 157; Fris., 27, 35, 47, 62, 73, 84, 101, 125, 177; Frank, 143; Han., 113; Isa., 78; Jas., 72, 73, 156; John, 9, 43, 47, 59, 63, 83, 95, 115, 143, 159, 165, 172; 188; Joshua, 63; Mgt., 60, 182; Mary, 35; Pet., 64, 83, 165; Philipia, 185; Rd., 4, 9, 14, 23, 41, 47, 60, 64, 72, 90, 92, 111, 113, 115, 122, 125, 128, 143, 156; Rt., 53, 64, 78, 93, 105; Sus., 6; Tho., 6, 27, 64, 105, 190; Wm., 101, 177.
Wrixam, nxn., 98; Sam, 98.

Y

Yates, Jane, 99; Mgt., 190; Nic., 99.
Yearly, Jos., 12; Rt., 12.
Yeats, John, 6; Jos., 6.
Yewdall, Ann, 126; Jer., 112.
Yockshall (Youkshead), Rd., 83, 95; Sar., 95; Wm., 83.
Young (Yong), Ann, 122; Eliz., 70; Jem., 87; John, 87, 192; Jos., 186; Martha, 189; Tho., 70; Wm., 67.
Younger, Eliz., 166, 170.

Index 2.

Names of Places

Place names are indexed under their modern spelling whenever it has been possible to identify them.

When an item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of entries is indicated in parentheses.

A

Alms Houses, 109(2), 110, 112, 114, 116, 123, 138(2), 149, 155, 157, 162, 163, 164(3), 165, 166, 169, 170(2), 171, 172(2), 173, 176.
Alms Houses, Dale St., 124, 126.
Altcar (Aucar, Aulker), 179, 188.
Atherton (Hatherton) St., 1, 23, 27, 32, 33, 34, 44, 49, 55, 57, 58, 66(3), 70(2), 75, 77, 79, 85(2), 86, 91(2), 92(2), 96, 99, 100(2), 103, 104, 106, 111, 117, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 141, 143(2), 144, 145, 146, 153, 156, 159, 164, 167, 176, 177.

B

Bank Hall, 128.
Barbadoes, West Indies, 125, 150.
Bebington (Bevington), Ches., 186, 189, 191.
Beeston, Ches., 44.
Belfast, Ireland, 141.
Benns Garden, 98, 101, 102(2).
Berly (Berty) St., 86, 90, 164.
Bevington, *see* Bebington.
Bicksteth (Bickstar) St., 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 100, 104.
Black Horse, 116.
Blew Moris [?], 185.
Borton, *see* Burton.
Boscoe, *see* Burscough.
Boulton, 145.
Bridge (Brig) Alley, 16, 18, 28, 38, 45, 51, 61, 131, 132(2), 134, 135(2), 139(2), 140, 142, 147.
Brighthelmstone [*Brighton*], Sussex, 146.
Brimstage (Brimstich), Ches., 182.
Budworth (Budeth), Great, Ches., 191.
Burscough (Boscoe), 191.
Burton (Borton), Ches., 184.
Bury, 181, 185, 191.

C

Cable St., 1, 3, 8, 9, 21, 30, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 48, 52, 55-64, 69, 74, 76, 81(3), 84(2), 86, 90(3), 91, 93, 99-124, 129(2), 131(2), 133, 144-156, 161-176 *passim.*
Cartmel, 182.
Castle, 2, 4, 10, 16, 17, 110(2), 111, 118.
Castle, Back of, 3, 8, 19, 39, 42, 110(2), 114, 116, 119, 124, 126, 130, 131, 136 140, 156, 172, 179.
Castle Hey, 2, 11(2), 12, 17, 112, 113(3), 116, 117, 121, 122(2), 126, 147, 179(2).
Castle Hill, 1, 2, 6, 11, 15, 18(2), 27, 43(3), 45, 47, 109, 117, 122(2), 127, 132(3), 178.
Castle St., 1-178 *passim.*
Chapel Alley, 52, 57, 62(2), 64, 79, 80, 95, 146, 151, 160, 162, 168.
Chapel St., 1-179 *passim.*
Chapel Yard, 6, 10(2), 11, 66, 75, 76, 82(2), 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 100, 114, 116, 141, 155, 162, 164, 166, 175.
Cheapside (Chapeside, Chep Side), 18, 20, 36, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59(2), 61(2), 62, 70, 74, 85, 87, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 124(2), 125(2), 127, 129, 142, 154, 164, 170(2), 171, 173, 174.
Chester, 14, 56, 71, 180, 184.

Childwall, 179, 186(2), 187, 189(3), 190, 191.
Chorley St., 80, 91, 92(2), 93(2), 94, 95, 102(2), 104, 106, 107, 158, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177(2).
Church Alley, 16, 20, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46, 136, 138, 140.
Church Ile [*sic*], 15.
Church Gate, 5, 14, 114.
Church St., 71, 138, 176.
Churchyard, 2, 13(2), 16, 17, 18(3), 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 38, 40(2), 42(3), 43, 44, 48, 52, 54, 60(2), 61, 64, 67, 70(2), 73, 110-135, 140, 142, 145, 148(2), 149, 157, 158, 174 *passim.*
Codicote Bury [?], 185.
Common Garden, 2-102, 109-167, 171, 176, 178 *passim.*
Common Shore, 150, 161.
Cook St., 1-10, 12(2), 27(2), 31-98, 106, 112-175 *passim.*
Cork, Ireland, 150.
Cronton, 191.
Crosby, 189.
Custom House, 118, 162, 166.
Custom-house Yard, 166, 167, 175.
Custom Yard, 90.

D

Dale (Daile, Dayl) St., 1-180 *passim.*
Danvars Yard, 89, 172.
Derby (Darby) Square, 28, 37, 44, 79, 83, 89, 90(2), 127, 128, 129, 137, 138, 140, 142, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 161, 163, 165.
Dock, 62, 67, 78, 80(4), 81, 89, 92, 98, 102(3), 103(4), 104, 162, 166(2), 168, 173, 174(2). *See also* Over the Dock.
Dry Dock, 68, 161.
Dublin, Ireland, 22, 44, 55, 101, 145, 146.
Dumfries (Dumfreez), Scotland, 179.

E

Eastham (Eastom), Ches., 190.
Edmund St., 10, 18, 21-100, 103, 106, 119-176 *passim.*
Everton, 58, 65.

F

Fazakerley (Phazackerly) St., 48(2), 49(3), 68-104, 138, 141, 153-176 *passim.*
Fenwick's (Phoenix) Alley, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 26, 29(2), 35, 37, 41, 42, 50, 54, 57, 64, 70, 71, 75, 79(2), 86, 94, 98, 106, 112, 113(2), 114, 115, 116(3), 120, 121, 124(2), 126(2), 128, 132, 133, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 154(2), 155, 158, 161, 163, 164, 166(2).
Fenwick (Phoenix) St., 2-78, 88-102, 109-179 *passim.*
Field, *see* Fylde.
Flashes, 14.
Formby, 187.
Free School, 45, 182.
Frodsham (Fradsham), Ches., 147, 180.
Furness, 191.
Fylde (Field), 129.

G

George St., 84, 86, 87(2), 88, 89, 93, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104(2), 106, 167, 169, 171(2), 173, 174(4), 175.
Great Budeth, *see* Budworth.

H

Hackins (Hackens, Hacking) Hey, 1-179 *passim.*
Hale, 181.
Half-mile House, 14, 22, 34, 50, 64, 130, 150, 152.
Halsall, 185(2), 191.
Hanover St., 97.
Harrington (Herrington), 48, 138.
Harrington St., 2, 7, 10, 25, 29, 31, 36, 40-116, 129(2), 130, 136, 139, 140, 142, 148, 150-178 *passim.*
Hatherton St., *see* Atherton St.
Heendley, *see* Hindley.
High St., 5, 16(3), 44-105, 112, 114, 118(2), 120, 121(4), 137-177 *passim.*
Hightown (Highton), 180, 187.
Hilbre, 188.
Hindley (Heendley), 100, 189.
Houghton, 191.
Hull, Yorks., 127.

I

Ireland, 15, 22, 44, 55, 61, 67, 85, 101, 121, 141, 145, 146, 150, 152, 156, 166, 178, 187.
Island of St. Christopher, 14.

J

James St., 3-15, 21-52, 58-177 *passim*.
John St., 2-11, 17-35, 42-45, 52-66, 75-79, 85-105, 109-133, 145, 149-178 *passim*.
Juggler St., 2-14, 20-43, 110-133, 178(2) *passim*.

K

Kerby, *see* Kirkby.
Kerkdale, *see* Kirkdale.
Key (Kaye, Keay, Keyes) St., 23, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 44, 49(2), 62, 63, 64, 67(2), 69, 70, 71, 73, 77(3), 80(2), 84(2), 87, 90, 91, 93, 94(4), 96, 100, 101, 103, 127, 128(2), 133(2), 139, 142, 150, 154, 160, 161, 163(2), 164(2), 166, 167(2), 168(2), 172, 176.
King St., 60, 61, 62, 65, 69(2), 74, 78, 79, 80, 87, 88(2), 92, 95, 97, 104, 105(2), 106, 147, 151, 157, 160, 161, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170.
King George St., 50.
Kirkby (Kerby), 2, 192.
Kirkby in Furness, 191.
Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 127.
Kirkdale (Kerkdale), 73, 112, 140.
Kirkham, 181.
Knutsford (Nutsford), Ches., 182.

L

Lancaster, 190.
Lancelots (Lanclets, Lanslots) Hey, 1-179 *passim*.
Lathom (Laytham), 181.
Layton-cum-Warbreck in the Fylde (Warwick in the Field), 129.
Little Alley, 13.
Liverpool (Leverpoole), 180, 182(4), 183, 185.
Lombard (Lumber) St., 69, 80, 98, 101, 164.
London, 54, 86, 100, 125, 144, 152, 168, 183, 184.
Londonderry, Ireland, 178.
Lord St., 1, 2, 4, 5(2), 11, 14, 21, 24, 28(2), 29, 32, 37, 46, 47, 49, 54, 58, 59, 61(2), 64, 65(2), 68, 72(2), 73, 76, 79, 83, 90, 92, 103(2), 109-179 *passim*.
Low Hill, 111, 125, 127, 144.
Lumber, Lumbard, *see* Lombard St.

M

Madeley (Maidley), Staffs., 152.
Maghull (Magull), 179.
Manchester, 148, 183, 185.
Mardyke House, 132.
Melling, 183.
Meols (Mails), North, 192.
Mersey (Mercy) St., 65, 68, 71, 78, 80(2), 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 99, 104, 154, 155, 156, 157(2), 159, 160(2), 161, 170.
Milford, Wales, 163.
Moor St., 1-6, 11-19, 25-177 *passim*.
Moorfields, 1-59, 66-179 *passim*.
Moreton, Ches., 181.
Mosslake, 169.

N

Neston (Neson), Ches., 182(2), 186, 187, 190.
New Church, 41, 47, 49, 58(2), 65, 78, 93, 94, 135(2), 138, 139, 147, 148, 149(2), 156, 161, 170, 172, 173(2).
New Church, Back of, 158. *See also* St. Peter's Church.
New Market, 56, 60, 62, 105, 144(3), 169, 170(2), 171, 176.
New Quay (Kay, Keay, Key), 17, 48, 49(2), 52, 53(2), 54(3), 56, 58, 64, 66, 69(2), 70, 71, 73(3), 75(2), 79(2), 81, 82, 83(2), 84(2), 88, 96, 97, 98(3), 99, 100, 102, 105, 144, 145(3), 146(3), 147, 148, 151, 158, 159(2), 160, 161, 164(3), 165(2), 168, 170, 171, 173(2), 174, 176(2).
North Mails, *see* Meols, North.
Nutsford, *see* Knutsford.

O

Old Church, 141(2).
Old Churchyard, 48.
Old Hall, 17(2), 120, 121(3), 122.
Old Hall, Back of, 157(2).
Oldhall St., 2-12, 20-46, 51-67, 72-178 *passim*.
Ormond St., 73-105, 153, 158-177 *passim*.
Ormskirk (Ormschurch), 179, 187, 191.
Over the Dock, 34, 36, 37, 53, 96, 105(2), 133, 134, 136, 164, 169, 170, 171. *See also* Dock.
Over the Pool (Overpool), 2, 12, 24, 44, 48, 55, 58, 126, 145.
Owston [? Ulverston], 126.

P

Parkgate, Ches., 183.
Patricks Hill, *see* St. Patrick's Hill.
Penny Bridge (Brigg), Ulverston, 176.
Phazackerly St., *see* Fazakerley St.
Phenix, Phoenix Alley, *see* Fenwicks Alley
Phenix, Phoenix St., *see* Fenwick St.
Pilling, 180.
Pinfold, 138.
Pool Lane, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35, 42, 45, 46, 50-69, 78-105, 109-152, 159-177 *passim.*
Portaferry, Ireland, 166.
Pownall (Powna) Lane, 2.
Preeson's (Presons) Row, 5, 15, 18, 19(2), 24, 27, 28, 35, 36(2), 43, 45, 46, 51, 54(2), 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 71, 72, 73, 79(2), 87, 88, 103, 104(2), 114(2), 116, 120, 126, 128, 130(2), 133(2), 140, 142(3), 145, 146, 149, 157, 159(2), 160, 163(2), 165, 166, 170(2), 173, 174, 176, 177, 178.
Prescot, 189(2), 190.
Preston, 140.

Q

Queen St., 53, 63, 66, 67(2), 69, 70, 77, 83, 84, 89, 95, 100, 154, 155, 157, 165(2), 167, 168.

R

Redcross (Red X) St., 1-92, 97-103, 109-179 *passim.*
Rosemary Lane (Ros. Lane), 2-67, 95, 101(2), 109-150, 169, 178.
Runcorn (Runkhorn), Ches., 184.

S

St. Asaph (Asoph), Wales, 190.
St. Christopher, Island of, 14.
St. Patrick's Hill, 24, 26, 31, 36, 74, 75, 76, 83, 99, 135, 145.
St. Peter's Church, 25, 53, 60, 126, 127, 136, 141(2), 143(2), 144.
St. Peter's Church, Southside, 126. *See also* New Church.
Scarisbrick (Scarsbrick), 105, 191.
School (Schole) Lane, 154(2), 158, 176.
Scotland, 127, 179.
Sea Brow, 67-106, 122, 154, 155, 156(5), 162, 165. 167(2), 170, 171(2), 175.
Seacombe (Seacom), Ches., 163, 179.
Sefton (Sephton), 130(2), 181, 182(2), 186, 188, 189, 192(2).
Shambles, 5, 21, 42, 111(2), 129.
Shotwick, Ches., 179.
Sir Thomas Building (New Building, Sir Thomas Johnson's New Buildings), 50, 82, 127, 136.
Staffordshire, 152.
Strand, 168.
Strand (Stran) St., 65-106, 151-177 *passim.*
Sugar House, 43, 101, 115.

T

Tarbock (Tarbuck), 73, 170, 191.
Tarleton, 185.
Tempest Hey, 49, 69, 70, 74, 75(2), 76, 78, 79, 81, 95, 96, 102, 155, 158, 161, 171(2), 172, 175(2).
Templers Hey, 62, 64.
Thomas St., 6-104, 111(2), 113(2), 120-136, 144-179 *passim.*
Thornton Hough, Ches., 182.
Tithe Barn, 121(3).
Tithebarn St., 1-105, 111-174, 180 *passim.*
Tower, 3.
Tower Yard, 6, 21.
Townfield, 169.
Toxteth (Toxath) Park, 77, 94.

U

Ulverston, 126[?], 176.
Union St., 5-105, 116-177 *passim*
Union St., Back of, 33, 40(2), 46(2), 133, 136, 137, 138.
Upton, Ches., 192.

V

Virginia (Verginna), 146, 160.

W

Wakefield, (Yorks.), 185.
Wallasey (Wallazey), Ches., 179, 184.
Walton [*on the Hill*], 183(2), 184(2), 185, 187(2), 188(3), 190, 191.
Walton Stocks, 98.
Warrington, 192.
Water St., 1-179 *passim.*
Waterford, Ireland, 15.

Waterside, 3-15, 23-64, 72, 76, 85, 112-150, 167, 178(2) *passim*.
Wavertree, 140.
West Indies, 14, 100, 150, 169.
West Kirby (Kerby), Ches., 185, 186, 189, 190.
Whitchurch, Ches., 184.
Whitehaven, Cumb., 30.
Wigan, 189, 190.
Woodchurch, Ches., 190.
Woolton, Little, 179.
Workington, Cumb., 126.

Y

Yorkshire, 127, 185.

Index 3.

Professions, Trades and Miscellaneous

When an item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of entries is given in parentheses.

A

Actor, 192.
Adult baptism, *see* Baptism.
Alderman, 3, 32(2), 41, 49, 57(2), 60, 62, 65, 66(2), 67, 69, 76, 77, 81, 84, 90, 91, 92, 93, 98, 100, 106, 109(2), 112(3), 114(2), 116, 128, 129, 132, 133, 138, 139, 140, 144, 150, 154, 160, 165, 167(2), 168, 175, 178.
Alehouse keeper, 29, 38, 39, 136.
Alias, 151.
Alms Houses, *see* Index 2.
Anabaptist, 15.
Anchorsmith, 33, 41, 48, 49, 65, 67, 71, 81, 136, 180, 182.
Apothecary, 6, 16, 23, 59(2), 65, 75, 80, 85, 96(2), 106(2), 123, 173, 175.
Attorney, 2, 6, 9, 16, 50(2), 59, 63(2), 69, 70, 75, 83, 84, 89, 91, 93, 95, 111, 115, 120, 159(2), 175.
Attorney-at-law, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 36, 44, 129, 130, 131, 132, 138(2).

B

Bailiff, 137. *See also* bum bailiff.
Bailiff's Peer [?], 149, 176.
Baker, 4, 24, 26, 46, 49, 52, 57(2), 68, 75, 120, 139(2), 154, 156, 158, 166, 187.
Baptism, adult, 15(3), 92.
Barber, 2, 3(2), 6, 7, 8(2), 9, 11(2), 13, 14(2), 17, 18(2), 20(2), 22, 23(2), 29(3), 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 47, 49, 50, 56, 57, 59, 62(2), 70(2), 71, 78, 79, 80(2), 83, 84, 85(2), 86, 90, 92, 93(2), 94, 97, 98, 99, 100(2), 103(2), 104(2), 106, 110(2), 114, 122(2), 126, 129(2), 131(2), 139, 145, 146, 149, 152, 155, 160, 162(2), 164(3), 165, 166, 167(2), 169(2), 170, 175(5), 187, 188(2), 189(2).
Bastard, 2(2), 5, 8, 19, 24, 26(2), 27, 37, 44, 46, 51, 52(2), 53, 55, 57, 63, 64, 68, 70(2), 73, 77(2), 84, 86, 87, 88(3), 89, 91, 98, 99, 101, 105(2), 106(2), 127, 132(2), 143, 151, 154, 160, 162, 166, 169, 175.
Bedlate weaver [?], 77.
Bellman, 7, 110.
Blackamoor (a Black), 146, 158.
Blacksmith, 7, 10, 12, 19, 20, 24(2), 30, 33, 34(2), 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 48, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 76(2), 77, 79, 83, 84, 85(2), 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 105, 113, 117, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 132, 133, 136, 138, 161, 163, 166, 170, 171(4), 173, 174(2), 176(3), 177, 181, 182, 191.
Blind man, 158.
Blockmaker, 1, 8, 25, 32, 36, 52(2), 58, 62, 71, 74, 78, 80, 81, 90, 92, 97, 100, 103, 111, 112, 113, 115(2), 127, 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 154. 155, 172.
Boat builder, 53.
Boatman, 10, 46, 51, 60, 73, 77, 86, 91, 100, 110, 131, 135, 140, 145, 155, 160, 161(2), 162, 165, 169(3).
Bodice maker (Bodies maker), 40, 137.
Bookbinder, 68, 98.
Bookkeeper, 82(2).
Bookseller, 4, 118, 124, 125.
Brazier, 9, 24, 97, 130, 177.
Breadbaker, 68, 101, 176.
Brewer (bruar), 3, 17, 19, 25, 32, 37, 46, 47, 65, 68, 81, 93, 95, 107, 111, 115, 124, 126, 128, 132, 135, 138, 141, 151, 154, 168, 172, 178, 181, 190.
Brewster, 93, 179.
Bricklayer, 3(2), 7(2), 9, 16, 17, 20, 23, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 39, 46, 47, 48, 51(2), 59(2), 62, 64, 69, 71, 73, 81, 83(2), 84(2), 85, 87, 88,

Bricklayer—*Continued.*
93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106, 113, 115, 120, 125, 135, 136, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 157, 163, 165, 170(2), 173, 174, 177, 178, 179(2), 180, 182(2), 190.

Brickmaker, 7, 9, 33, 42, 51, 65, 80(2), 95, 96, 133(2), 142, 143(2), 144, 154, 164, 166, 180.
Bum bailiff, 48, 59, 64, 71, 90.
Buried by the parish, 142.

Butcher, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15(2), 22, 23(2), 27, 30(2), 33, 37, 38, 44(2), 46, 49, 52, 55, 59(2), 61, 67(2), 70(2), 73, 74, 77, 78(2), 80, 84, 87(3), 88, 89, 93, 94(3), 95, 96(2), 97, 98(2), 100, 103, 106(2), 111, 112(2), 114, 118, 123, 131, 137(2), 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 160(2), 161, 162, 164(2), 165, 166(3), 167, 168, 174(3), 176, 178, 179, 182.

Buttoner, 12.
By post [?], 172.

C

Cabinet maker, 6, 31, 133, 143.
Carpenter, 2-24, 37, 43-102, 110-126, 138-191 *passim.*

Carter, 5, 10, 14, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 45(2), 46, 47, 52, 57, 59, 63, 64, 66, 76, 95, 96, 102, 104, 107, 124, 126, 129, 136(3), 148(2), 149, 158, 167, 177, 180, 186.

Carver, 9, 17, 25, 26, 34, 38, 40, 45, 53, 57, 65, 69, 72, 76, 79, 88(2), 103, 122, 126, 128, 129, 134, 149(2), 151(2), 156, 162, 181.

Chairmaker, 47.
Chandler, 65, 68, 80, 81, 89, 95, 102, 115, 145, 157, 171(2), 175, 177, 181, 187.

Change keeper [? Exchange], 164.
Chapel clerk, 25.
Chapman, 91, 170, 173.
Cheesemonger, 20, 35, 133.
Chirurgeon, *see* Surgeon.
Christian names, two, 16, 63, 64, 86, 171.

Churchwarden, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 83, 101, 107, 125, 128, 130, 134, 157, 162, 169, 172, 177, 181(2), 182, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192.

Clerk: 55, 62, 147(2), 169; attorney's, 70; gentleman's, 17; in the Customs, 85; in the Custom House, 78, 91, 105, 162, 166; merchant's, 69, 72(2), 92, 93, 101, 150(2), 174; of old church, 141; of St. Peter's, 136; of this chapel, 87, 99, 163, 175. *See also* Chapel clerk *and* Parish clerk.

Clockmaker, 13, 16, 24, 27, 31, 42, 47, 48, 52, 58, 73, 93, 105, 142(2),
Cloth packer, 70.
Clothier, 6.
Cobbler, 58, 69, 121, 148.
Collarmaker, 2, 9, 85, 115, 178.
Collector: 50, 81, 142, 162, 190; of the Customs, 25, 44.
Combmaker, 25, 190.
Confectioner, 7.
Cook, 22.
Cooper, 3(2), 11, 12(2), 18(2), 22, 23, 26, 29(2), 31, 34(2), 41-106, 122, 123, 126(2), 129(2), 138, 139, 140(2), 141, 150-165, 172, 173, 174, 175(3), 181, 186, 189, 191(2).
Cork cutter, 41, 70, 81, 86, 89, 95, 101, 164, 165.
Corker, 54.
Curate: of Liverpool, 35; of this town, 47.
Currier (Corier), 31, 58, 69, 70, 95, 97, 98, 104, 113, 122, 127, 149, 163, 171(2), 178, 192.
Custom House: clerk, 78, 85, 91, 105, 162, 166, 176; deputy comptroller, 21; deputy searcher, 135; officer, 13, 23, 58, 110, 115, 118, 127, 138, 141(2), 143, 148(2), 174(2); surveyor, 30; yard keeper, 90, 166, 167, 175.

D

Dancing master, 154(2), 174.
Day labourer, 49.
Daylor [? *tailor*], 138.
Dealer, 73, 186.
Deceased, 21, 27, 30, 34, 35, 40, 41, 45, 106, 113, 125-143, 162-176 *passim.*
Dissenters' children, birth of, 4-5.
Distiller (stiller), 11, 12, 70, 88, 105, 115, 123, 130.
Doctor: 11, 52, 83, 109, 128, 145, 156; of a ship, 65.
Draper, 4, 5, 9, 10, 16(2), 20, 67, 78, 81, 100, 114(2), 115, 118(2), 120, 152, 163, 170, 174, 180, 184.
Drowned, 115, 117, 121, 124, 131(2), 135(2), 137(2), 138, 145(2).

Druggist, 86.
Dumb man, 164.
Dutch sailor, 139.
Dyer, 115, 184.

E

Engraver (ingraver, graver), 95, 122, 156.
Esquire, 3, 14, 25(2), 28, 36, 40, 111, 114, 117, 124, 125, 129, 138, 169, 180.
Exciseman, 188.

F

Farmer, 74.
Farrier, 59.
Fiddler, 179.
Flax dresser, 17, 56, 92, 101, 176, 190.
Founder, 56.
Fuller, 105.
Fur cutter, 173.
Furrier, 25.
Fustian man, 93.

G

Gardener, 6, 7, 11, 18, 24, 33(2), 57, 64, 71, 75, 81, 82, 89(2), 93, 99, 101, 134, 135, 139, 152, 158, 165, 168, 169, 183, 188.
Gentleman, 21, 30, 36, 44, 53(2), 55(3). 82(2), 85, 86, 92, 96, 97, 103, 106, 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 135, 138, 140, 142(2), 143, 144(2), 146(2), 148, 150(2), 152(3), 153(3), 154(2), 155, 159, 164, 168, 169, 173, 182, 187(3), 188, 190(2).
Gentlewoman, 171.
Glass grinder, 64.
Glazier (glaisier, glaizer, glayser), 6(2), 9. 12, 19, 29, 32, 42, 47, 54, 56(3), 62, 63, 69, 71, 74, 75, 88, 96, 103, 104, 110, 118, 121, 127, 132, 144, 149, 151, 173, 174, 175, 178, 190.
Glover, 115, 149, 150.
Goldsmith, 7, 25, 38, 47, 51, 54, 114, 123, 125, 133, 150.
Graver, *see* engraver.
Grocer (grosier, grozier), 3, 5(2), 7(2), 8, 13, 14, 23, 29, 31, 32, 36(2), 43(2), 44. 47, 51, 60, 64, 66, 68. 69, 71, 80, 93, 102, 103, 110, 121, 123, 124, 126(2), 133. 140, 170, 189, 191.
Gunner, 24.
Gunsmith, 6, 32, 36, 44, 50, 63, 83, 103, 124, 137, 143, 146(2), 160, 161, 167, 174.

H

Haberdasher, 19, 24, 46, 159.
Hardware man, 36.
Hatter, 3(2), 11, 16, 21(2), 26, 32, 43, 45, 54, 56, 59(2), 64, 67, 68, 70, 71, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 92(2), 98(2), 99, 103, 106, 138(2), 154, 155(2), 156, 159, 167, 176, 188.
Heelmaker, 171.
Horse courser, 64, 67, 89, 154, 174.
Hosier, 10, 155.
House carpenter, 8, 34, 37, 51(2), 54, 55, 88, 115(2), 146, 148, 154.
House servant, 105.
House wright, 97, 105, 160, 175, 176.
Howard of Townfield [?], 169.
Huckster, 156.
Huntsman, 41, 47, 53, 161.
Husbandman, 5, 10, 27, 35, 58, 94, 111, 118, 120, 121, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 151, 169, 172, 179(2), 180, 181(2), 182(2), 186, 189, 191, 192(2).

I

Innholder, 74.
Innkeeper, 2, 3(2), 4, 7, 8(3), 11(2), 12(3), 20(2), 22, 23, 26, 27(2), 28, 30, 31(2), 36, 41, 52, 53, 56, 57, 68, 71(4), 76, 77, 79(2), 80, 84(2), 87, 90, 92, 93, 94(2), 99, 103, 105, 111(2), 115, 116(2), 118, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 144, 145, 148, 152, 154, 156, 162(2), 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173.
Instrument maker, 130, 134, 144, 168.
Irishman, 67, 165.
Ironmonger, 7, 10, 20, 100, 104, 118, 144, 150, 162, 166, 178.

J

Jacksmith, 28, 37, 48, 58, 68, 69, 77, 79, 87. 88, 90(2), 97, 99, 122, 141, 151, 154, 159, 160, 165, 173.
Joiner, 3-191 *passim.*
Junior, 12, 25, 33, 39, 48, 95, 153, 169.

L

Labourer: 2-192 *passim*; in sugar house, 101.
Landwaiter, 26, 31, 35, 36, 38, 41, 53, 62, 123, 131, 138, 144, 146, 158, 165, 167, 176(2).
Lathcleaver (latcleever), 68.
Lawyer, 115.
Limner, 124.
Linendraper, 5, 12, 17, 22, 28, 39(2), 40, 48, 50, 53, 63, 72, 84, 90, 104, 128, 130(2), 163, 166, 170, 179, 182.
Locksmith, 124.
Lodger, 2, 5, 7, 110(2), 112(2), 178(3), 179.
Longevity, 103 years, 164.
Lord, 96.

M

Madam, 112, 114.
Maltmaker, 85.
Maltmiller, 153, 188.
Maltster (malster, maulster), 7, 22, 27, 28, 49, 70, 134, 137, 140, 145, 146, 147, 156, 162, 171, 179, 181.
Mariner, 2-192 *passim*.
Mason, 5, 7, 18, 21, 24, 25, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 45, 47, 49, 56, 63, 68(2), 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 86, 91, 93(2), 101, 112, 114, 120, 146, 147, 148(2), 157, 174, 175, 178, 180, 188(2), 192.
Mathematician (mathametion), 55, 76.
Maulmaker, 14.
Mayor, 36, 40, 180.
Mercer, 20, 25, 29, 127, 129.
Merchant, 2-100, 106, 111-191 *passim*.
Miller, 6(2), 32, 37, 39, 41, 42, 47, 50, 59, 73, 75(2), 77(2), 78, 83, 89, 91, 97, 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 155, 159, 164, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 178, 182.
Milliner, 6, 8, 9, 48, 111.
Minister: 63, 72, 152; dissenting, 150; of Kirkby, 192; of Virginia, 160.
Mr., 7, 12, 99, 110, 111, 114, 116, 119(2), 142, 143, 144, 146, 153, 162, 170, 176, 179.
Mrs., 100, 173, 177, 178, 179.
Mug painter, 60, 72, 173.
Musitioner, 2, 112, 159, 161, 167, 170.

N

Nailer (naylor), 3, 19, 42, 44, 80, 101, 103.

O

Officer: 49, 62, 63, 64, 83, 93, 119, 149, 164, 166, 171; at Hilbre, 188; of the customs, 22, 124; of excise, 46, 60.
Organist, 6, 82, 91, 102, 162.

P

Packer, 168.
Painter, 6, 23, 33, 63, 70, 81, 117, 127, 130, 131, 137, 176, 190.
Pal: labourer [? *palatine*], 16.
Parish clerk, 34, 43, 77, 121.
Pastry cook, 77.
Pavior (paver, pavier), 26, 137, 138, 139, 176.
Periwig maker, 112.
Pewterer, 66, 73, 88, 151.
Physician, 8.
Pinder, 42.
Pinmaker, 192.
Pipemaker, 8, 12, 71, 78, 87, 90, 94, 95, 99(2), 105, 106, 111, 117(2), 118, 136, 147, 157.
Plasterer (plaisterer), 2, 4, 10, 11, 30, 37, 39, 47, 49, 58, 62, 70, 74(2), 75, 83, 86, 88, 100, 102, 110, 113, 115(3), 122, 128, 139, 141(2), 142, 150, 152, 153, 168, 171, 172, 173, 175, 179(2), 181, 188, 190.
Plumber, 13.
Poor: sea passenger, 3; soldier, 135; traveller, 40; widow, 166; woman, 142, 176.
Porter, 6(3), 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 22, 23, 25, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41(2), 42, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 57(2), 63, 67, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 97, 99, 103, 113(5), 116, 117, 122(2), 123, 126, 128(2), 129, 131, 132, 133(5), 134, 137, 140(2), 142(5), 144, 145, 147, 148(2), 150, 151, 152, 155(2), 157(2), 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 170(2), 172(2), 174, 175, 178, 179, 187, 188.
Posthumous child, 21, 27, 30, 34, 35, 40, 41, 45, 106.
Potmaker, 32.
Presbyterian (Presbeterion), 15.
Printer, 28.
Prisoner, 141.

Q

Quaker, 92.

R

Rector: 83, 90, 107, 188, 189, 190; of Liverpool, 18, 24, 48, 157, 162, 166, 169; of this town, 175.
Reverend, 18, 35, 157, 175, 192.
Ropemaker, 4, 123, 146.
Roper, 8, 13, 16, 24, 31, 50, 52, 53, 62, 63, 75, 77(2), 88, 90, 99, 104, 105, 111, 115, 118, 125, 126(2), 131, 132, 135, 143, 144, 145, 147, 157, 160(2), 164, 169, 170, 175, 180, 183, 188, 190.

S

Saddler, 4, 9, 12, 38, 65, 113, 118, 140, 152(2), 190.
Sailmaker, 2, 10, 50, 56, 65, 69, 76, 80, 82, 84, 88, 104, 110, 114, 127(2), 129, 132, 160, 171.
Sailor (Salor, Sayler), 2-106, 110-192 *passim*.
Salt custom officer, 21.
Salt officer, 9(2), 30, 47, 101, 117, 121, 142(2).
Sargent, *see* Sergeant.
Sawyer (sawer), 14, 17(2), 21, 30, 33, 43, 47, 55, 56, 63, 64, 72, 87, 90(2), 94, 103, 107, 121, 132, 139, 143, 148, 156, 160, 161(2), 174, 190, 192.
Schoolmaster, 37, 39, 51, 52, 56, 61, 66, 78, 106, 136, 145, 157, 162, 181, 189, 192.
Sea passenger, 3.
Sealmaker, 122.
Senior, 139, 144(2), 151(2), 164.
Sergeant (sargent), 97, 136, 140, 164, 175.
Servant, 2, 52, 96, 109(2), 112, 116, 143(2), 178(2), 190.
Sexton, 141.
Ship carpenter, 14, 22, 24(2), 25(2), 29, 32(2), 33, 35, 36(2), 37(2), 38, 39, 42, 47(2), 48, 49(2), 50, 51, 52(2), 53, 58, 87, 115, 125, 126, 127, 129(2), 130, 132(2), 134, 135, 136, 141(2), 142(5), 143(3), 144, 145(2), 170, 179, 181, 183.
Shipwright, 11, 20, 102(2), 103(2), 104, 105, 116, 171, 173(3), 174(2), 175(2).
Shoemaker (shoomaker), 2-76, 81-106, 111-180, 187-191 *passim*.
Shopkeeper, 146.
Silversmith, 23, 44, 64, 72.
Sir, 127, 136.
Skinner, 14, 21, 31, 55, 56, 62, 69, 78, 95, 141, 170, 174, 181.
Slater (slaytor), 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 55, 69, 74, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116(2), 117, 122, 134, 135, 151, 156(2), 167, 170, 173, 176, 182.
Smith, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 19, 38, 44, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61(2), 62, 71(3), 72, 83, 95, 114, 116, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 161(2), 167, 169, 184, 186.
Soapboiler (sope boyler), 9, 17, 86.
Soldier, 47(2), 48(2), 53, 119(4), 135, 152, 163, 184.
Sorgen, *see* surgeon.
Spinster, 123-175; 182-192 *passim*.
Springmaker, 9(2), 15, 96.
Stationer, 8, 117.
Stiller, *see* distiller.
Stranger, 34, 55, 62, 76, 77, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 97(4), 99, 103(2), 104, 105, 106(3), 112, 116, 118, 126, 132, 145, 148, 152, 153(2), 165, 168(2).
Sugar baker, 73, 89, 122, 181.
Sugar boiler, 8, 73.
Sugar House, 43, 101, 115.
Supernumerary, 67, 68.
Supervisor of excise, 32, 134.
Surgeon (chirurgeon, sorgen), 18, 29, 34, 43, 61, 62, 64, 72, 74, 82, 86, 93, 105, 129, 132, 134, 144, 151, 158, 163, 167, 185.
Surgeon-barber, 165.
Surveyor of the customs, 30.
Sword-bearer, 123, 130.

T

Tailor (tayler), 2-192 *passim*.
Tallow chandler, 23, 26, 31, 36, 40, 51.
Tanner, 50, 57, 58, 61, 88, 103, 149, 178, 191.
Threadmaker, 8, 13, 41, 54, 77.
Tidesman, 49, 142.
Tidesurveyor, 92, 100, 106, 151, 164, 165, 171, 175.
Tidewaiter, 25, 30(2), 34, 38(2), 39, 42, 44, 55(2), 65, 66, 69, 77, 85, 100(2), 125, 128(3), 129, 132, 133, 134, 135(2), 136, 137, 151, 162, 163, 164, 183.

Tilemaker, 178.
Timber merchant, 74.
Tobacco cutter, 19.
Tobacco spinner, 8.
Tobacconist, 19, 23, 33, 46, 55, 57, 66, 67, 70(2), 80-104, 110, 125(2), 142, 154, 155, 160-186, 187-192 *passim.*
Tollgatherer, 127, 134.
Town clerk, 23, 33, 43, 64, 71, 139, 144, 146.
Toy merchant, 136.
Toyman, 174, 187, 188.
Translator, 37.
Traveller, 5, 40.
Trunkmaker, 3, 130.
Turner, 31, 42, 64, 134.
Twins, 21, 22, 23, 26, 33(2), 37, 38, 39, 42, 77, 97, 105, 131.

U

Upholsterer, 26, 39, 48, 50, 62, 63, 70, 71, 76, 126.
Usher of free school, 45, 182.

V

Vintner, 122, 141.

W

Wagoner, 75.
Watchcase maker, 6, 20, 57, 64, 72, 75, 105, 134, 145, 156, 158, 170.
Watchmaker, 5, 11, 20, 21, 33, 37, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 56, 63, 66(2), 73, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92, 95,
Watchmaker—*Continued.*
97, 100, 106(2), 126, 129, 132, 135, 136, 143, 144, 145, 149, 153, 158(2), 161, 162(2), 163, 166, 168, 171, 172, 180.
Watchspring maker, 22, 47, 57, 70, 83, 128(2), 129(2), 133, 138, 148.
Water bailiff: 145; deputy, 80, 156.
Water distiller, 138.
Waterman, 8, 49, 114, 144, 172.
Weaver, 11, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 44, 51, 58, 63, 78, 79, 95, 97, 100, 102, 106, 112, 128, 133, 136, 151, 152, 159, 170.
Wei[g]housemaker, 85.
Wheelwright, 10, 19, 27, 52, 65, 110, 166, 178.
Whitelimer, 135.
Whit[e]ner, 53.
Whitesmith, 5, 8, 13, 27, 28, 46, 111, 113, 167, 188.
Widow, 12, 19, 49, 111-177, 179-192 *passim.*
Wine cooper, 20, 116.
Woolcomber, 88, 189.
Woollendraper, 26, 30, 39, 46, 51, 52, 59, 60, 65(2), 87, 88, 93, 97, 116, 135, 143, 144, 147, 148(2), 151(3), 152, 164, 166, 168(2), 180.
Writing master, 13, 28, 41, 117, 135.

Y

Yard keeper, 79.
Yeoman (yemon), 83, 87, 105, 143, 156, 162, 192.
Youth, 146.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
31197 20217 0061

Do Not
Circulate